This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

4.S41244.8
Harvard College Library

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,

who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

INDEX OF PLACES

VOLUMES 1–50

VOL. IV—PART 4

ABAGADUSSET–ZURICH

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1911

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REGISTER INDEX

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

INDEX OF PLACES

VOLUMES 1–50

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1911

Digitized by Google

~~15383.8~~
US41244.8

BEQUEST. JUN 6 1911

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A. M.

COMPILER AND EDITOR

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

THE main purpose of this Index is to make accessible the information about places contained in the REGISTER, which would naturally be looked for in a place index rather than in a subject index. The usefulness of the Index has not been impaired by a large number of references of no local value.

This Index is not intended to answer questions for which the indexes of persons and subjects should be consulted, or to take the place of well-known specialized works.

Entries have been made for all places which have a specific bearing on American genealogy or history, and "See also" has been used for cross references in the case of New England towns, wherever the material was sufficient to justify it. The variations in the spelling of a place follow the main spelling, and in parentheses when necessary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

~~153 83.8~~
U.S. 41244.8
Bright fund.

INDEX OF PLACES

ABAGADUSSET Fort, Me., *see* Fort Abagadusset
ABAGADUSSET Point, Me. **24** 24
ABAGADUSSET River, Me. **24** 24
ABBOTS LANGLEY, co. Herts, Eng. **44** 393
ABBOTS SALFORD, co. Warwick, Eng. **10** 211 369
ABBOTSBURY, co. Dorset, Eng. **40** 66 **41** 82
ABBOTSHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **40** 269
ABERDEEN, Scot. **43** 434
ABERGWILLY, co. Carmarthen, S. Wales **45** 22 23
ABINGDON, co. Berks, Eng. **40** 271
ABINGDON, Va. **40** 302
Carter's creek **33** 221
ABINGER, co. Surrey, Eng. **46** 77
ABINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **46** 428
ABINGTON, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Hanover **1** 42 179 181 184 233 293 **2** 283 309 **3** 374 **6** 315 351 **8** 225 **16** 302 **20** 379 **21** 37 62 **25** 196 378 **30** 239 **46** 186 **43** 86
ABUTLEY, Eng. **38** 421
ACADIA, New France, *see also* Nova Scotia **1** 219 **14** 4 **15** 55 208 211 **25** 362 **38** 207 **40** 177 **41** 139 **45** 140 141
ACCOMAC County, Va. **39** 194 262 **41** 56 365 368 **43** 138
ACCOMAC, Va. **9** 58 **31** 394 **37** 156 235 311 **39** 261 **40** 294 **41** 365 367 **44** 194
ACCOMENTICUS, Me., *see* Agamenticus
ACCOMONTICUS, Mass., *see* Boston
ACHAGROMECONSIT, Conn. **13** 76
ACHURCH, co. Northampton, Eng. **11** 71 **36** 318 **38** 146 148 149
ACKWORTH, co. York, Eng. **15** 55
ACOAKSIT, Mass., *see* Coaksett
ACQUIA, Va. **35** 146
ACTON, Me., *see also* Shapleigh **15** 183 **21** 289 **22** 358
ACTON, Mass., *see also* Carlisle and Concord **1** 86 234 **3** 292 **6** 323 **13** 308 **21** 37 **29** 379 385 387 388 390 472 474 **33** 392 **50** 15 17
ACTON, Minn. **17** 90
ACUSHENA, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
ACUSHNET, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven and New Bedford **15** 338 **19** 172 **20** 336 **42** 51 52 59
ACWORTH, N.H. **2** 228 **24** 211
ADAMS, Mass., *see also* Cheshire and North Adams **1** 234 **6** 282 **16** 89 **21** 37 **45** 272
ADAMS, N.Y. **3** 316
ADAMS Basin, N.Y. **19** 287
ADAMS Settlement, N.Y. **41** 91
ADDINGTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **49** 511
ADDISON County, Vt. **7** 253 **29** 249
ADDISON, Me. **2** 410
ADDISON, Vt. **34** 410
ADLINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 43
ADRIAN, Mich. **38** 251
ADVOCATE Harbor, Cumberland co., N.S. **36** 146
AFFPUDDLE, co. Dorset, Eng. (Bringspuddell, Brinspittle, Brinspittoec, Bryan's Piddle, and Bryant's Piddle) **4** 22 (2d ed. 23) 251 **15** 79 **18** 90 **31** 68 **35** 127
AGAMENTICUS, Me., *see also* Gorgeana and York **3** 193 251 **5** 234 345 347 377 **7** 49 228 229 **8** 61 **15** 269 270 **19** 132 **22** 311 316 **23** 263 **25** 162 163 **28** 4 **29** 47 **31** 366 **34** 407 **35** 344 345 **37** 247 **39** 26 360 **40** 71 102 **42** 116 **44** 258 416 **46** 247 **47** 154 **49** 385
AGAMENTICUS Mountain, Me. **34** 118
AGAMENTICUS River, Me. **5** 346 **39** 26 36 **40** 102 **42** 257
AGAMOLGEN REACH, Me., *see* Egamagen
AGAWAM, Essex co., Mass., *see also* Ipswich **4** 11 **12** 11 **33** 230 **37** 47 **38** 448 461 **40** 328 **43** 221
AGAWAM, Hampden co., Mass., *see also* Springfield **18** 289 291 292 295 **15** 140 141
AGAWAM Plantation, Plymouth co., Mass., *see also* Wareham **20** 230 **41** 194–201 382 384 **42** 108
AGAWAM River, Mass. **29** 284 **39** 37 **41** 197
AGGUNCIA, Me. **15** 210 214
AGGUNCIA River, Me., *see* Penobscot
AGMONDESHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 374 **42** 128
AKRON, Ohio **11** 92
Universalist church **39** 212
ALABAMA **34** 209
ALAMANCE County, N.C. **25** 82
ALAMANCE River, N.C. **25** 81 84
ALASKA **36** 220
ALBANY County, N.Y. **27** 82
ALBANY, Me. **3** 320
ALBANY, N.H. **33** 325
ALBANY, N.Y., *see also* Beverwyck and Fort Orange **1** 283 **2** 50 326 327 **3** 164 293 314 398 **4** 27 28 **5** 26 27 **6** 304 **8** 377 **9** 375 **10** 50 307 **11** 179 254 **12** 111 260 280 **13** 109 367 377 **14** 46 78 80 370 **15** 24 **16** 262 278 368 **17** 103 348 349 364 **18** 25 26 148 233 **19** 21 46 85 98 171 204–6 316 **20** 11 79 133 218 238 **22** 364 420 **23** 82 **24** 182 **25** 74 **28** 105 **32** 372 **34** 237 240–4 **36** 238 241–6 253 **37** 215 371 **38** 233 381 383 436 459 **40** 118 182 **41** 366 **42** 135 **44** 402 **45** 275 276
Delavan house **13** 64
First Congregational church **20** 188
Handelaer st. **36** 238

Digitized by Google

ALBANY cont'd
Reformed Protestant Dutch chuch **36** 239 **44** 402
St. Mary's church **42** 220
Second Presbyterian church **18** 115 **20** 171 **23** 245 **31** 126
Yonker st. **36** 238
ALBEMARLE County, Carolina **30** 235 **40** 180
ALBEMARLE County, Va. **44** 175
ALBEMARLE Sound, N.C. **16** 196
ALBION, Me. **9** 101
ALBION, N.Y. **22** 291
ALBOURNE, co. Sussex, Eng. **40** 367
ALBROUGH, Eng., *see* Aldeburgh
ALBURY, co. Herts, Eng. **48** 396
ALCESTER, co. Warwick, Eng. **8** 78 **9** 55 **19** 223 **33** 100 **34** 423 **40** 41 **42** 185 **43** 60 258
ALDBOROUGH, co. York, Eng., Ellinthorpe **42** 103
ALDBURY, co. Herts, Eng. **48** 124
ALDEBURGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **49** 423 **50** 275
ALDERMANBURY, Eng., *see* London
ALDERNEY Island, Channel Islands **31** 414
ALDERTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 394
ALDGATE, Eng., *see* London
ALDHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **18** 336 **40** 270
ALDIE, Va. **46** 36
ALEXANDRIA, La. **3** 197 **46** 38
ALEXANDRIA, Ohio **3** 138
ALEXANDRIA, Va. **6** 364 **28** 466 **44** 124
Christ church **16** 375
St. Paul's Episcopal church **44** 124
ALFORD, co. Lincoln, Eng. **1** 297 **19** 13 14 **20** 355 359–66 **22** 135 139 **23** 186 **28** 13 **35** 213 **36** 250 **40** 273 **44** 301
ALFORD, Mass., *see also* Great Barrington and West Stockbridge **1** 234 **4** 99 **6** 284 **8** 215 **21** 37 **40** 407 **42** 56
ALFRED, Me., *see also* Sanford **2** 371 **7** 198 **24** 170 **26** 451 **28** 3 232 **30** 423 **34** 56 99 **39** 383
Congregational church **23** 230
ALGIERS, Africa **24** 193 **27** 434 **38** 384
ALKHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **24** 189
ALL HALLOWS, Barking, Eng., *see* London
ALL HALLOWS THE GREAT, Eng., *see* London
ALL HALLOWS STAINING, Eng., *see* London
ALLATOONA, Ga. **19** 280
ALLEGAN, Mich. **23** 89
ALLEGHANY River, U.S. **1** 160 **42** 231
ALLEN'S Corner, Deering, Me. **25** 292
ALLEN'S Hill, N.Y. **13** 278
ALLEN'S Island, Me. **50** 74
ALLER, co. Somerset, Eng. **21** 249 250
ALLOWAY Creek, N.J. **47** 484
ALLSTON, Mass. **44** 362
ALLYNS Point, Conn. **3** 125
ALNA, Me., *see also* New Milford, Pownalborough, and Wiscasset **21** 353 **28** 410
ALSOP, co. Derby, Eng. **45** 187
ALSOP-LE-DALE, co. Derby, Eng. **46** 368
ALSTEAD, N.H., *see also* Newton and Number 4 **6** 274 **8** 100 **12** 92
ALTHROP, co. Northampton, Eng. **47** 290
ALTON, co. Hants, Eng. **27** 352
ALTON, Ill. **20** 78 **23** 91 **38** 251 463 **42** 135
ALTON, N.H., *see also* Wolfboro **15** 337 338
ALTOONA, Pa. **17** 91
ALWINGTON, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 336 337 **35** 376 377 379 380
Beacombe **35** 377
AMBOY, N.J., *see also* Perth Amboy **7** 358 **27** 229
AMELIA, Va. **40** 43 **44** 175
AMENIA, N.Y. (Oblong), *see also* Nine Partners **3** 367 **11** 291 **14** 42–4 **22** 291 **44** 293
AMERICA **12** 289 **13** 188 **15** 97 205 **16** 344 347 **23** 192 **30** 39 **32** 407 **33** 307 **40** 105 **43** 111 **45** 15 16 **47** 165
AMERISCOGGIN River, Me., *see* Androscoggin
AMERSFOORT, Holland **37** 425
AMERSHAM, co. Bucks, Eng., Woodside **46** 305
AMES, Ohio **7** 298
Coonskin library **33** 107
AMESBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. **14** 333 **41** 82
AMESBURY, Mass., *see also* Merrimac and Salisbury **1** 42 95 154 232 332 **3** 351 **4** 12 **6** 102 195 201 202 207 243 252 341 342 345 **7** 360 **8** 50 79 82 157 257 **9** 144 **10** 135 184 213 **12** 157 **13** 41 157 **14** 86 185 **15** 269 **18** 76 **19** 46 **20** 78 **21** 37 **22** 361 **23** 85 407 422 **25** 315 396 **27** 87 170 294 **28** 242 **29** 217 **30** 389 **33** 10 352 **34** 61 113 **36** 85 194 416 **39** 291 **40** 200 **41** 211 212 268 436 **46** 252 377 **47** 239 **49** 73 214 **50** 338–46
Bartlett's cove **40** 204
Jamaica **6** 243
St. James's church **20** 75
AMHERST, Mass., *see also* Hadley **1** 183 233 267 **2** 408 **3** 198 **4** 197 294 **5** 25 101 **7** 352 **9** 341 **10** 96 97 103 **11** 224 **13** 90 **14** 82 118 126 **19** 239 284 **21** 37 234 **28** 287 **36** 270 **37** 52 **38** 118 **39** 294 **48** 76 **49** 91
Amherst college **1** 363 **23** 82 **24** 169 170 **37** 124 **40** 348 **41** 250
First church **44** 410 411
AMHERST, N.H., *see also* Hollis, Milford, Mont Vernon, and Narragansett No. 3 **1** 10 11 13 54 84 198 **2** 364 **3** 73 **5** 369 **6** 307 **7** 100 195 **12** 364 **16** 144 255 **17** 165 **19** 371 **21** 220 221 **22** 3 **24** 354 **25** 3 **26** 334 **27** 379 **28** 52 262 **30** 107 240 **34** 369 **38** 104 177 462 **40** 119 **45** 274 275
Congregational church **24** 174
AMHERST, Cumberland co., N.S. **18** 378 **46** 223
AMHERST, Va. **44** 124
AMITY, Conn., *see also* Woodbridge **32** 295 **43** 252
AMITY, Pa. **41** 155
AMMASHIGE, N.H., *see* Amoskeag
AMOSKEAG, N.H., *see also* Manchester **7** 62 184 **11** 84 **34** 382 **44** 33
AMOSKEAG FALLS, N.H. **5** 369 **10** 104 **11** 307
AMPTHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 7
AMSAQUONTE Fort, Me., *see* Fort Amsaquonte
AMSTERDAM, Netherlands **1** 47 114 **3** 28 115 **18** 318 **25** 274 **33** 107 **36** 234 235 **39** 23 386 **40** 264 **44** 133 **49** 475
ANDERSONVILLE, S.C. **20** 74
ANDERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 45

Digitized by Google

ANDOVER, co. Hants, Eng. **6** 273 279 **10** 323 **13** 117 **39** 83 **42** 125 **46** 197
ANDOVER, Conn. **14** 265 **41** 388
ANDOVER, Me. **3** 103 **15** 358 **26** 357 **40** 410
ANDOVER, Mass., *see also* Lawrence, Middleton, North Andover, and Shawsheen **1** 41 45 75 77 97 154 215 232 233 250 353 381 **2** 249 290 367 377–81 **3** 65–8 143 146 192 240 242 244 351 365 **4** 11 **5** 48 80 316 372 474 **6** 197 206 207 232 243 273 279 339 343 345 **7** 63 75 83 88 244 352 360 **8** 53 54 147 148 164 196 226 227 252 312 314 337 376 **9** 37 118 **10** 130 188 310 **11** 35 53 281 **12** 183 319 **13** 92 117–9 121 136 200 201 **14** 266 336 371 **15** 50 317 331 360 **16** 27 41 195 **17** 80 173 272 307 359 **18** 91 92 100 **19** 95 239–41 **20** 24 25 165 169 227 308 **21** 37 38 **22** 81 294 362 **23** 324 327 **24** 398–403 **25** 228 315 **26** 38 357 **27** 271 **28** 63 **30** 243 **32** 234 292 424 427 **33** 68 352 404 **34** 165 **35** 360 361 392 **36** 113 230 **38** opp. 56 102 322 443 **39** 37 71 116 117 178 179 185 **40** 257 **41** 127 **42** 125 156 202 205 **43** 96 196 275 **44** 35 59 141 **45** 188 236 **46** 104 197 377 **47** 383 420 **49** 463 **50** 343
Andover Theological seminary **7** 247 **8** 32 **34** 129 **39** 116
Cochichawick brook **17** 80
First church **14** 290
Frye village **43** 100
Great pond **9** 64
Hagget's pond **13** 121
Phillips academy **6** 273 **39** 110
Second church **13** 279
South church **7** 374 **13** 186 **14** 79 **39** 109
ANDOVER, N.H. **1** 140 **8** 324 **10** 138 139 **23** 157 **29** 279 **33** 356 **34** 104 316
Congregational church **23** 83
ANDREWS Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
ANDREWS' Mills, Taunton, Mass. **40** 21
ANDROSCOGGIN River, Me. **9** 374 **17** 182 **21** 354 **24** 24 **36** 29 33 34 **42** 191 **44** 29 **45** 29 32 34 131 132 135
ANDROSSE'S Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
ANGELICA, N.Y. **39** 312
ANGUILLA, W. I. **19** 145
ANIAN Strait **15** 55
ANMOUGHCAWGEN, Me. **40** 95
ANN, Cape, Mass. **1** 85 202 205 206 218 **2** 235–7 **6** 116 **7** 16 **8** 83 268 356 **9** 94 234 **10** 224 **11** 247 **14** 294 **15** 287 **20** 36 **21** 154 155 **24** 278 **25** 281 **27** 359 **35** 397 **36** 257 **38** 353 381 **39** 37 148 158 159 178 179 183 308 404 **40** 71 102 324 **41** 233 **43** 226 448 **44** 201 **45** 110
ANN ARBOR, Mich., Michigan university **42** 217
ANNAPOLIS, Md. **16** 15 **19** 46 **37** 10 **40** 332 **41** 313 **42** 333 **43** 137
Naval academy **27** 237
St. Ann's parish **19** 86
ANNAPOLIS, N.S. (Annapolis Royal and Port Royal) **2** 150 **4** 338 **5** 29 145 **6** 360† **7** 143 **8** 268 **9** 57 107–12 **13** 202 **15** 54 208 212 215 **18** 162 163 **19** 26 **30** 196–200 **32** 26 **35** 28 66 **39** 46 **40** 176 **43** 58 **45** 137–9 142
St. Luke's church **8** 91 **39** 239
ANNAPOLIS River, N.S. **14** 274
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N.S., *see* Annapolis
ANNE ARUNDEL County, Md. **31** 268 **47** 529 **49** 403
ANNISQUAM, Mass. **4** 293 **42** 146 **46** 127
ANNISQUAM Harbor, Mass. (Manisqwanne) **39** 37
ANSLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 9 23–5
ANSON, Me. **4** 199
ANSTEY, co. Herts, Eng. **14** 304
ANTICOSTI Island, Can. **36** 146
ANTIETAM, Md. **22** 86 **46** 34
ANTIGO, Wis. **37** 299
ANTIGONISH, N.S. **8** 101
ANTIQUA, W.I. **5** 386 **6** 79 364 **7** 230 **8** 128t 296 **17** 117 **26** opp. 138 **34** 166 **39** 352 **43** 164 **50** 114–6
ANTRIM, Ire. **28** 432
ANTRIM, N.H., *see also* Hancock **7** 290 **14** 253 **16** 42 **35** 200 **41** 352
ANTWERP, Belgium **2** 62 **5** 9 105
ANTWERP, N.Y. **4** 291
APPLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **15** 61
APPLEDORE, Isles of Shoals **24** 330 **25** 164
APPLETON, Me. **16** 3
APPLETON, Wis., Lawrence university **42** 221
APPOMATTOX, Va. **39** 164 **43** 94
APPOQUINIMINK, Del. **38** 231
APSLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. **38** 418
APULIA, N.Y. **20** 265
AQUEDOCTAN, N.H. **1** 312
AQUETNET, *see* Aquidneck
AQUIDNECK, *see also* Rhode Island **4** 204–6 215 216 **5** 470 **11** 126 **12** 237 **28** 13 **30** 202 **34** 413 **41** 375 **50** 500
AQUIDNY, *see* Aquidneck
ARCADIA, Mo. **3** 394
ARDELEY, co. Herts, Eng. (Yardley) **10** 260 **24** 330 **39** 166 **40** 274–80 **45** 187 188
ARDELEY BURY, co. Herts, Eng. (Yardley Bury) **10** 105 opp. 257
ARDLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 270 273
ARDLEY, Eng., *see* Ardleigh
ARDSLEY, co. York, Eng. **18** 260 **22** 169
ARDSLEY, EAST, co. York, Eng. **22** 173
ARGYLE, N.Y. **41** 220
ARIZONA **13** 183
ARKANSAS River, U.S. **27** 355
ARKANSAS POST. Ark. **17** 286
ARLINGTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **47** 258
ARLINGTON, Mass., *see also* Menotomy and West Cambridge **21** 280 **25** 230 **27** 194 **32** 427 **33** 450 **34** 224 **44** 36 **48** 58
Alewife brook **48** 58
ARLINGTON, Vt. **29** 250
ARLINGTON, Va. **20** 72 **43** 418 419
ARMAGH County, Ire. **13** 42
ARMAGH, Ire. **25** 118
ARMOUTH, Eng., *see* Exmouth
ARNOLD, co. Notts, Eng. **45** opp. 304
ARRINGTON, co. Cambridge, Eng. **50** 94
ARROWFIELD CHURCH, Va. **46** 39
ARROWSIC, Me., *see also* Georgetown **3** 344 **6** 54 **16** 134 **18** 71 **21** 45–7 55 353 356 **25** 135 **32** 21 23 **42** 285 294 295 **44** 26 27 175 178 253 356 **45** 31 33 34 136 220
ARROWSIC River, Me. **14** 273
ARTHUR'S Swamp, Va. **46** 42
ARTOIS, France **17** 18
ARUNDEL, Me., *see also* Kennebunkport **1** 199 **21** 22 **30** 94 389 **34** 384 **39** 350 **44** 177 181 262 **45** 30 33 136
ASHAWOG River, Conn. **36** 26

Digitized by Google

ASHBOURNE, co. Derby, Eng. **2** 167
ASHBURNHAM, Mass., *see also* Ashby, Dorchester Canada, Gardner, and Westminster **1** 185 234 **6** 390 **8** 45 247 248 **16** 148 **19** 162 285 **21** 38 **23** 82 **25** 22 25 **33** 259 **39** 358 **41** 331 332 **44** 221 **45** 308 **46** 218
ASHBURTON, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 341 **17** 181 **47** 24 495
ASHBY, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Townsend **1** 234 257 380 **6** 262 263 **21** 38 **22** 86 89 **28** 451 **25** 91 **35** 267 **50** 15 17
ASHBY GAP, Va. **46** 35 37
ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, co. Northampton, Eng. **37** 253 254 **49** 199 201 449
ASHDON, co. Essex, Eng. **38** 313
ASHFIELD, Mass. **1** 233 **8** 357 **20** 263 **21** 38 **43** 52 53 117
ASHFORD, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 181 **9** 223 **15** 28 29 **34** 120 **47** 107
ASHFORD, Conn. **3** 36 287 **6** 194 **7** 271 272 **8** 252 **9** 59 335 **10** 283 **15** 4 5 7 11 **25** 78 191 **42** 203 **43** 94
Congregational church **9** 199 **16** 311 **23** 82
ASHLAND, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Holliston, and Hopkinton **6** 47 **43** 11 22
Cold Spring brook **43** 22
ASHLAND, Va. **46** 39
ASHLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. **18** 287 **29** 112
ASHLEY, S.C. **19** 46
ASHLEY River, S.C. **40** 40
ASHLEYVILLE, Mass. **3** 287
ASHMORE, co. Dorset, Eng. **2** 109 **14** 335
ASHOW, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 23
ASHTABULA, Ohio **44** 132
Episcopal church **38** 2
ASHTON, co. Devon, Eng. **17** 180
ASHTON HALL, co. Lancaster, Eng. **10** opp. 297
ASOWAMSICK, Mass., *see* Assawomset
ASPATRIA, co. Cumberland, Eng. **50** 426
ASPLEY GUISE, co. Bedford, Eng. **1** 24 33
ASPOTOGAN Harbor, N.S. **45** 279
ASSABET Plain, Mass., *see* Assibath
ASSANAWESOCK, Mass. **35** 183
ASSAWOMSET, Middleborough, Mass. **15** 44 **33** 297 **44** 144
ASSAWOMSET Neck, Middleborough, Mass. **3** 342 **15** 44
ASSIBATH Plain, Mass. **50** 484
ASSINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 180 **5** 133 141 142 **17** 50 **41** 159 183 **44** 400 **45** 516 **49** 106 108 111 112
ASSON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **25** 79
ASSONET Neck, Freetown, Mass. **29** 318
ASSONET Village, Freetown, Mass. **10** 54 **15** 87 **19** 47 **25** 355
ASTLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 183
ASTLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 33
ASTON, co. Herts, Eng. **47** 122
ASTON, co. Oxford, Eng. **37** 424
ASTON ABBOTS, co. Bucks, Eng. **45** opp. 304
ASTON CLINTON, co. Bucks, Eng. **23** 153 **26** 295 301 **38** 160 161 289 290 299 372–4 **39** 102 **49** 222
ATCHAFALAYA, La. **46** 42
ATHENS, Ga. **8** 95
ATHENS, Me. **41** 51
ATHENS, N.Y. **5** 103 **8** 249 **25** 140
ATHENS, Ohio **23** 487
Ohio university **7** 299 **15** 294
ATHENS, Vt. **34** 34
ATHERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **35** 67 68 71 **47** 181 334 338
ATHOL, Mass., *see also* New Salem, Orange, Payquage, and Royalston **1** 233 **2** 7 **7** 295 **8** 102 **9** 116 **16** 97 **19** 339 **20** 377 **21** 38 **27** 372 **38** 399 453 **39** 186 **49** 92
First Unitarian church **15** 279
ATKINSON, Me. **6** 390
ATKINSON, N.H., *see also* Hampstead, Plaistow, N.H., and Haverhill, Mass. **1** 41 78 **2** 159 368 372 **4** 291 **5** 207 372 **7** 250 **9** 350 **18** 297 350 **22** 285 **26** 122 125 **30** 240 **32** 249 **34** 101 **35** 116 **37** 117 **46** 171
Atkinson academy **26** 122 332 **37** 121
ATLANTA, Ga. **18** 392 393 **19** 280 **46** 41
ATTICA, N.Y. **34** 326
ATTLEBOROUGH, co. Norfolk, Eng. **15** 26
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth and Wrentham **1** 233 292 **4** 100 293 **6** 128 308 390 **7** 309 310 378 **8** 96 **9** 53 **13** 182 365 **14** 248 **15** 261 280 **18** 198 246 **21** 38 **22** 444 445 **25** 104 **32** 406 **36** 54 86 417 **37** 13 14 67 **38** 286 **39** 400 **40** 77 **41** 384 **46** 146
First Congregational church **24** 175
Second Congregational church **3** 403 **21** 38
Woodcock's garrison **15** 261 **37** 67 69 176 184 283 **38** 440 **39** 75 **40** 77 400 **43** 269 270
ATTLEBOROUGH, Pa. **24** 185
AUBURN, co. Wilts, Eng. **10** 369
AUBURN, Me., *see also* Minot and Poland **6** 104 210 **20** 380
Baptist church **5** 310
AUBURN, Mass., *see also* Millbury and Ward **9** 198 **25** 33 **44** 145
AUBURN, N.H. **21** 289
AUBURN, N.J. **45** 324
AUBURN, N.Y. **6** 209 **26** 198 **36** 279 282 283 285 **37** 206 **38** 88
First Presbyterian church **31** 453
AUBURN, Va. **46** 37
AUBURNDALE, Mass. **34** 75 **36** 197
AUGHTON, co. York, Eng. **15** 293
AUGUSTA County, Va. **36** 325 **37** 110 218 **41** 122 156 **42** 331
AUGUSTA, Ga. **43** 14 205
AUGUSTA, Ill., Congregational church **24** 185
AUGUSTA, Me., *see also* Cushnoc, Hallowell, Harrington, and Phippsburg **1** 88 278 279 330 382 **2** 229 299 **7** 24 197 295 **16** 379 380 **17** 323 **19** 178 285 347 356 **21** 49 **25** 201 202 **31** 248 **33** 117 **34** 55 **36** 115 430 **38** 234 **39** 311 399 **40** 117 **42** 125 **44** 28 179 **46** 140 192
Bethlehem church **19** 90
Congregational church **31** 223
Unitarian church **44** 213
AUGUSTA, N.Y. **8** 98
AUKUMBUMSK, Conn. **10** 228
AURELIUS, N.Y. **12** 199
AURORA, N.Y. **31** 9
AURORA, Ohio **43** 250
AUSTERFIELD, co. York, Eng. **3** 341 **4** 41–5 177 178 **15** 30 **20** 90 **23** 300 **43** 196
AUSTIN, Nev. **18** 199
AUSTREY, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 23
AUX CANARDS River, Mich. **45** 276

Digitized by Google

AVALON Province, Newfoundland **40** 177 178
AVERYSBORO, N.C. **46** 43
AVON, Conn., *see also* Farmington **20** 261 **42** 244 245
AVON, Mich. **24** 175
AVON, N.Y. **14** 128
AWASSAMKIK Island, Me. **34** 90–2
AWLIS COMBE, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 86 87
AXBRIDGE, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 269
AXMINSTER, co. Devon, Eng. **4** 375 **39** 298 **45** 42
AXMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. **45** 70
AYER, Mass., *see also* Groton and Shirley **34** 112 **36** 21 **38** 221
AYLESBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. **26** 294 298 **38** 160
AYLESFORD, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 28
AYR, Scot. **7** 376 **31** 356
AYSHILL, co. Somerset, Eng. **46** 453

BABYLON, N.Y. **6** 210
BACAILLOS, N.S., *see* Cape Breton
BACHELOR Creek, N.C. **46** 34 36 38
BACK Cove, Me., *see* Deering
BACK River, N.H. **5** 451 456 **6** 260 261 334 **7** 47 155 156 255 258 259 **8** 63 65 130 132
BACK River, Va. **43** 154 **47** 68
BADBY, co. Northampton, Eng. **9** 364 **24** 336
BADCOMBE, Eng., *see* Batcombe
BADDESLEY, co. Hants, Eng. **45** 52
BADDESLEY, NORTH, co. Hants, Eng. **1** 112 **9** 288 **15** 91 290 **35** 325 **41** 57
BADDOW, co. Essex, Eng. **14** 316
BADDOW, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **10** 159
BADDOW, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 372 **7** 195 **11** 181 182 **21** 292 **37** 112 **45** 35 Graces **49** 111
BADGEWORTH, co. Gloucester, Eng., Crickley **46** 448
BADINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **48** 515
BAGADUCE, Me., *see also* Castine **12** 318 **14** 4 9 **44** 261
BAGENDON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **16** 231
BAGINTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 23 **43** 63
BAGLEY, co. York, Eng. **38** 110
BAHAMA Islands, W.I. **6** 277 **11** 6 **21** 61 **34** 85 **46** 103
BAHIA, Brasil **41** 268
BAINBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. **22** 18
BAKER'S Creek, Miss. **17** 373
BAKER'S Island, Mass. **27** 357
BAKERSFIELD, Vt. **8** 128n
BAKERSTOWN, Me., *see also* Poland **4** 234 242
BALDWYN, Miss. **41** 384
BALL'S BLUFF, Va. **46** 32
BALL'S GAP, Ga. **19** 280
BALLSTON, N.Y. **40** 118 **43** 249 Presbyterian church **15** 361
BALLSTON SPA, N.Y. **4** 158 **17** 39 **38** 2
BALLSTOWN, Me. **46** 11–3
BALLYCARRY, co. Antrim, Ire. **12** 231
BALLYMENA, co. Antrim, Ire. **25** 120
BALLYRASHANE, co. Antrim, Ire. **25** 296
BALTIMORE County, Md. **16** 189 **37** 380
BALTIMORE, co. Cork, Ire. **43** 166
BALTIMORE, Md. **2** 326 376 **5** 159 **8** 118 **9** 26 27 **11** 2 **13** 86 **14** 187 **15** 220 **16** 184 **18** 391 **19** 91 **20** 374 **22** 357 **23** 82 **24** 185 **25** 293 **28** 364 **34** 323 **35** 83 **36** 330 **40** 333 **41** 41 438 **42** 203 **43** 143 214 **46** 32
BALTIMORE cont'd
Druid Hill park **28** 364
Episcopal church **20** 273
First Presbyterian church **37** 210
Grace church **25** 312
Peabody institute **21** 69
St. Thomas's church **19** 104
Seventh Baptist church **39** 399
Unitarian church **14** 83 **20** 273
BALTIMORE Crossroads, Va. **46** 36
BALTONSBOROUGH, co. Somerset, Eng. **43** 256
BAMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 341
BANBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. **11** 17 **45** 236 237
BANDON, co. Cork, Ire. **31** 270 **49** 384
BANGALL, N.Y. **42** 202
BANGALL, Benson, Vt. **34** 101
BANGOR, co. Down, Ire. **12** 231
BANGOR, Me. **1** 91 183 **3** 198 318 319 **9** 263 274 **11** 90 **12** 317 **13** 93 **20** 73 157 **21** 281 **25** 97 98 109 **26** 358 **31** 363 **34** 346 **36** 147 327 **37** 290 308 **41** 339 **42** 201 **46** 270
Congregational church **24** 172
Hammond St. church **46** 96
St. John's church **40** 414
Unitarian church **19** 177
BANGS' Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
BANTAM, Java **46** 334
BARBADOS, W.I. **1** 159 171 265 378 380 **2** 150 **4** 20 **5** 233 **6** 94 274 **7** 14 40 45 232 334 **8** 206 207 326 353 **9** 348 364 **10** 34 84 217 **11** 38 241 285 345 **12** 155 **13** 299 **14** 347–52 357 358 **15** 14 74 75 250 **16** 76 228–30 329 334 **17** 57–9 343 **18** 152 189 331 379 **19** 164 **20** 327 **22** 3 **23** 33 167 **25** 39 76 **29** 111 **30** 35 **31** 193 331 376 **32** 423 **33** 26 **34** 24 25 29 48 166 194 361 **37** 196 381 385 **38** 21 23 24 80 207 314 322 323 424 425 444 44 5 **39** 45 47 72 79 97 132–44 337 338 345 **40** 178 **41** 81 221 309 373 **42** 130 303 **43** 20 84 324 357 **44** 85 86 112 193 316 393 **45** 282 295 296 **46** 333 346 414 **47** 48 67 **49** 400
St. James church **41** 309–11
BARBADOS Neck, N.J. **25** 289
BARBARY Creek, Me. **8** 247
BARBER'S Ford, Fla. **46** 38
BARDFIELD, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **43** 185
BARFORD ST. MARTIN, co. Wilts, Eng. **6** 273 279
BARHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **37** 192 239
BARKHAMSTED, Conn. **14** 270
BARKING, co. Essex, Eng. **39** 166 **44** 151
BARKWAY, co. Herts, Eng. **43** 511
BARLEY, co. Derby, Eng., *see* Barlow
BARLEY, co. Herts, Eng. **2** 376 **17** 244
BARLOW, co. Derby, Eng. **9** 79
BARMING, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 118
BARN Island, Can. **47** 343
BARNARD, Vt. **1** 197 **2** 409 **6** 103 306 **38** 120
BARNE, co. Dorset, Eng. **44** 384
BARNES, co. Surrey, Eng. **38** 426
BARNESVILLE, Md. **10** 99
BARNET, Chipping, co. Herts, Eng. **40** 424 **50** 532
BARNINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **40** 273
BARNSTABLE County, Mass. **18** 303 **31** 279 **37** 356 **50** 357

Digitized by Google

BARNSTABLE, Mass., *see also* Mattakeeset **1** 95 118 137 139 233 286 288 **2** 8 **64**–7 194–8 248 283 284 286 289 305 314–6 388–90 **3** 84–7 133–6 153 271–5 299 334 335 338 341 342 **4** 22–4 66 192 251 258 284 320 **5** 260 261 387 388 464 **6** 95 168 185 186 188 193 254 **7** 177 179 180 236 252 306 309 333 336 344 **8** 330 opp. 368 **9** 49 101 181 182 279 281–7 313 315 317 318 **10** 37–42 117 157 180 199 229 292 293 345–51 **12** 15 249 268 297 **13** 16 208–10 274 305 **14** 14 17–20 37 39 101 114 172 187 197 198 232 **15** 79 256 285 **16** 13 58 **17** 3 162 163 195 **18** 75 91 **19** 169 219 **20** 151 152 **21** 38 39 333 **22** 189 294 **23** 232 **25** 359 **26** 83 204 **27** 189 225 **28** 205 **29** 274 **30** 32 389 **31** 68 169 **32** 92 431 434 **34** 178 **35** 127 128 **36** 262 320 **37** 48 65 313 **38** 229 381 456 **39** 43 191 **40** 221 273 **42** 132 320 **44** 71 367 368 **45** 302 310 **46** 160 400 **47** 364 **48** 47 71 204 218 496 **49** 232 **50** 32 505
Court House **37** 48
East church **7** 243
Great Marshes **15** 284
BARNSTABLE Bay, Mass. **19** 337 **24** 293 **42** opp. 166
BARNSTAPLE, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 245 282 283 **3** 153 **7** 272 **8** 144 **12** 52 **14** 114 341 342 **39** 26 **40** 270 **48** 142
BARNSTEAD, N.H. **1** 59 146 293 **8** 230 **14** 185 **20** 262 **22** 22 **27** 87 88
BARRE, Mass., *see also* Rutland **1** 234 **20** 375 **21** 38 **22** 197 **29** 320 **33** 244 **37** 307 **42** 200 **44** 163 166 **49** 350
BARRE, Vt. **15** 87 **18** 192 193
BARREN Island, N.Y. **36** 238
BARRINGHAM, Eng., *see* Barningham
BARRINGTON, N.H., *see also* Strafford **1** 43 141 278 **5** 209 218 **6** 333 **9** 377 **20** 168 **25** 381 **31** 316 **36** 317 **47** 235
BARRINGTON, Shelburne co., N.S. **1** 196
BARRINGTON, R.I., *see also* Pacanoket, Sowams, and Warren **2** 376 **12** 367 **16** 145 **22** 354 355 **34** 234 **36** 369 **45** 94 **48** 442–4
Hampden meadows **45** 94
New Meadow's neck **12** 171
BARRINGTON, GREAT, co. Gloucester, Eng. **36** 422
BARROW, co. Suffolk, Eng. **15** 26
BARRYTOWN, N.Y. **19** 269
BARTLETT, N.H. **7** 292
BARTON REGIS, co. Gloucester, Eng. **31** 185
BARWICK, co. Norfolk, Eng. **44** 85
BASEL, Switzerland **5** 311
BASILDON, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 255
BASING, co. Hants, Eng. **8** 226 **14** 336 **47** 420
BASINGSTOKE, co. Hants, Eng. **3** 377
BASKING RIDGE, N.J. **14** 33
BASQUE Provinces, Spain **34** 229
BASS COVE, Mass. **39** 38
BASS RIVER, Mass., *see also* Beverly **1** 85 **2** 333 **3** 240 **6** 341 **9** 234 236 237 **38** 324 332
BASSE'S CHOICE, Va. **31** 397
BASSETERRE, W.I. **40** 48
St. George's church **46** 84
BASSETLAW, co. Notts, Eng. **10** 357 358
BASTON, Mass., *see* Boston
BATAVIA, Ill. **21** 390
BATAVIA, N.Y. **24** 442
St. James church **40** 335
BATCOMBE, co. Somerset, Eng. **25** 13–5 **39** 80
BATEMAN'S Point, N.Y. **43** 251
BATH, co. Somerset, Eng. **3** 111 114 **5** 246 **7** 146 **32** 257 **39** 185 **46** 153
BATH, Me., *see also* Georgetown **1** 233 **4** 198 **10** 356 **12** 68 **14** 173 **17** 90 162 **21** 47 **25** 359 **28** 10 **34** 313 **38** 283 286 **40** 412 **49** 95
Berry's mills **35** 280
BATH, N.H. **23** 82 84
BATH, N.Y. **10** 140 **16** 178
BATH, N.C. **26** 438
BATH, W.Va. **16** 196
BATON ROUGE, La. **16** 385 **46** 33
BATTERSEA, co. Surrey, Eng. **44** 388 **49** 383
BATTERSEA RISE, co. Surrey, Eng. **17** 116
BATTERY GREGG, S.C. **18** 107
BATTLE, co. Sussex, Eng. **2** 26
BATTLE CREEK, Mich., Presbyterian church **13** 92
BAWTRY, co. York, Eng. **4** 42 43
BAYLOR'S FARM, Va. **46** 40
BAYOU BONTECAR, La. **46** 34
BAYOU DE GLAIZE, La. **46** 39
BAYOU LA FOURCHE, La. **46** 37
BAYOU TECHE, La. **17** 286 **46** 35
BAYOU VERMILION, La. **17** 287 **46** 37
BAYSIDE, N.Y. **17** 111
BEACON HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
BEACONSFIELD, co. Bucks, Eng. **31** 375 **38** 80 292–4 374
BEALTON, Va. **46** 38
BEAMINSTER, co. Dorset, Eng. **41** 63
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. **24** 175
BEARHAVEN, co. Cork, Ire. **19** 295
BEAUBASSIN, N.S. **9** 106 108
BEAUCHAMP COURT, co. Warwick, Eng **40** 53 54
BEAUFORT, N.C. **16** 197 **17** 361 **41** 136
BEAUFORT, S.C. **12** 285 opp. 289 **17** 99
BEAVER DAM CHURCH, Va. **46** 34
BEAVER DAM STATION, Va. **46** 39
BEAVERDAM, Wis. **23** 84
BECCLES, co. Suffolk, Eng. **24** 188 **39** 66 **43** 237 **50** 412 414
BECKBURY HALL, co. Salop, Eng. **35** 407
BECKENHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **31** 302
BECKET, co. Berks, Eng. **43** 295
BECKET, Mass., *see also* Middlefield **1** 233 **14** 118 **19** 162 **20** 170 **21** 39 **30** 330
BECKINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 265 **47** 131
BECKLEY, co. Northampton, Eng. **41** 368
BECKLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. **47** 357
BEDFORD County, Eng. **18** 335 **45** 7–12
BEDFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 184
BEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Billerica, Concord, and Lexington **1** 45 234 **2** 223 **7** 308 **9** 193 352 **10** 82 **11** 120 235 **13** 186 **16** 27 145 **19** 337 **21** 39 **25** 34 **29** 379 387 389 **34** 228 **35** 278 **36** 18 **38** 101 **44** 14 **45** 38 **49** 130 **50** 16 18
BEDFORD, N.H., *see also* Narragansett No. 5 and Souhegan East **1** 82 86 99 145 293 **4** 199 **5** 369 **16** 144 **21** 221 **42** 126
BEDFORD, N.Y. **9** 148 **45** 307
BEDFORD, Pa. **14** 106
BEDLOE'S Island, N.Y. **41** 146
BEDNALL GREENE, Eng., *see* Bethnal Green

Digitized by Google

BEEF-POINT, Conn. **11** 161 162
BEEKMAN, N.Y. **43** 251
BEGBROOK, co. Oxford, Eng. **43** 386 387
BEHRING Strait, *see* Bering
BELCHAMP, St. Paul, co. Essex, Eng. **24** 426 **40** 273
BELCHERTOWN, Mass., *see also* Cold Spring, Enfield, Greenwich, and Pelham **1** 183 233 **2** 177–80 407 **3** 197 **4** 99 193 **5** 72 75 **6** 295 303 304 **16** 98 **21** 39 **23** 84 **38** 122 **39** 288 **41** 329
Congregational church **36** 415
BELFAST, co. Antrim, Ire. **12** 231 **18** 298 **31** 364 443 **40** 64 **41** 83 **45** 272
BELFAST, Me., *see also* Frankfort and Searsport **1** 73 90 **6** 307 391 **11** 183 **14** 8 **19** 175 **24** 173 **31** 34 442 443
Baptist church **5** 310
BELFAST, N.Y. **3** 316
BELGRAVE, co. Leicester, Eng. **6** 106
BELLAMY Bank, Dover, N.H. **36** 73
BELLAMY River, N.H. **6** 38 258 **7** 158 355
BELLE-ISLE, France **27** 406
BELLEAU, co. Lincoln, Eng. **36** 369
BELLERS Mills, W.Va. **46** 32
BELLEVILLE, Mass. **25** 129
BELLEVILLE, N.J. **7** 267 **17** 275 **19** 87 89
Dutch Reformed church **17** 275
BELLEVILLE, Ohio **3** 145
BELLEVILLE, W.Va. **14** 284
BELLINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Mendon, and Wrentham **1** 233 **6** 273 **8** 128i **14** 246 **16** 145 **21** 39 281 **41** 21 94 **44** 332 **47** 89
BELLOWS FALLS, Vt. **23** 85 **27** 453
BELMONT, Me. **6** 311
BELMONT, Mass., *see also* Cambridge, Waltham, Watertown, and West Cambridge **16** 293 **25** 34
BELOIT, Wis. **4** 149
BELPRE, Ohio **3** 51 53 143 **18** 101 **20** 295 **36** 205 **42** 357
BELSTEAD, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 281
BELSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. **46** 372
BELVIDERE, Ill. **13** 358
BEMIS Heights, Stillwater, N.Y. **7** 11 **45** 275
BENEFIELD, co. Northampton, Eng. **10** 293 **34** 98 178
BENENDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **14** 314
BENGEWORTH, co. Worcester, Eng. **46** 418
BENICIA, Cal. **20** 101
BENNINGTON County, Vt. **29** 249 250
BENNINGTON, Vt. **2** 49 **3** 103 199 **4** 357 **7** 203 204 **11** 142 143 **13** 182 **14** 121–3 129 291 **23** 67 **24** 93 94 174 **29** 250 **31** 43 **34** 363 364 368 369 **37** 400 **38** 368 **41** 10 18–20 **45** 275 **49** 143
Catamount tavern **34** 363
St. Peter's church **17** 177
BENSON, Vt. **38** 122
Bangall **34** 101
BENTLEY, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 394
BENTLEY, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **19** 215
BENTON Parish, York co., Va. **37** 194
BENTONVILLE, N.C. **46** 43
BEREA, Ohio **37** 213
BERGEN, N.J. **47** 59 **48** 236
BERGHOLT, EAST, co. Suffolk, Eng. **37** 376 **38** 70 **50** 263 265–73 406 421 422
BERIAH'S Ledge, Mass. **18** 43
BERING Strait **42** 62
BERKELEY County, S.C. **40** 39 **44** 113
BERKELEY, Cal., University of California **42** 219
BERKHAMPSTEAD, co. Herts, Eng. **8** 148–50 **10** 171 **12** 178 219 **17** 338
BERKLEY, Mass., *see also* Dighton and Taunton **8** 286 287 **19** 50 **20** 223 224 **21** 39 82 236 289 **22** 470 **42** 54 336 337 **43** 207 329
Congregational church **24** 174
Dighton Rock **8** 185 **14** 172 **19** 368 **22** 85 **27** 449 **41** 414 **42** 332 **43** 329 **44** 130 **45** 255
BERKLEY, Va. **19** 46
BERKS County, Eng. **18** 335
BERKS County, Pa. **41** 156
BERKSHIRE County, Mass. **18** 303 **21** 39 **37** 355 357 358
BERKSHIRE, N.Y. **25** 152 **37** 151
BERKSWELL, co. Warwick, Eng. **40** 41
BERLIN, Conn., *see also* Farmington, Middletown, New Britain, and Wethersfield **15** 180 **23** 240
First Congregational church **23** 255
Second Congregational church **12** 88
BERLIN, Mass., *see also* Bolton, Lancaster, Marlborough, and Northborough **1** 256 **21** 39
BERLIN, N.H. **38** 444
BERLIN, Vt. **3** 406 **16** 374 **19** 172 **33** 232
BERLINVILLE, Ohio **4** 157
BERMONDSEY, Eng., *see* London
BERMOOTHAWES, French Guiana **32** 359
BERMUDA Hundred, Va. **19** 182 **31** 270 **44** 94 **45** 295
BERMUDA Islands, *see also* Somers **2** 112 **3** 228 **12** 50 **14** 354 355 **15** 334 **19** 162 **28** 315 **31** 21 393 430 **32** 359 **33** 305 **35** 336 **36** 315 316 **38** 60 69 **39** 288 **40** 177 **42** 176 **43** 90 **44** 85 194 384 **46** 402 **50** 441–5
BERMUDAS City, Va. **46** 402
BERN, Switzerland **32** 229
BERNARDSTON, Mass., *see also* Colrain, Falltown, Greenfield, and Leyden **1** 198 233 **2** 56 **4** 199 **10** 192 **12** 282 **14** 89 287 **15** 362 **16** 97 **17** 88 89 272 **18** 321–4 **21** 39 **24** 432 **37** 407 **40** 110 235 **41** 213
First Congregational church **18** 325
BERRYNARBOR, co. Devon, Eng., East Hagginton **2** 339
BERRYVILLE, Va. **46** 37 42
BERTRAND, Mich. **15** 221
BERWICK, Eng., *see* Berwick on Tweed
BERWICK, Me., *see also* Kittery, Newichawannock, North Berwick, and South Berwick **1** 90 234 245 376 **3** 63 250 **5** 180 323 369 372 **6** 61 70 199 **7** 134 137 **9** 342 **12** 139 261 263 **16** 133 145 **17** 274 **18** 50 163 **19** 228 301 **23** 93 **24** 16 **25** 97 293 **28** 118 119 160 **33** 345 440 **34** 407 **35** 66 67 **36** 27 **37** 33 298 **41** 423 **42** 189 365 368 **44** 30 31 175 178 352 353 361 **45** 29–32 34 129 219 **46** 143 **47** 157
Berwick academy **13** 340
Blackberry hill **36** 317 318
First church **44** 363
Great Works' falls **12** 261
Pine hill **8** 295
Second church **44** 363
Tozer garrison **8** 264
BERWICK ON TWEED, co. Northumberland, Eng. **38** 201 **46** 312 **48** 500

Digitized by Google

BESHIPSCOT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
BESTHORPE, co. Norfolk, Eng. **49** 105
BETHAM, Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 300
BETHANY, Conn. **17** 64
Hamden plain **17** 64
Whitehall **17** 64
BETHANY, W. Va. **12** 30
BETHEL, Me., *see also* Sudbury Canada **15** 358 **23** 404 **46** 288
BETHEL, Vt. **14** 293
BETHEL, W.Va. **46** 32
BETHEL PLACE, La. **17** 287
BETHESDA CHURCH, Va. **46** 40
BETHLEHEM, Conn. **8** 193 **15** 319 **23** 248 **34** 113 **37** 95 343
BETHLEHEM, N.H. **4** 96
BETHLEHEM, N.Y., Congregational church **14** 183
BETHLEHEM, Pa. **16** 28 **24** 435 **39** 406 **45** 275
BETHNAL GREEN, Eng., *see* London
BEVERLEY, co. York, Eng. **27** 316 **29** 219 **44** 85
BEVERLY, Mass., *see also* Bass River, Danvers, and Salem **1** 84 118 154 232 **2** 180 229 249 331 333 **3** 241 242 244 245 345 **5** 52 157 329 **6** 102 191 246 250–2 272 341 342 392 **7** 16 83 271 298 322 **8** 103 163 **9** 236 237 377 **10** 131 136 170 **11** 95 **12** 245 315 **13** 136 179 194 **15** 80 255 287 **16** 145 259 **17** 354 378 **18** 90 114 **21** 39 **22** 89 **23** 337 436 **24** 176 398 **26** 125 332 **27** 176 359 **28** 159 201 **29** 279 **30** 108 388 **31** 86 220 235 **33** 170 172 192 352 **35** 360 **37** 89 **38** opp. 56 81 172 218 332 465 **39** 10 81 178 179 183 **40** 409 **41** 245 324 **42** 130 318 **43** 273 324 343 **44** 297 298 418 **45** 190 **46** 89 189 383 389 **47** 139 470 **49** 136 249 354 **50** 489
Cherry Hill **4** 101
Congregational church **21** 285 **24** 174
Essex bridge **39** 9
First church **3** 196 **8** 179 **22** 80 **46** 387
First universalist church **21** 289
Second church **15** 87
Thatch pond **9** 236
BEVERLY FARMS, Mass. **3** 328
BEVERLY FORD, Va. **46** 36
BEVERWYCK, N.Y., *see also* Albany and Fort Orange **1** 186 **19** 204 **22** 420 **36** 241–5
BEWDLEY, co. Worcester, Eng. **47** 531 **49** 107
BEXLEY, co. Kent, Eng. **44** 296
BICESTER, co. Oxford, Eng. **8** 105 128d **9** 299 300 302 304 **16** 186 **34** 108 **37** 237 **41** 59
St. Edburg church **9** 297
BIDDEFORD, Me., *see also* Saco **1** 42 **2** 386 **3** 282 **7** 198 **12** 139 364 **16** 145 185 **19** 228 **23** 232 **30** 392 **31** 118 **34** 384 **36** 194 **39** 345 **41** 97 **42** 32 **44** 176 177 **45** 30
Fletcher's neck **36** 194
Tarbox Garrison house **42** 32
BIDDENDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **48** 484 485
BIDEFORD, co. Devon, Eng. **6** 375 **12** 345 **38** 31 **49** 135
BIG BLACK RIVER Bridge, Miss. **17** 373
BILBAO, Spain **2** 150 **21** 367
BILLERICA, Mass., *see also* Bedford, Carlisle, Shawsheen, Tewksbury, and Wilmington
BILLERICA cont'd
1 9 22 25 26 28 44 45 233 **2** 249 **8** 124 240 241 243–6 345 349 **5** 127 171 173 332 **6** 85 86 391 **7** 62 63 140 317 321 352 **8** 167 **9** 342 **10** 356 357 **11** 108 200 235 367 **12** 286 **15** 113 358 **16** 27 41 144 **17** 77 331 **18** 156 264 **19** 241 271 **21** 39 40 **22** 339 **23** 324 **24** 398 **25** 212 390 **26** 394 396 **27** 379 439 **29** 379 387 389 **31** 302–5 **32** 12 293 **33** 242 352 443 **34** 89 228 400 **35** 282 **37** 73 108 148 149 284 **38** 38 41 42 102 **39** 27 225 **40** 213 223 **41** 102 159 171 184 185 **42** 105 258 259 **43** 19 148 203 260 275 **44** 34 141 216 367–9 371 **45** 247 **46** 184 185 393 **49** 356 **50** 15 18 221
Baptist church **23** 245
Congregational church **33** 232
BILLERICAY, co. Essex, Eng. **14** 308 **21** 77 **37** 108
BILLINGE, co. Lancaster, Eng. **35** 67
BILLINGSGATE, Eng., *see* London
BILLINGSGATE, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet **6** 41 **22** 189 **30** 389 **39** 43 **47** 84
BILLINGSHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. **11** 182
BILLINGTON Sea, Plymouth, Mass. **3** 334
BILL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **22** 221
BILSBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **21** 364 **22** 350 479 **33** 97 **45** 243
BILSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. **5** 404 **50** 81
BILSTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 422
BILTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **49** 300
BINFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. **38** 201–3 **42** 363 **49** 376
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. **10** 193 **16** 296 **17** 215 **36** 392 **37** 151
BINGLEY, co. York, Eng. **34** 179
BINSTED, co. Hants, Eng. **24** 330
BIRCH Island, Me. **28** 70 **42** 293
BIRCHANGER HALL, co. Essex, Eng. **47** 414
BIRD Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **11** 64 **15** 202 311
BIRD Island, N.S. **36** 35
BIRMINGHAM, co. Warwick, Eng. **31** 413 **40** 63 **41** 83
BIRTPORT, Eng., *see* Bridport
BISHOP STORTFORD, co. Herts, Eng. **8** 148 149 152 **13** 229 **39** 365 368 369 **46** 128 132 353 **47** 110 409 **48** 386
BISHOP'S LYDEARD, co. Somerset, Eng. **2** 373 374 **45** 36
BISHOP'S WALTHAM, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 329
BISHOPSTOKE, co. Hants, Eng. **1** 105 112 **9** 287 288 **14** 336 **23** 214 **35** 256 258 267 321–9 **37** 136 **44** 249 **50** 82
BISLAND, La. **46** 35
BISLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. **39** 67
BITTESWELL, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 225
BITTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **14** 190
BLABY, co. Leicester, Eng. **40** 424 **45** 188
BLACK POINT, Me., *see also* Blue Point and Scarborough **1** 53 137 192 **2** 202–6 306 378 **3** 25 194 257 **5** 264 **6** 55 232 **9** 220 **11** 31–3 **13** 195 **29** 47 271 **34** 200 201 **35** 307 **36** 228 **39** 27 35 95 344 **40** 71 291 **42** 142 292 365–8 **43** 64–78 194–7 262 **44** 31 177–82 255 **45** 31 131 **47** 158 **50** 90
Great pond **43** 78
Moors brook **43** 78
Scottoway's hill **43** 64
BLACK POINT River, Me. **39** 342 **43** 64
BLACKBERRY River, Conn. **12** 122

Digitized by Google

BLACKBURN, co. Lancaster, Eng. **7** 244
BLACKBURN'S Ford, Va. **46** 32
BLACKFORD'S Ford, Va. **46** 34
BLACKHEATH, co. Kent, Eng. **43** 410
BLACKROCK, N.Y. **24** 180
BLACKSTONE, Mass., *see also* Mendon **21** 281 **46** 295
BLACKWALL, co. Middlesex, Eng. **40** 273
BLACKWATER, Va. **17** 286 **46** 34 35
BLADENSBURG, Md. **39** 195
BLAIN'S Cross Roads, Tenn. **46** 38
BLANDFORD, Mass., *see also* Norwich **1** 233 **3** 174 175 **13** 21 22 **21** 40 **30** 326 **36** 75 **38** 256 **40** 239
BLANDFORD, Va. **34** 229
BLARNEY, co. Cork, Ire., Blarney castle **19** 299
BLASTON, co. Leicester, Eng. **44** 398
BLAXTON River, R.I. **14** 31
BLAXTON'S Point, Boston, Mass. **24** 277
BLENHEIM, N.Y. **19** 269
BLENKENBURGH, N.Y. **36** 254
BLETSOE, co. Bedford, Eng. **14** 61
BLISLAND, co. Cornwall, Eng. **32** 28
BLISSFIELD, Mich. **3** 237 396
BLISSFIELD, N.B. **11** 186
BLOCK ISLAND, R.I. **1** 221 **3** 228 **5** 141 **6** 66 **7** 211 **8** 20 168 326 **9** 44 **12** 165 **13** 37 38 **14** 108 **15** 127 323 **23** 317 **30** 471 **32** 242 **36** 86 234 **38** 86 **40** 424 **42** 202 **45** 88 258 **46** 271 **47** 168
BLOODY BROOK, Deerfield, Mass., *see also* Muddy Brook **2** 332 **5** 191 **25** 75 **31** 197 **33** 172 **34** 50 **37** 178 184 **38** 334 335 337
BLOODY POINT, Me. **11** 347
BLOODY POINT, N.H., *see also* Newington **2** 39 **4** 248–50 **5** 185 449 451–3 456 **6** 260 **7** 157 255 256 259 353 **8** 66 132 257 **21** 223 **22** 165 **29** 223 **33** 96 119 120 **39** 37 235
BLOOMFIELD, Conn., *see also* Windsor and Wintonbury **14** 179 270 **20** 261 **37** 307 **42** 200 242 246 **43** 207
BLOOMFIELD, Me., *see also* Skowhegan **2** 326 **6** 320
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. **7** 267
BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. **4** 99 **40** 147 **42** 60
BLOOMING Grove, N.Y. **16** 254
BLOOMINGDALE, Worcester, Mass. **45** 333
BLOOMSBURY, N.C., *see* Raleigh
BLOUNT'S Mill, N.C. **46** 35
BLUE FISH River, Mass. **5** 387
BLUE HILLS, Mass. **5** 399 **14** 57 207
BLUE POINT, Me., *see also* Black Point and Scarborough **2** 330 **3** 25 194 **12** 318 **34** 201 **39** 286 343–5 386 **43** 68–70 **44** 178 **45** 31
BLUE POINT River, Me. **29** 270
BLUE RIDGE, U.S. **4** 74
BLUE SPRINGS, Tenn. **46** 37
BLUEHILL, Me. **34** 385 **37** 308 **42** 201 **43** 341
BLUFFS, Tenn., *see* Nashville
BOCKING, co. Essex, Eng. **5** 132 **15** 117 **30** 104 **42** 99 **44** 389 **46** 323 **50** 121 123 124 411 529
BODEHERSTEGATE, Eng. **9** 233
BODMIN, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
BOGISTOW, Mass. **19** 36 216 371
BOLDRE, co. Hants, Eng. **25** 184
Haywood House **25** 184
BOLIVAR Heights, W. Va. **46** 32
BOLLING, co. York, Eng. **24** 95
BOLLINGTON, co. Chester, Eng. **40** 272
BOLTON, co. York, Eng. **43** 237
BOLTON, Conn., *see also* Vernon **13** 160 **14** 265 **20** 170 **31** 124 **34** 389 **35** 312 392
BOLTON, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Hudson, Lancaster, and Marlborough **1** 233 **2** 114 229 **7** 103 **10** 183 **11** 119 **13** 8 **16** 182 260–2 **20** 271 **21** 40 300 **45** 175 **50** 77 231
First church **32** 124
BONFOUCA, La. **46** 34 35
BONSALL, co. Derby, Eng. **44** 91
BONYTHON, co. Cornwall, Eng. **38** 51 53
BOON Island, Me. **3** 377 **8** 83
BOONE County, Mo. **8** 258
BOONVILLE, Mo. **20** 105 106
BOONVILLE, N.Y. **6** 308
BOOTHBAY, Me. **1** 233 **12** 236 **21** 280 **46** 282
BORDENTOWN, N.J. **9** 78 **46** 106
BOREHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 272
BOROWGHE, Eng., *see* Burrough
BORTON, Cropredy, co. Oxford, Eng. **43** 108 **49** 487
BOSCAWEN, N.H., *see also* Contoocook **1** 140 141 331 **6** 211 326 **7** 64 **11** 307 **20** 275 **21** 1 4 6 **32** 437 **50** 289
Congregational church **23** 88
Corser's hill **1** 46
Second Congregational church **8** 31 **37** 333
BOSHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. **32** 337
BOSTAL, co. Kent, Eng., Suffolk Place farm **39** 287
BOSTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. **1** 164 297 **2** 152 318 **4** 121 **5** 148 241 **6** 206 **12** opp. 289 **14** 62 **17** 83 279 **23** 185 **24** 86 87 285 356 **26** 346 **28** 13 15 125–39 227 **30** 111 **31** 369 **36** 138 382 **39** 168 **40** 171 232 **45** 189 315 **48** 74 **49** 263
St. Botolph **35** 347
St. Botolph's church **2** 151
BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Brighton, Brookline, Charlestown, Chelsea, Dorchester, Mount Wollaston, Newton, Roxbury, Shawmut, South Boston, Trimountain, and West Roxbury **1** 73 74 77 81 95 103 113 132 137–9 151 154 167 168 172 188 193–5 232–7 286–8 303 323 325 335 372 **2** 39 45 59 76–80 101 121 188–91 221 231 247–9 252–4 261 274–6 307 318 331 350 352 376 383 400–2 **3** 30 38–40 45 65 77 82 102 105 106 114 126 160 162 179 180 192 194 200 208 239–47 256 258 266 268 335 345 346 350 352 380 **4** 14 46 52–5 62 109 110 112 117 118 124–6 128 132–5 162 170 181 194 201 245 264 267 285 286 288 297 299 301 311 319 321 335 342 344 353 359 375 **5** 17 23 70 97 142 149 166 174 178 232 239–41 243 259 265 268 295 296 298 299 301 302 305 307 333 334 347 369 378 383 385 386 395–402 442 445 465 466 **6** 31 34 36 46 54 65 66 68 72 75 78 79 89 102 152 183 206 208 232 244–7 249–51 253 254 287 289 290 341–3 345 346 357 360 365 366 371 374 375 377 **7** 9 21 27 35 36 38 49 56 59 88 129 130 139 141 142 159 174 176 177 186 207 213 227–35 248 277 281 284 292 294 297 304 311 321 333–7 339 341 344 345 357 376 **8** 20 21 37–40 46 49–52 54–6 58 60 62 66 83 85 88 102 103 128f 128q 128r 128s 128v 128x 161 164 167 168 170

Digitized by Google

BOSTON cont'd

176 183 199 202 206 207 opp. 209 231 232 239 248 249 255–7 264 270 275–9 289 304 312 314 326 343 345 349–53 355 356 373 378 **9** 35 37 39 40 47 48 50 56 59 88 94 99 135 137 138 141 142 147 148 159 160 165–7 172 177 197 223 225–7 229 230 249–55 280 286 287 293 298 304 307 309–12 314 331 343–8 **10** 30 31 63 67–72 83 85 88 90 95 104 130 131 135 151 153 159 160 164 173 177 179 190 214 217–24 opp. 257 263 265 268 270 271 289 291 292 306 342 359 361 362 **11** 19 26 28 36–8 85 105 107 108 112 114 125 138 139 154 169 170 172 174 175 181 191 199–210 239 247 248 284 310 317 330 338 341 342 347 **12** 48–53 65 107 111 137 153 155 156 172 181 183 230 234 249 273 275 opp. 289 342 345–7 350 357 **13** 9 11 14 17 116 133 135 139 140 149 154–6 183 196 204 213 218–20 237 248 249 260 261 264 269 273 306 331 333 334 337 364 **14** 12 24 35 69 93 99 112 124 125 149 161–6 197 238–40 261–4 268 290 296 325 370 **15** 15 34 53 74–6 78 79 112 114 123–6 133–8 177 193 194 236 247 249–52 257 263 268 269 271 272 288 305 314–6 321 323–6 329 347–52 356 **16** 45–50 54–6 74 77 83–7 99 133 144 152 158 159 163–6 171 181 185 227 228 230–2 279 298 308–10 331 333–5 367 369 382 387 **17** 4 6 58 65 66 69 92 opp. 112* 148 159 212 325 343–6 362 363 374 **18** 59 68 77–9 107 124 155 158–61 168–72 188 201 289 325 327 330–3 381 389 390 **19** 14 15 18 29–32 46 55 59–61 89 100 101 123 131 161 164–70 208 221 235 254–63 282 306–8 311 313–5 329–32 337 358 372 **20** 42–4 47 67 74 144 163 183 221 239–42 245 292 297 298 352 374 **21** 40–4 60 61 133 144–51 162 180 366 371 383 **22** 2 15 16 31 45 47 49 57 80 150–2 168 225 288 303 329 334 347 354 355 367 392 412 455 487 **23** 25 29 41 128 186 190 267 306 308 410 436 482 **24** 50 53 62 64 66 78 92 212 251 271 277 280 330 334 361 383–5 404 425 **25** 10 16–9 38 39 53 60 67 144 180 206 246 292 294 330 **26** 1 3 43 79 126 203 271 355 356 402 **27** 14 29 31 33 41 81 107 123 136 137 156 176 241 243 244 246 254 269 311 359 369 428 434 **28** 41 49 50 69 142 180 181 199 206 207 239 259 327 331 389 447 463 473 480 **29** 25 47 102 107 111 112 126 140 159 170 271 273 275 345 352 373 397 478–99 **30** 30 32 33 35 39–43 49 63 64 78 103 108 109 127 202 203 209 236 239 243 321 369–88 391 395 425 433 441–4 460 487 **31** 17 31–3 45 57 70 101 102 104–10 113 115 131 154 161 288 290–4 310 321 324 330–2 376 399 413 421 422 424 439 **32** 28 44–8 55 93 233 234 241 268 269 317–9 325 409 421 427 **33** 20 26 58 62 84 87 95 164 170 171 183 185 219 229 250 289 292 298 310 336 337 352 357 374 403 415 442 443 445 **34** 14–20 22–5 30 42 43 67 82 86–8 98 117 163 166–70 194 234 251–4 288–93 298–300 317 338 359 399 **35** 44 74 88 92 152 181 184 194 205 233 234 240–4 248 276–8 287 296 297 337 345 347 350 353 361 383 406 **36** 35 45 72 83 147 160 161 212 230 248 305 315 318 353 356 371 376 402 **37** 38 46 55–8 62–4 69 72 149 157 162 172 185 199 201 234 238 268 270 271 284 286 298 299 331 351 369 379 403 405 407 411 415 **38** 1 25 37 47 opp. 56 67 80 82 97 113 114

BOSTON cont'd

121 131 170 183 244 245 247 251 266 300 301 310 321 324 336 343 362 379 381 384 401 419 440 443 451 461 **39** 26–8 38–41 44 46 47 62 79 83 95 111 118 169 173–5 182 188 255 263 290 291 297 315 318 334 349 350 378 380 391 398 411 **40** 21 44 55 58 59 63 73 93–103 106 116 130 151 161 162 168 170 172 211 232 233 256 269–73 294 316 345 353 **41** 9 63 71 73 78 84 102 116 125 127 130 205 216 217 223 260 263–6 274 285 326 373 402 411 413 429 433 **42** 29 30 65 71 91 94 97 99 105 107 117 135 142 143 169 185 197 226 256 279 287 288 292 304 305 363 400 **43** 59 64 65 70–2 79 80 85 87 93 94 118 134 145 147 149 150 153 157 161 162 214 243 281 300 310 320 321 331 338 341 353 426 **44** 26 28 32 53 56 58 59 67 86–9 100–3 115 134 139 146 168 176 194 212 223–5 238 314 315 323 377 386 394 **45** 27 28 39 42 79 86–8 102 111 122 187–90 198 199 217 232 242 248 250 274 275 278 283 296 302 304 opp. 304 323 **46** 46 81 121 122 144 151 172 187 202 235–7 244 254 255 279 292 318 332–6 374 393 399 434 454–6 **47** 25 27 49 69 72 73 78 81 86 104 105 107 122–4 141 201 257 267 278 340 341 367 396 406 414 437 438 444 453 456 461 495 507 508 528 **48** 20 59 69 74 78 84 91 137 140 142–4 190 218 255 257 263 275 276 324–6 384 459 460 495 **49** 25 130 208 212 224 232 245 263 373 387 441 456 457 464 495 503 504 513–5 **50** 86 108 110 115 120 149 221 259 355 379 489 500 506 533 537 538 (**Lawyers**) **1** 43 59 71 85 86 140 279 292 **3** 368 **4** 143 155 159 332 **5** 55 56 157 160 161 473 **6** 274 309 326 389 392 **7** 338 374 **8** 28 101 316 318 322 323 **9** 100 261 263 339 **10** 98 142 196 213 339 340 **11** 89 103 183 297 366 **12** 69 **13** 158 184 354 359 360 369 370 **14** 88 237 254 292 374 **15** 90 121 283 284 **16** 187 372 **17** 75 76 319 **18** 193 223 301 **19** 79 180 359 371 **20** 168 377 379 380 **21** 5 9 **22** 9 **23** 12 85–8 91 355 **24** 84 170 171 173 175 177–80 195 295 333 **27** 112 **29** 62 **31** 207 **32** 446 **33** 52 56 262 **34** 131 **36** 17 330 338 **37** 129 209 317 **38** 388 454 **39** 227 413 **41** 83 245 420 425 **42** 17 21 24 **43** 101 345 346 **44** 420 **45** 173 288 320 **46** 111 **49** 351 **50** 103 (**Ministers**) **1** 66 92 118 120 134–6 153 155 156 164 197–9 214 240–3 302 318–21 329 380 382 **2** 10 12 119 228 266 366 **3** 145 204 226 261 295 301 366 379 387 402 **4** 199 **5** 24 105 117 123 135 165 234 271 315 325 414 475 **6** 16 20 59 155 283 327 **7** 99 212 215 221 222 243 244 251 318 347 372 **8** 31 35 100 101 152 196 260 262 315 319 363 365 **9** 36 78 98 118 199 370 **10** 29 34 86 106 255 294 324 **11** 71 150 152 184 329 344 **12** 92 162 235 267 268 287 339 **13** 35 61 64 131 246 353 **14** 31 39 82 103 108 109 142 152 205 206 245 369 372 **15** 14 16 66 128 317 **16** 59 66 90 149 184 195 **17** 15 83 161 176 358 **18** 82 90 106 215 251 **19** 91 173 177 240 252 376 **20** 1 36 39 73 229 273 **21** 115 236 **22** 88 175 357 **23** 225 232 286 435 **24** 87 356 389 406 408 **25** 12 66 222 227 334 389 **26** 331 419 420 **27** 194 **28** 252 **29** 173 **30** 23 30 **31** 49 92 219 **32** 237 292 350 **33** 117 180 296 **34** 58 83–5 89 94–6 190–2 297 **35** 24 30 31 136 207 **36** 36 38 71 91 115 159 219 327

Digitized by Google

BOSTON cont'd
337 351 **37** 12 50 100 136 137 410 413 **38** 5 6 84 87 100 103 125 126 320 328 456 **39** 23 196 201 226 402 **40** 259 394 402 **41** 62 98 388–91 400 **42** 72 152–5 178 219 250–4 261 306 328 **43** 211 303 325 **44** 32 97 214 250 270 285 **45** 315 **46** 157 248 438 **47** 462 **50** 170 (Physicians) **1** 43 98 197 293 310 365 381 **2** 115 **3** 101 286 383 **4** 197 199 294 **5** 157 158 161 229 326 474 **6** 21 70 149 150 216 376 385 389 **7** 43 103 148 198 319 320 328 **8** 70 94 98 128u 196 316 320 **9** 154 193 294 375 **10** 255 294 324 340 **12** 324 **13** 211 **14** 171 172 187 204 **15** 171 opp. 192 **16** 177 312 **17** 10 20 80 143 260 336 **18** 6 91 364 378 **19** 4 5 82 **20** 2 39 81 188 193 **22** 199 **23** 205 206 231 360 **24** 81 272 **25** 70 219 **30** 120 126 342 **31** 56 **32** 126 **33** 101 226 242 **34** 120 327 **36** 78 79 326 **37** 186 426 **38** 187 191 250 **39** 91 217 227 **40** 80 131 242 **41** 42 122 231 **43** 37 **44** 57 179 345 **45** 113 **47** 343
Alden st. **25** 89
Alden's lane **25** 89
Allen st. **17** 299
American House **27** 247
Ann st., *see also* Fish, North, and Ship **10** 192 **11** 19 **14** 371 **19** 61 **41** 118 **44** 344
Arch st. **9** 14 **46** 375
Arlington St. church **28** 182 **41** 41
Athenæum **1** 78 **10** 205 **19** 8
Atkinson st., *see also* Congress **8** 304 **17** 148 **25** 210 **27** 115
Avery st., *see also* Sheafe's lane **16** 305 **19** 1 **44** 344
Avon pl. **8** 98 **19** 1
Back st., *see* Salem
Baldwin Place church **1** 197 **20** 74
Barrel's pasture **25** 42
Bartlett's wharf **40** 410
Barton's point **4** 136 **30** 203
Battery alley **14** 172
Batterymarch st. **25** 196 **31** 329 **33** 400 **34** 41 291 **35** 403
Beach st. **6** 374 **22** 4
Beacon Hill (Centry and Sentry) **4** 123 **7** 234 **8** 128s **11** 340 **13** 11 **31** 424 **35** 348 **39** 111 **40** 95 opp. 102 **44** 310
Beacon st. **9** 14 98 **10** 62–4 **13** 102 138 **15** 187 **17** 299 **39** 111 **44** 101 **46** 16 279
Bedford st., *see also* Pond **6** 360 **25** 46
Belknap st. **6** 208
Bendall's dock, *see also* Town **18** 68 **34** 43
Bennet st., *see* North Bennet
Berkeley St. church **45** 253
Bible and Crown **21** 381
Bible and Heart **1** 102
Bible and Three Crowns **15** 196
Bishop's lane, *see also* Hawley st. **17** 59 122 **44** 252
Black Horse lane, *see* Prince st.
Blackstone st. **32** 248 **34** 108 **35** 47 **36** 308 **40** 94 100 **42** 212 **44** 344
Blackstone's point **24** 280 **30** 203 **40** 96
Blaxton's point **24** 277
Blott's lane, *see* Winter st.
Blue Anchor tavern **30** 362 **39** 383
Blue Ball **44** 54
Blue Bell **31** 329
Blue Gate **21** 382
Blue Glove **14** 60

BOSTON cont'd
Boston and Providence depot **23** 491
Boston theatre **16** 380
Bowdoin sq. **8** 298 **10** 62 **46** 81
Bowdoin Sq. church **10** 93 **20** 75 **22** 356 **25** 197
Boylston hall **16** 184
Boylston market **1** 305
Boylston st., *see also* Frog lane **23** 362 **25** 195 **26** 144 **28** 206
Brackett's tavern **1** 102 **27** 161
Brattle close **3** 113 **16** 159 **34** 43 44
Brattle sq. **14** 149–51
Brattle Sq. church **3** 113 227 231 279 **4** 112 **5** 57 470 **7** 241 247 249 251 252 **8** 34 183 317 **9** 75 **12** 339 **13** 131 246 **14** 150 151 162 166 169 **15** 203 **16** 66 92 102 186 293 **18** 181 347 **19** 6 7 180 **20** 282 **21** 40 **22** 106 **23** 211 **24** 55 **26** 354 420 **28** 182 **30** 435–41 **34** 83 **37** 13 **41** 231 432 **42** 304 **43** 85 **44** 53 55 57 **45** 268
Brattle st. **4** 112 **15** 15 **34** 29
Brattle St. church, *see* Brattle Sq.
Brasen Head, Cornhill **34** 289
Bridewell **44** 101
Broad st., *see also* Federal and Sea **16** 5 **41** 130
Bromfield house **5** 100 **25** 330
Bromfield st., *see also* Bromfield's lane and Rawson's lane **3** 208 **5** 100 **10** 192 **11** 76 **23** 22 **24** 246 **44** 344
Bromfield's lane, *see also* Bromfield st. and Rawson's lane **25** 330
Bulfinch st. **45** 179
Bulfinch St. church **6** 103 **9** 196 **15** 87
Bull tavern **19** 174 **45** 215 216
Bull's wharf **7** 44 **28** 213
Bunch of Grapes tavern **7** 299 **8** 302 **10** 192 **13** 60 **24** 53 **27** 161 **34** 289 **41** 118 **42** 353 **43** 141 **45** 95 113
Bury st. **12** 235
Cambridge st. **20** 221 **36** 310 **44** 252
Carver st. **23** 362 **25** 195
Castle tavern, Dock sq., *see also* George tavern **34** 41 **35** 403
Castle tavern, Liberty sq. **10** 24 **31** 329 **33** 400–3 **35** 403
Center Haven **27** 269 **37** 299
Central court **19** 1
Central st. **17** 297 **44** 344
Central Universalist church, *see* Bulfinch St.
Central wharf **16** 295 **17** 77 **21** 102 **26** 1 **42** 235 **44** 212 213 322 325 **45** 116
Centre st. **8** 333
Centry Hill, *see* Beacon
Change ave. **17** 362
Chardon st. **8** 298
Charlestown bridge **16** 369
Charter st. **9** 197 **23** 177 **37** 408
Chatham st. **41** 131
Chauncy Hall **19** 150
Chauncy Hall school **17** 97 **49** 472
Chauncy pl. **7** 375 **9** 20 **14** 152 **15** 90 **17** 342 **19** 150 **25** 41
Chauncy st. **19** 150 **39** 168
Chestnut st. **19** 9
Christ church **2** 323 **4** 175 **8** 33 opp. 209 **12** 223 283 284 **13** 132 **17** 59 **19** 241 **23** 211 342 **28** 181 360 **31** 109 **34** 26 225 **44** 341 **46** 284
Church Green **19** 174 **37** 55
Church of the Advent **6** 103

Digitized by Google

BOSTON cont'd
Church of the Disciples **42** 320
Church of the Redeemer **19** 77 **20** 78
City Hall **20** 73 **34** 144 **40** 236
Clark st. **22** 5 **40** 131
Clarke's sq., *see* North
Clark's wharf, *see also* Hancock's **5** 397 **17** 180
Cold lane, *see also* Portland st. **7** 138 **20** 121 **34** 386
Columbian museum **10** 192 **12** 363
Columbus Ave. Universalist church **38** 130
Commercial st. **16** 197 **19** 90 **23** 97 **34** 23 **40** 116
Commercial wharf **38** 96 **44** 323
Common **1** 191 287 **5** 369 **6** 374 **8** 121 **12** 172 **22** 403 **32** 256 **34** 25 **35** 67 **36** 72 **37** 223 **39** 115 **41** 116 309 **43** 313
Common st., *see also* Nassau and Tremont **22** 4 **35** 47 **36** 246 **44** 324
Concert hall, Hanover st. **8** 190 **14** 161 166 **19** 257
Congress st., *see also* Atkinson st., Leverett's lane, and Quaker lane **4** 136 **8** 304 **13** 104 **16** 3 **17** 121 148 **25** 210 382 **27** 115 **34** 18 29 **35** 348 **38** 101
Cooper's alley, *see* Kilby st.
Copp's Hill **2** 200 391 392 **3** 58 344 **10** 369 **18** 269 **26** 84 **29** 400 **33** 121 **34** 26 **37** 44 **40** opp. 102 **44** 213
Cornhill, *see also* Market and Washington sts. **1** 102 **6** 17 374 **8** 364 365 367 **9** 9 191 255 **10** 291 299 **12** opp. 289 **14** 152 162 164 370 **15** 186 196 277 **16** 3 70 204 305 **17** 143 145 146 203 **18** 347 **19** 58 170 246 254 **20** 221 315 **21** 381 382 **22** 216 **23** 111 **24** 225 **27** 311 **30** 362 **31** 423 **32** 366 425 **34** 128 290 347 **39** 400 **44** 137 138 343 347 **47** 387
Cotton hill, *see also* Pemberton **39** 207 **44** 55
Court House **20** 187 **40** 236
Court sq. **16** 204 **24** 246 **46** 95
Court st., *see also* Queen **2** 328 **4** 132 **9** 11 174 **14** 164 370 **15** 108 **16** 309 **17** 204 **22** 421 **23** 362 **24** 225 **32** 355 **35** 390 **36** 248 **39** 193 **44** 57 **46** 208
Cow lane, *see* High st.
Cromwell's Head **1** 102
Cross st. **44** 283
Crown and Cushion **27** 224
Crown Coffee house **15** 314
Custom House **46** 83
Devonshire st., *see also* Pudding lane **25** 197 **27** 311 **47** 14
Dock sq. **6** 272 **10** 62 **15** 182 360 **20** 121 **23** 402 **34** 41 44 45 **35** 403 **40** 100
Dog and Pot **41** 118
Dover st. **22** 1
Edwards church **36** 91
Eliot st. **25** 89
Elm st. (Hudson's lane and Wing's lane) **8** 28 **12** 75 **17** 239 **34** 41 **35** 403 **40** 119 **44** 284
Elm St. house **37** 154
Emmanuel church **23** 373 **36** 106
Essex st. **1** 305 **4** 115 **7** 143 144 **9** 293 **25** 210 **47** 79
Essex St. church **1** 384 **5** 157 **21** 44
Exchange Coffee house **13** 101 **18** 217 **21** 106

BOSTON cont'd
Faneuil Hall (Town Hall) **8** 45 **19** 337 **20** 271 **21** 105 **30** 368 **34** 226 **38** 100 182 251 361 **45** 282 **49** 24
Faneuil Hall market (Market house) **7** 42 **8** 45
Faneuil Hall sq. **43** 140
Farnum's wharf **14** 21
Federal court **27** 115
Federal st., *see also* Broad st., Long lane, and Sea st. **6** 358 **8** 180 **13** 369 **26** 420 **34** 347 **38** 100 101 **44** 141
Federal St. church **4** 197 **6** 309 **8** 319 **9** 196 **11** 93 **15** 361 **22** 7 **26** 420 **45** 184
Fifth Universalist church **16** 184
First Baptist church **1** 83 **9** 78 175 **16** 306 **20** 76 82 **21** 42 44 **24** 114 **26** 420 **34** 164 **36** 324 **41** 70 72 **44** 332 **49** 444
First Baptist Sunday school **21** 71
First church **2** 10 **3** 119 121 304 401 **5** 100 143 324 **6** 76 272 **7** 17 206 241 249 251 317 343 **8** 34 97 171 179 183 260 261 298 329 364 367 **9** 30 47 75 147 355 **10** 29 325 **11** 98 318 **13** 131 229 **14** 152 153 238 **15** 187 **17** 160 **18** 17 123 130 288 347 **19** 7 162 **20** 50 75 222 316 317 **21** 40 51 333 **24** 190 279 281 282 **25** 41 98 216 399 **26** 420 **28** 181 182 **30** 202 **31** 272 **33** 421 **36** 70–2 **37** 413 **38** 307 455 **39** 117 168 229 **40** 259 **41** 62 73 313 336 **42** 152 **44** 85–7 184 252 **45** 314 **46** 10 **47** 342 362 **48** 458
First National bank **44** 221
First Universalist church **15** 87
Fish st., *see also* Ann and North **8** 333 **14** 22 **15** 333 334 **21** 382 **35** 47 **39** 355
Fleet st. **44** 58
Fore st., *see also* North **10** 30 **19** 314 **43** 141
Fort Hill **1** 306 **3** 230 **8** 333 **10** 178 179 197 306 **11** 33 **14** 149 **15** 202 **19** 254 **23** 112 **25** 210 **34** 289 293 **35** 95 **36** 231 **38** 111 **40** opp. 102 **41** 313 **43** 85 87
Foster's wharf **17** 185
Franklin ave. **17** 203
Franklin pl. **8** 304 **10** 62 63 **25** 46
Franklin st. **19** 371 **25** 42 197 **36** 102
Freeman pl. **39** 111
Freeman Pl. chapel **35** 216
French Huguenot church **1** 168 **4** 289 **6** 358 **7** 141 **8** 247 **13** 315 318–21 **36** 219
Frog lane, *see also* Boylston st. **22** 403 **23** 206 **44** 252
Front st. **22** 6
Fulton st. **34** 23
George st. **45** 268
George tavern, *see also* Castle tavern, Dock sq. **14** 164 **33** 400 **34** 41 **45** 268
Golden Lyon **19** 170
Grace church **16** 294
Granary burial ground **10** 287 288 **18** 269 **33** 121
Gray's wharf **8** 333 **38** 96
Green Dragon tavern **6** 357 365 **8** 191 **18** 159 **44** 54 **47** 79
Green's wharf **37** 334
Grey Hound **24** 56
Griffin's wharf **7** 142
Guttridge's Coffee house **17** 131
Halsys' wharf **35** 166
Hamilton st., *see* Batterymarch

Digitized by Google

BOSTON cont'd
Hancock house **13** 138 **14** 149 **17** 299 **34** 338 **37** 328
Hancock st. **25** 211
Hancock's wharf, *see also* Clark's **2** 98 **8** 231
Hanover st., *see also* Middle and North **8** 364 **11** 19 **12** 75 326 **13** 107 **14** 107 **15** 107 201 **25** 196 **26** 420 **30** 234 245 **32** 355 **34** 22 **35** 47 **36** 308 **37** 170 **40** 94 116 229 **44** 56 **47** 79 **46** 209
Harrison ave. **16** 203 **22** 6 **24** 225 **38** 424 **37** 55 **44** 346
Harrison Sq. church **43** 113
Harvard hall **19** 149
Harvard st., *see also* Hollis **7** 141 **10** 61 **22** 109 **25** 46 **44** 252
Hatter's sq. **7** 139
Hawes school **44** 225
Hawkins st. **43** 228
Hawley st., *see also* Bishop's lane **17** 59 122
Haymarket sq. **40** 94 100 101
Heart and Crown **17** 143 **19** 254 **36** 111
High st. (Cow lane) **8** 304 **17** 148 **25** 211 **26** 1 **38** 101 **45** 176
Hollis st., *see also* Harvard **47** 80
Hollis St. church **3** 100 **6** 366 **9** 194 375 **14** 370 **20** 317 378 **22** 1 4 **25** 314 **26** 420 **41** 422 **44** 251
Horticultural hall **20** 73 **21** 105
Howard st. **9** 375 **13** 106 **43** 346
Hudson's lane, *see* Elm st.
India st. **17** 297 **41** 131 **44** 322
Indian Queen tavern **25** 330
Island wharf **27** 30
Joy's building **25** 41 **37** 307 **41** 401
Kilby st. (Cooper's alley and Mackerel lane) **5** 174 **8** 302 **12** 222 **13** 86 **14** 240 **20** 276 **26** 46 **30** 245 **34** 45 288 291 **43** 413 **44** 344 **47** 14
King st., *see also* State **1** 102 306 **2** 347 **4** 176 **6** 256 **8** 128s **10** 62 202 **13** 60 310 **15** 196 305 **16** 16 144 **17** 121 122 143 **18** 161 **19** 330 332 **20** 91 **21** 382 **22** 108 403 **24** 62 **27** 311 **31** 423 **34** 167 289 292 **36** 311 **39** 112 **40** 252 **43** 89 **44** 252 382
King's Arms tavern, Dock sq. **10** 29 184 **34** 41–5 **35** 403 **36** 247
King's chapel **1** 335 **4** 113 **6** 360† **7** 144 369 **8** 33 **11** 93 99 **15** 198 **16** 68 **18** 269–71 **21** 281 **24** 55 61 **26** 8 **27** 352 **33** 121 406 **34** 345 **35** 387 **36** 217 417 **39** 290 **41** 147 336 337
Knights neck **13** 152
Latin school **4** 13 **5** 136 **6** 68 **34** 128 **36** 305 **46** 4 5
Leverett st. **4** 136 **7** 294 **19** 4 **35** 362 **40** 101 **44** 102
Leverett's lane, *see also* Congress st. and Quaker's lane **4** 136 **17** 121 **31** 423
Lewis wharf **17** 4 **38** 238
Liberty sq. **8** 118 **10** 101 299 **14** 377 **31** 329 **34** 41 **35** 403
Liberty Tree **1** 305
Liberty Tree tavern **7** 143
Lincoln st. **25** 210
Lincoln's wharf **10** 367
Lindall pl. **7** 24
Lindall st. **7** 24
Lindel's row **4** 176
Link alley, *see* North Federal court
Liverpool wharf **7** 142

BOSTON cont'd
London bookstore **1** 102 **34** 348
Long Acre, *see also* Tremont st. **44** 100 101 **47** 80
Long lane, *see also* Federal st. **6** 358 360 **12** 235 **26** 420 **44** 252
Long wharf **1** 82 **2** 199 **4** 176 **6** 278 **10** 61 **13** 310 374 **15** 194 196 203 **16** 292 **19** 144 **25** 210 **27** 115 **29** 111 **34** 289 **37** 336 **38** 84 100 239 **43** 94 **45** 268
Mackerel lane, *see* Kilby st.
Mall **28** 206 329
Market house, *see* Faneuil Hall market
Market st., *see also* Cornhill **10** 299 **17** 203
Marlborough hotel **13** 64
Marlborough st., *see also* Washington **6** 359 **9** 199 **14** 164 **17** 122 **44** 252
Marshall st. **36** 309 **40** 229
Mason st. **19** 9 **27** 224
Masonic Temple **21** 366 **26** 144
Massachusetts block, Court sq. **3** 104 **16** 204 **24** 246 **33** 426 **44** 350
Massachusetts General hospital **19** 9 **26** 101
Massachusetts Institute of Technology **21** 120[6] **42** 240
Mercantile wharf **44** 323
Merchants row **36** 248
Middle st., *see also* Hanover **5** 182 **13** 114 **19** 314 **49** 209
Milk st. **5** 174 382 **9** 98 **10** 63 192 331 **11** 19 20 **13** 104 **14** 55 **15** 198 **19** 60 **20** 171 **21** 290 382 **27** 115 **34** 289 291 **35** 47 **38** 102 **43** 103 **44** 324 325 405 **46** 10
Mill bridge **6** 371 **36** 308
Mill creek **6** 357 **8** 75 **36** 308 **37** 379 **40** 73
Mill pond **6** 357
Mill st. **25** 38
Milton pl. **34** 29
Minot's T **45** 268
Mount Vernon church **36** 108 **38** 260 **45** 321
Mount Vernon st. **22** 286 **26** 6 **44** 213
Mountfort's wharf, *see* Red Lyon
Nassau st., *see also* Common and Tremont **22** 4 **47** 80
National theatre **17** 287 **38** 251
New Brick church, *see* Second
New North church **1** 170 **3** 195 **7** 251 **8** 45 259 **9** 255 **10** 29 **13** 131 247 358 **16** 68 **19** 51 124 **21** 41 **23** 298 338 **25** 332 **26** 420 **28** 181 **30** 35 **37** 13 **38** 178 **39** 226 **40** 210 **42** 318 **44** 252 **45** 196
New South church **2** 352 353 **8** 363 **13** 132 **15** 204 **19** 173 174 **22** 111 **26** 420 **30** 280
Newbury st., *see also* Washington **7** 143 **11** 155 **14** 164 **16** 305 **22** 105 **38** 183 184 **41** 266 **46** 397
North Bennet st. (Bennet and North School) **1** 301 **11** 19 **13** 261 **14** 107 149 **16** 16 **19** 180 255 **31** 111 **35** 88 **40** 116
North Centre st. **9** 308 **21** 93
North End **14** 150 171 **16** 16 **43** 162
North Federal court (Link alley) **15** 201 **36** 308
North Grammar school **1** 301 **37** 45
North Grove st. **19** 9
North Market st. **21** 102 **42** 234
North School st., *see* North Bennet
North sq. **8** 257 **35** 47

Digitized by Google

BOSTON cont'd
North st., *see also* Ann, Fish, Fore, and Hanover **21** 93 **34** 22 **40** 94
Old Brick church, *see* First
Old Corner bookstore **37** 307
Old North church, *see* Second
Old South church **1** 45 92 113 191 308 **2** 351 **3** 107 119 **4** 307 **5** 58 78 143 376 381 **6** 74 369 374 389 **7** 46 168 208 250 251 344 364 **8** 45 183 316 331 368 **9** 175 231 232 **10** 46 **11** 27 318 **13** 132 175 245 **14** 36 108 **15** 187 197 198 272 305 306 **16** 66 98 204 360 **18** 118 272 **19** 60 61 **20** 316 **21** 43 71 **23** 214 **24** 19 291 413 **26** 102 204 420 **30** 23 206 **31** 57 **33** 63 350 **34** 108 238 299 **37** 9 13 47 137 333 **38** 6 102 182 184 **39** 62 111 114 117 207 208 **40** 210 259 325 **41** 274 336 337 **42** 226 **43** 16 78 171 **44** 22 122 123 140 325 326 **45** 167 289 **46** 3 9 185 241 395 **47** 134 **49** 221
Old State House, *see also* Town **8** 120 **14** 162 164 **35** 283 388 **36** 423 **37** 46 133 **40** 251 417 418
Olive st. **44** 213
Oliver st. **1** 186 **10** 192
Oliver's dock **20** 88 **34** 289 290
Oliver's lane **44** 58
Orange st., *see also* Washington **7** 141 **8** 295 **14** 164 **16** 203 **20** 276 **22** 1 109 **24** 54 225 **31** 111 **42** 256 **44** 251 252 343 346
Orange Tree tavern **13** 107 **15** 310
Otis wharf **44** 212
Paddock elms **23** 206 329 343
Paddock's walk **33** 329
Park sq. **34** 144
Park st. **10** 64 **13** 102 **19** 4 **44** 101 102 **46** 279
Park St. church **2** 322 **8** 30 **19** 382 **21** 44 **22** 476 **23** 88 **24** 174 **25** 307 **37** 124
Patterson house, *see* Elm St. house
Pearl st. **8** 304 **21** 102 **26** 1 **36** 101 145 **43** 103
Pemberton gardens **42** 203
Pemberton hill, *see also* Cotton **17** 115 123
Pemberton sq. **1** 220 **2** 134 **35** 348 **41** 264 **43** 228
Phipps's corner **23** 176
Pinckney st. **46** 396
Pitts st. **9** 196
Pleasant st. **9** 194 **22** 3 4 **31** 189
Pond st., *see also* Bedford **6** 357 358 360
Portland st., *see also* Cold lane **7** 138 **14** 150 **36** 309
Post office **33** 419 **34** 202
Prince st. (Black Horse lane) **10** 82 **40** 116 **46** 254
Prison lane **15** 13 **22** 424 **36** 72
Proctor's lane **21** 382
Province house **6** 359 **22** 369 475 **43** 332 **44** 54
Public garden **22** 80 **23** 352
Public library **6** 382 383 **19** 78 **35** 95
Pudding lane, *see also* Devonshire st. **8** 260 **14** 76 **27** 311 **34** 289 290
Purchase st. **8** 304 **13** 122 **16** 307 **17** 302 303 **30** 283 **45** 175 176
Quaker lane, *see also* Congress st. and Leverett's lane **16** 3 **34** 29 289 290
Quaker's meeting-house **4** 176
Queen st., *see also* Court **2** 134 **8** 262 363 366 **9** 176 **10** 104 184 **13** 323 350 **15** 108

BOSTON cont'd
16 309 **17** 116 **18** 288 347 **22** 421 **25** 89 **31** 423 **36** 248
Quincy market **11** 73 **19** 90
Rawson's lane, *see also* Bromfield st. and Bromfield's lane **3** 208 **23** 22 **25** 330
Red Lyon Inn **34** 22–4 28–30
Red Lyon lane **34** 22
Red Lyon wharf **14** 21 **34** 23
Revere House **32** 353
Richmond st. **34** 22 23
Round st. **2** 102
Rowe's wharf **22** 6
Royal Exchange tavern **7** 44 **15** 196 **43** 89 161
Safety Fund bank **44** 221
St. Mark's church **20** 175
St. Paul's church **6** 104 **19** 6 7 **20** 82 **20** 114 **38** 350
St. Stephen's chapel **17** 301 302
St. Stephen's house **17** 303 304
Salem church **44** 12
Salem st. **1** 376 **9** 103 **16** 16 **19** 177 **25** 43 **30** 422 **40** 116 **45** 278
Salt lane **32** 240
Salutation alley **2** 258 **14** 172 **23** 109
Salutation tavern **41** 118
School st. **1** 102 168 186 **5** 49 **6** 358 **7** 146 250 **8** 179 **9** 372 **10** 147 **13** 315 **16** 309 **18** 382 **19** 1 **21** 104 105 381 **34** 128 **36** 246 419 **38** 100 **42** 236 **44** 252 **46** 16
Sea st., *see also* Broad and Federal **21** 206
Sears building **32** 431
Second Baptist church **9** 78 **13** 132
Second church (New Brick and Old North) **2** 11 **3** 107 **5** 182 380 399 **6** 11 17 103 149 168 376 **7** 251 304 343 369 **8** 42 330 365 opp. 368 **9** 56 **10** 86 367 **11** 363 **12** 341 **13** 11 178 179 309 **14** 107 **15** 187 195 196 199 200 309 334 **17** 15 131 **18** 237–40 269 337–44 **19** 223 230–5 320–4 **21** 41 42 **23** 297 **24** 116 **25** 12 **26** 420 **27** 422 **30** 23 **31** 110 **34** 23 28 **36** 351 **37** 313 **39** 183 **41** 41 **43** 21
Second Universalist church **1** 168 **6** 306 **9** 372 **16** 190
Sentry Hill, *see* Beacon
Shawmut Congregational church **41** 329
Sheafe st. **23** 97
Sheafe's lane, *see also* Avery st. **16** 305 **19** 1
Ship st., *see also* Ann **2** 258 **5** 397 **14** 172 **17** 180
Short st. **21** 5
Shrimpton's lane **8** 128s
Snow hill **23** 97
Somerset st. **25** 174 175 **33** 343 **41** 263–5 **42** 319
South battery **13** 310 **34** 289
South Congregational church **14** 219 **32** 365 **36** 116
South cove **7** 143 **8** 98
South End **11** 139
South Market st. **42** 212
South Row **16** 4
Southac st. **8** 333
Spring lane **3** 407 **15** 277 **44** 137
Staniford st. **36** 310
Star tavern **6** 358 **15** 201 **36** 309
State House **8** 120 128s **20** 144 **44** 309–13
State st., *see also* King **2** 186 **4** 132 **8** 120 302 304 309 **9** 13 35 **10** 62 202 367 **12** 222 234 **13** 249 **14** 150 **17** 121 **19** 330

Digitized by Google

BOSTON cont'd
20 91 187 **23** 489 **28** 181 **35** 348 **37** 46 **38** 122 239 **39** 89 **40** 116 **43** 141 **44** 58 137 344 **45** 183 **46** 83 **47** 14
Stone chapel, *see* King's
Sudbury st. **4** 115 **6** 366 **11** 140 **19** 1 **22** 106 423 **25** 89 **35** 385 386 **36** 309 **44** 54 55 **45** 268
Suffolk St. chapel **21** 436
Summer st. **7** 44 375 **8** 126 304 **9** 14 20 197 **11** 34 **12** 73 **13** 369 **17** 59 61 opp. 317 **19** 174 **25** 39–41 43 46 47 **32** 247 **46** 375
Sun tavern **15** 308 **20** 121 **44** 284
Swing bridge **5** 396 **10** 30
T wharf **1** 174
Temple pl. **5** 397
Third church, *see* Old South
Three Doves **21** 313 382
Town dock, *see also* Bendall's **5** 100 396 **11** 234 **17** 242 362 **18** 68 **36** 248 309 **43** 161
Town Hall, *see* Faneuil
Town House, *see also* Old State **6** 372 **14** 152 **19** 160 **37** 46 **40** 236
Town st. **34** 22
Tremont Row **38** 426 **39** 89
Tremont st., *see also* Common, Long Acre, and Nassau **2** 134 **3** 102 **8** 185 **10** 63 192 **12** 91 220 **14** 164 **15** 15 187 **17** 116 123 **19** 4 6 330 **22** 421 **23** 362 **24** 246 **26** 4 144 **32** 247 **36** 246 248 **39** 117 193 **42** 236 **44** 100 252 **45** 176 179 **46** 208 **48** 228
Tremont Temple **20** 75
Trinity church **4** 113 **8** 35 36 opp. 209 375 **9** 103 **11** 43 **12** 73 opp. 289 **13** 132 189 276 **14** 166 **16** 68 **17** 59 **18** 367 **19** 41 241 343 351 **20** 245 **23** 287 **25** 43 **36** 106 **39** 92 **41** 337 **44** 325 **49** 463
Tudor's building **23** 424
Twelfth Congregational church **19** 383 **20** 376
Union Baptist church **34** 126
Union st. **5** 467 **6** 357 **9** 375 **10** 29 184 **11** 19 **14** 60 **15** 197 **16** 91 **19** 331 **21** 102 382 **27** 115 224 **32** 240 **33** 52 **36** 309 **37** 170 **40** 94 100 **42** 234 **43** 93 **44** 252 324
Union wharf **27** 30
Upshall's wharf, *see* Red Lyon
Valley Acre **17** 116
Vassall house **25** 40–3
Wall Nut Tree **14** 55
Warren st. **16** 184
Warren St. Universalist church **16** 102
Washington gardens **19** 6
Washington sq. **10** 197
Washington st., *see also* Cornhill, Marlborough, Newbury, and Orange **1** 305 **4** 115 **6** 359 **7** 143 375 **8** 304 **9** 35 194 **10** 61 62 299 **11** 183 189 **14** 125 162 **16** 3 305 **18** 123 382 **19** 1 **20** 88 169 276 297 **22** 1 4 **6** 7 105 **25** 41 **27** 311 **28** 181 **30** 362 **32** 251 431 **34** 41 128 **38** 183 **42** 413 **43** 432 **44** 138 212 324–6 343 344 405 **46** 397
Water st. **1** 102 **8** 304 **14** 371 **16** 96 **21** 102 **34** 289–91
Wendell st. **1** 186
Wentworth's wharf **17** 124
West Boston bridge **46** 242
BOSTON cont'd
West church **4** 293 **5** 411 **10** 92 **13** 258 **15** 187 **16** 102 **19** 96 **21** 41 **26** 420 **31** 244 **33** 117 **36** 106 **46** 15 **49** 458
West st. **19** 1 6 **22** 4
Williams court **14** 162 **19** 330 **24** 246 **30** 237 **34** 348 **46** 95
Williams st. **2** 102
Wilson's lane **10** 367
Wing's lane, *see* Elm st.
Winter st. (Blott's lane) **13** 318 **17** 241 **19** 330 **25** 42 **26** 1 4 **38** 183 184
Winthrop house **18** 390 **39** 88
Winthrop sq. **21** 102
BOSTON Bay, Mass. **47** 95
BOSTON Corner, Mass. **8** 215 **21** 151
BOSTON Harbor, Mass. **1** 137 **6** 258 381 **8** 266 **28** 90 239 **38** 342 353 **39** 159 290 **44** 157
Apple Island **15** 61
Bill's Island **22** 221
Bird Island **11** 64 **15** 202 311
Brewsters **8** 266 **9** 368 **12** 273
Bumkin Island **46** 237
Castle Island **1** 218 **7** 213 **9** 377 **15** 54 **39** 39 **40** opp. 102
Conant's Island **2** 235
Deer Island **5** 265 **15** 307 **37** 188 283 **44** 373–9
Fort Independence, *see* Fort Independence, Castle Island, Mass.
Gallop's Island **7** 228
George's Island **30** 389 **47** 327
Governor's Island **2** 235 **9** 256 **15** 202 **40** opp. 102
Grape Island **8** 23 **19** 247
Hog Island **8** 276 **15** 249 **18** 109 **30** 79 **31** 410 411 **38** 175 **45** 275
Hospital Island, *see* Rainsford
Island of Trevor, *see* Thompson's
Long Island **1** 351 **2** 261 **5** 233 **7** 176 228 **9** 40 137 298 332 343 **10** 361 **11** 36 310 **12** 48 **13** 167 **16** 162 335 **31** 424 **44** 380
Lovell's Island **9** 224 **41** 399
Nix's Mate **15** 310
Rainsford Island **6** 374 **7** 326 **18** 159 **19** 337 **36** 356
Snake Island **31** 411
Spectacle Island **8** 35 55 **11** 340 **16** 162 **22** 47 221 **25** 332 **40** opp. 102
Thompson's Island **5** 391 401 **9** 248 **15** 323 **22** 165 **24** 277 **33** 113 **37** 379 **47** 76
BOSTON Neck, Mass. **6** 257 362 **7** 139 **40** 94
BOTETOURT County, Va. **37** 93
BOUNDBROOK, N.J. **17** 174 **19** 372 **30** 407
BOURN, co. Lincoln, Eng. **23** 185
BOUSCONGE, Eng. **5** 336
BOVENEY, co. Bucks, Eng. **1** 265
BOVEY, co. Devon, Eng., Bradfield house **1** 66
BOVINA, N.Y. **41** 90
BOVINGDON, co. Herts, Eng. **34** 433 **49** 265–7 364
BOW, N.H., *see also* Concord, Hopkinton, and Pembroke **3** 197 293 **4** 96 295 **19** 55 **23** 418 **32** 297
Baptist church **12** 146
BOWDEN, GREAT, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 232 **39** 334
BOWDEN, LITTLE, co. Northampton, Eng. **40** 271

Digitized by Google

BOWDOIN, Me. **12** 253
BOWDOINHAM, Me., *see also* Richmond **1** 234 **10** 295 **13** 301 **20** 372
BOWFIELD, Lochwinnoch, co. Renfrew, Scot. **2** 320
BOWLING GREEN, Ky. **16** 196
BOXBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Harvard, Littleton, and Stow **1** 269 **4** 373 **9** 99 **21** 151
Congregational church **36** 92
BOXFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **26** 346 **50** 125
BOXFORD, Mass., *see also* Georgetown, Groveland, Ipswich, Middleton, and Rowley **1** 165 233 353 **2** 155–61 361–7 372 **3** 348 351 **5** 48 **7** 75 **8** 165 252 337 339 342 344 **12** 136 268 **15** 20 253 **16** 145 **19** 237–9 **20** 78 **21** 151 **22** 341 **28** 63 **30** 84 85 87 89 **31** 85 92–4 97 **33** 162 163 230 **40** 257 **42** 31 32 **47** 297
Hovey's pond **9** 64
BOXLEY, co. Kent, Eng. **40** 42 **45** 410
BOXTED, co. Essex, Eng. **8** 71
BOXTED, co. Suffolk, Eng. **14** 88 **50** 465
BOYDTON Plank Road, Va. **46** 42
BOYDTON White Oak Roads, Va. **46** 43
BOYKIN'S Mill, S.C. **46** 44
BOYLSTON, Mass., *see also* Shrewsbury and West Boylston **1** 166 184 234 **3** 408 **10** 192 **13** 89 **21** 120[8] 151 **37** 153
BOZRAH, Conn., *see also* Norwich **15** 120 **19** 366 **24** 342 **34** 32 **45** 25
Congregational church **24** 184
BRACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **10** 36 **20** 369 371
BRACON ASH, co. Norfolk, Eng. **37** 112 190
BRADENHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. **50** 533
BRADFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. **4** 40
BRADFORD, co. York, Eng. **4** 40 **22** 365
BRADFORD, Mass., *see also* Groveland, Haverhill, and Rowley **1** 232 268 **2** 119 **3** 244 346 **4** 10 **5** 207 **6** 98 102 190 196 344 **7** 61 88 245 352 **8** 54 98 164 236–8 337 339–41 **9** 67 238 **10** 153 **11** 151 **13** 135 350 **15** 114 253 306 **16** 145 341 **18** 275–84 349–52 **19** 22–5 59 80 100 239 240 373 **20** 93 **21** 151 299 **22** 446 **26** 123 336 **30** 389 **31** 115 **32** 118 **33** 352 **35** 361 **36** 333 **37** 121 327 **38** 341 **41** 385 390 **42** 273 **46** 393 **48** 213 **50** 338–46
First church **20** 380
BRADFORD, N.H., *see also* Washington **1** 141 **7** 97 195 **8** 197 **22** 475 **31** 202 **36** 347
BRADFORD, N.Y. **17** 110
BRADFORD, Vt. **1** 281 **5** 411
BRADING, co. Hants, Eng. **46** 75
BRADWELL JUXTA MARE, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 395
BRAINFORD, Conn., *see* Branford
BRAINTREE, co. Essex, Eng. **12** 279 **21** 216 **23** 464 **24** 335 **30** 104 269 272 444 **34** 343 **40** 270 **44** 390 **45** 172 **48** 119 **49** 370 371 **50** 134 139 249 251–4 408 409 418 419
BRAINTREE, Mass., *see also* Manatiquot, Mount Wollaston, Quincy, and Randolph **1** 78 80 120 139 193–5 232 267 268 329 **2** 63 80 249 253 263 264 353 **3** 44 126 127 232 239 241 245 247 248 299 340 346 351 **4** 198 374 **5** 301 304 305 397 404 405 414[2] 414[4] 414[6] **6** 158 290 377 378 **7** 32 35 39–42 54 175 250 278 310 336 351 **8** 48 58 61 62 128w 225 242 261 326 352 365 **9** 40 42 44 51 127 136 137 151 153 167 197 228 307 316 343 346 **10** 30 65 82 87 174 196 225
BRAINTREE cont'd
355 361 **11** 28 53 71 200 201 289 297–306 333–5 342 **12** 39–41 53 107–10 154 162 176 273 347–50 **13** 9 12 73 112 135 151 213 270 308 328 333 335 336 **14** 54 58 108 246 **15** 51 52 73 76 112 113 115 116 146 308 310 322 323 **16** 66 72 77 80 144 145 179 195 255 325 326 336 **17** 59 240 340 **18** 59 66 117 124 158 300 328 **19** 53 54 89 149 170 176 310 **20** 7 76 81 86 142–4 157 246 265 **21** 45 151 181 362 380 **22** 1 20 43 46 288 462 **24** 384 **25** 42 293 **26** 80 131 303 332 394 396 **27** 123 238 **28** 145 210 **29** 75 112 113 **30** 202 203 206 269 280 389 432 433 **31** 70 105 106 421 **32** 35 178 318 319 322 325 410 424 **33** 65 104 352 371 443 **34** 67 160 166 298 300 342 360 432 433 **35** 157 158 242 287 316 317 **36** 46–51 299–301 318 376–80 **37** 27–32 63 84 159 163–70 210 285–7 339 346–8 413 415 426 **38** opp. 56 63 146 148–50 153 262–6 301 345 381 **39** 40 67 77 78 91 183 208 **40** 111 131 260 271 324 326 395 **41** 91 111 112 125 193 349 **42** 99 218 257, 258 338 **43** 271 **44** 317 380 **45** 168 288 312–4 **46** 90 197 198 216 218 **47** 89 91 95 **48** 50 190 217 472 **49** 172 175 210 225 273 342 364 476 **50** 92 135 361
Catt Island **18** 328
First church **8** 36 **18** 288 **36** 150
Great Knights neck **18** 328
Hoffes neck **13** 152
Little Knights neck **18** 328
Pumpkin hill **10** 87
Second church **14** 109
Smelt brook **18** 328
South church **21** 237
BRAMFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 412
BRAMLEY, co. York, Eng. **14** 123
BRAMPTON, co. Hunts, Eng. **37** 385
BRAMPTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **14** 327 **50** 414
BRAMPTON, Mass., *see* Hopkinton
BRANDISH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **20** 243
BRANDON, Vt. **32** 175 **45** 88
BRANDON, Va. **40** 43
BRANDON, Wis. **23** 217
BRANDYWINE Creek, Pa. **18** 95 **19** 303 **26** 424
BRANFORD, Conn. **2** 117 **3** 153–5 **5** 223 372 461 **7** 267 **8** 376 **9** 147 148 158 194 272 335 363 **10** 185 193 232 **11** 161 162 185 **13** 301 **18** 320 **20** 294 296 **23** 101 **24** 34 35 37 40 **27** 434 **28** 331 **32** 233 **33** 241 376 **34** 179 **36** 159 167 **37** 192 196 **38** opp. 56 229 366 380 **42** 107 315 **43** 375 **47** 169 240 **48** 367 368 **49** 310
Congregational church **21** 80
Northford parish **28** 159
BRANSFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. **14** 320
BRANT Point, Marshfield, Mass. **36** 147
BRANT Point, Nantucket, Mass. **28** 436
BRANTFORD, Ontario **4** 293
BRANTHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 251 408
BRANTINGHAM, co. York, Eng. **44** 93
BRANTS Neck, Freetown, Mass. **19** 155
BRASHEAR City, La. **17** 373 **46** 36
BRATTLEBORO, Vt., *see also* Dummerston **1** 179 **2** 56 **3** 186 **4** 101 290 292 **13** 369 **16** 81 **20** 159 **24** 331 **45** 272
Dummer farm **14** 74
Melrose seminary **2** 228
BRAUNSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **41** 256

Digitized by Google

BRAUNTON, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 391 **40** 273 **50** 504 505
BRAVEBOAT Harbor, Me. **7** 134 **28** 81 321
BRAXTED, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. **46** 52
BRAY, co. Berks, Eng. **3** 70 **38** 68 202
BRAZIL **1** 131
BRAZIL Island **21** 386 **28** 220
BRAZORIA, Tex. **3** 237
BRECKSVILLE, Ohio **5** 73
BRECON, Wales **40** 302
BREED'S HILL, Charlestown, Mass., *see also* Bunker Hill **11** 125 **12** 226 229 **15** 5–7 **24** 273 **29** 398 400 **31** 246 **40** 95
BREMEN, Germany **40** 334
BREMEN, Me., *see also* Bristol **28** 110 **46** 282
BREMERIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. **47** 115
BRENCHLEY, co. Kent, Eng. **5** 440 **14** 333 **38** 415
BRENTFORD, co. Middlesex, Eng. **3** 153 **20** 31 **38** 361 **44** 385
BRENTWOOD, N.H., *see also* Exeter **1** 40–2 98 155 156 **10** 101 131 134 137 **14** 86 **28** 156 **34** 282 283 **42** 328 **46** 252 253
Congregational church **46** 89
BRESLAU, Prussia **23** 253
BREST, France **3** 21
BREWER, Me., *see also* Orrington **34** 433
Congregational church **23** 89
BREWERTON Parish, co. York, Va. **49** 394
BREWSTER, Mass., *see also* Harwich and Satuckett **3** 215 **10** 230 **14** 39 **18** 38 **20** 60 353 **21** 151 **22** 189 **25** 356 **26** 398
BREWSTERS, Boston Harbor, Mass. **8** 266 **9** 368 **12** 273
BREXTON, co. Chester, Eng. **39** 162
BRIDE Hill, Hampton, N.H. **2** 86
BRIDGEPORT, Conn., *see also* Fairfield, Poquannoc, and Stratford **14** 244 **15** 180 **17** 95 **20** 295 **24** 69 184 **29** 388 **41** 102
BRIDGERULE, co. Devon, Eng. **49** 499
BRIDGE'S Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. **6** 384 **44** 80 196 **45** 211
BRIDGETOWN, co. Warwick, Eng. **8** 253
BRIDGETOWN, W.I. **24** 294 **25** 209 **34** 298 **40** 65 **42** 303
BRIDGEWATER, Conn., *see also* New Milford **2** 316 **40** 113
BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Abington, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, North Bridgewater, Stoughton, Titicut, and West Bridgewater **1** 233 281 283 **2** 154 180 221 249 293 **3** 333–6 338 342 384 403 **4** 100 144 **5** 261 387 401 414[3–4] 476 **6** 95 188 197 277 290 **7** 15 179 305 342 343 **10** 212 **11** 177 289 **13** 35 95 258 305 328 **15** 154 155 280 284 323 **16** 145 327 332 376 384 **17** 36 236 **18** 114 221 **19** 82 245 270 275 **20** 84 294 379 **21** 62 86 151 152 225–8 **22** 79 470 **23** 297 **24** 347 **25** 35 69 **26** 213 332 **27** 195 **28** 91 188 331 **30** 202 246 278 484 **31** 140 **32** 367 **33** 117 240 246 268 361 **35** 309 **38** opp. 56 93 95 134 271 **39** 81 **42** 205 230 421 **43** 445 **44** 145 323 **45** 314 **46** 185 **47** 82 **48** 86 472 **49** 217 342 **50** 35 220
Bridgewater academy **18** 222
Conant's bridge **10** 225
First church **26** 213
Joppa **18** 221
Little Comfort **2** 310
Plymouth County academy **18** 222
BRIDGEWATER cont'd
Scotland, Orthodox Congregational church **9** 99
BRIDGEWATER, Ontario **45** 277
BRIDGTON, Me. **8** 252 **25** 109 **28** 63–7
Long pond **28** 63
BRIDGTON Centre, Me., Crotched pond **28** 65
BRIDGWATER, co. Somerset, Eng. **5** 280 **9** 234 **46** 260
BRIDPORT, co. Dorset, Eng. **4** 251 **40** 270 272
BRIDPORT, Vt. **38** 51
BRIGHTON, Mass., *see also* Boston and Little Cambridge **2** 56 **6** 272 302 **9** 42 **11** 227 228 **13** 275 **16** 65 **17** 173 **18** 197 205 **19** 346 **20** 260 282 372 **21** 73 74 78 152 **24** 179 **25** 230 **31** 357 **32** 32 **34** 328 **35** 192 **41** 254 **44** 283 **45** 195
Evangelical Congregational church **44** 323
Evergreen cemetery **18** 206
First church **9** 42 **10** 191 **11** 230
Nonantum hill **6** 281
BRIGHTON, N.Y. **15** 304
Presbyterian church **31** 453
BRIMFIELD, Mass., *see also* Monson, Palmer, South Brimfield, and Western **1** 233 **4** 196 **5** 352 **13** 306 376 **20** 285 **21** 152 **22** 85 **24** 156 346 **26** 223 **31** 419 **33** 320 **34** 221 267 388 **38** 157 **44** 332 **47** 74
Congregational church **24** 183
Wataquadock brook **11** 119
BRINGSPUDDEL, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **14** 278 **17** 249 **21** 27 29 30 33 35 **43** 390 391 402 403 407 opp. 420 421 **44** 132 **45** 69
BRINKBURN, co. Northumberland, Eng. **45** 188
BRINSPITTLLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRINSPITTOEC, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRISTOE Station, Va. **18** 108 **46** 37
BRISTOL County, Mass. **18** 303 **19** 155 **21** 152 348 **37** 354 **50** 229
BRISTOL County, R.I. **28** 347
BRISTOL, Eng. **1** 95 **2** 10 37 139 146 **4** 251 **5** 130 280 **6** 258 **8** 32 140 141 144 **10** 213 **11** 82 85 **12** 112 **13** 249 **14** 81 190 196 337 338 **15** 165 269 280 **18** 379 **19** 101 **20** 243 **22** 371 **23** 150 152 176 **24** 358 **25** 131 132 185 **27** 259 **28** 201 **30** 32 108 **31** 185 310 **32** 367 381 384 387 **34** 326 **36** 72 **36** 42 207 315 **37** 118 235 236 **38** 205 **39** 26 27 32 34 36 167 169 378 **40** 62 270 271 **41** 80 84 379 **42** 307 **44** 77 85 187 **45** 150–5 229 322 323 **45** 152 440–2 448 **47** 119 126 127 251 252 254 355 389 390 527 **48** 500 **49** 251–8 396–9 401 503 506 515 **50** 105–7 259 536
St. Nicholas **1** 24 **49** 396
St. Peters **46** 444
St. Philip and Jacob **42** 417
St. Stephens **45** 229
BRISTOL, Conn., *see also* Farmington **19** 85
Congregational church **24** 169
BRISTOL, Me., *see also* Bremen, Damariscotta, and Pemaquid **1** 234 **3** 293 **4** 199 **6** 285 **19** 162 **21** 56 **22** 370 **23** 150 **26** 131 **28** 110 **31** 185 **39** 36 **42** 257 **46** 282
Congregational church **23** 83
Pancake hill **46** 145
BRISTOL, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL, N.H., *see also* Hill **1** 55 58 141–3 **26** 341
Congregational church **6** 308 **21** 78
BRISTOL, N.Y. **40** 24
BRISTOL, Pa. **8** 198 **18** 21 **42** 202
BRISTOL, R.I., *see also* Cumberland, Little Compton, Pacanoket, Sowams, Tiverton, and Warren **1** 153 165 288 329 **2** 150 **3** 292 294 335 **4** 109 134 **5** 182 317 **6** 48 191 **8** 377 **9** 101 **11** 154 **12** 249 **15** 353 **16** 145 181 **18** 365 **19** 126 240 **23** 83 232 411 475 **24** 114 **26** 3 **28** 159 208 **32** 260 293 **34** 132–8 178 259–64 404 405 **37** 14–20 142–8 **39** 174 185 353 **40** 21 **42** 91 92 97 107 **44** 394 **45** 76 **46** 456 **48** 92 **50** 237
Congregational church **27** 177
Kikemuit spring **12** 168
Mount Hope, *see* Mount Hope
Poppy Squash **5** 317
St. Michael's church **27** 453
BRISTOL Parish, Va. **34** 229
BRITTAINY, France **2** 28
BRIXHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 340 **14** 342 **38** 100
BRIXTON, co. Devon, Eng. **24** 149 **35** 380 **49** 354
Butlers **24** 149
BROACH, British India **49** 392
BROAD BAY, Me., *see also* Waldoboro **7** 95 **25** 141 **26** 237 **32** 111 **39** 184 **46** 119 120
BROAD KILL, co. Sussex, Pa., Rumbley pl. **48** 143
BROAD RUN, Va. **46** 37
BROADALBIN, N.Y. **3** 314
BROADWAY, co. Dorset, Eng. **25** 14 **42** 97
BROCKHAMPTON, co. Herts, Eng. **43** 92
BROCKTON, Mass., *see also* East Bridgewater, North Bridgewater, and West Bridgewater **42** 421 **43** 222
Campello church **44** 323
BRODE, co. Antrim, Ire. **12** 321
BROMBYE WOOD, co. Lincoln, Eng. **36** 382 386
BROME HALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. **43** 133
BROMEHALL, co. York, Eng. **26** 403
BROMLEY, Vt. **29** 250 251
BROOKFIELD, Conn. **45** 225
BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* New Braintree, North Brookfield, Quobaugue, Ware, West Brookfield, and Western **1** 234 268 300 353 354 381 **3** 104 **4** 293 **5** 190 193 475 **6** 191 200 **7** 22 100 136 352 **8** 101 128g 171 249 **9** 162 256 **10** 307 **12** 319 **13** 338 **14** 205 **15** 332 **16** 27 145 377 **17** 294 296 307 347 **18** 78 **19** 100 **20** 28 65 160 161 169 **21** 152 **23** 86 **24** 103 **25** 35 **28** 89 **29** 107 **30** 421 **33** 153 **35** 332–41 **36** 83 84 **37** 73 372 375 **38** 35–47 opp. 56 218–21 225–7 329 332 395 396 **40** 117 403 **41** 118 402 405 406 **42** 281 282 **43** 259–61 351 **44** 145 376 **45** 118 120 126
Coy's brook **35** 338
Coy's hill **35** 338
Female seminary **1** 184
First church **9** 76
Foster hill **35** 333 **38** 398
Quobaugue pond **17** 294
Second church **9** 77 **16** 376
Third church **38** 35
Unitarian church **23** 87 215
Wait tavern **35** 333
BROOKFIELD, N.H. **25** 190
BROOKFIELD, Vt. **23** 205
BROOKHAVEN, N.Y. **11** 272 357 **19** 247 **35** 340 **40** 301
BROOKLAND, Mass., *see* Brookline
BROOKLINE, Mass., *see also* Boston, Muddy River, and Roxbury **1** 166 232 296 **2** 119 **3** 44 152 408 **5** 307 **6** 189 211 272 310 376 **7** 146 **8** opp. 209 316 **9** 196 255 **10** 51 101 **11** 19 185 **12** 215 **14** 40 69 76 207 246 250 372 **15** 114 225 **16** 63–5 145 **19** 151 177 183 376 **20** 332 **21** 72 153 **25** 98 104 **29** 379 **30** 278 **34** 55 328 **36** 324 **37** 51 295 **38** opp. 56 **44** 229 **45** 199 321 **47** 343 **50** 483
Harvard Congregational church **37** 51 **42** 213 **44** 12 **45** 321
Punch Bowl tavern **14** 164
BROOKLINE, N.H., *see also* Hollis, N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **1** 260 **6** 210 310 **12** 367 **27** 379 388 **28** 52 55 262 **31** 36
Muscatanapus pond **28** 53
BROOKLINE, Vt. **9** 101
BROOKLYN, Conn., *see also* Canterbury, Hampton, and Pomfret **9** 173 184 188 **15** 255 **25** 191 **27** 434
Congregational church **3** 51
Protestant Episcopal church **38** 351
Tatnock hill **9** 184
BROOKLYN, N.Y. **1** 274 **13** 373 **15** 180 **16** 195 292 **17** 175 **19** 376 **20** 285 287 **22** 100 **24** 337 **36** 326 **37** 124 213 332 **38** 139 **41** 227 **42** 303 **44** 235 342 **49** 45 74
Church of the Pilgrims **37** 339
Clinton Ave. Congregational church **34** 108
Grace church **46** 284
Plymouth church **41** 228
Wallabout Presbyterian church **21** 89
BROOKLYN, Hants co., N.S. **46** 220 221
BROOKLYN, Ohio **34** 211
BROOKLYN Center, Ohio **13** 183
BROOKSVILLE, Me. **7** 295
BROOKVILLE, Ind. **17** 174
BROUAGE, France **35** 397
BROUGHTON, co. Bucks, Eng. **37** 298
BROUGHTON, co. Stafford, Eng. **37** 298
BROWN Farm, Me., *see* Keedumcook
BROWN'S Ferry, Va. **18** 108
BROWNSVILLE, Pa. **40** 120
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. **18** 108
BRUEN STAPLEFORD, co. Chester, Eng. **19** 108 **20** 36 **27** 152 **28** 244 **45** 187
BRUERS Borough, Va., *see* Stawley Hundred
BRUNSWICK, Me., *see also* Maquoit, New Meadows, and Pejepscot **1** 233 **3** 257 259 294 **4** 92 **7** 241 375 **8** 239 **12** 236 **17** 182 **19** 129 360 **21** 50 353 355 357 **22** 201 **23** 86 478 **24** 170 **31** 337 **32** 24 252 **43** 152 **44** 59 181–3 **45** 30 **46** 360 **50** 543
Bowdoin college **1** 330 **4** 195 **13** 87 **23** 82 83 **24** 170 171 **37** 123 321–3 **38** 466 **48** 76
Congregational church **30** 223
BRUNSWICK, N.C. **18** 329 330
BRUNSWICK Fort, Me., *see* Fort George
BRUSH Hill, Milton, Mass. **8** 128e **9** 299 **38** 234 **44** 380 **45** 181
BRUTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **4** 374 **16** 255 **29** 113 **33** 220 **39** 91 **47** 277 278 **49** 273
BRUTON, James City co., Va. **33** 221

Digitized by Google

BRYAN'S PIDDLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRYANT'S PIDDLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRYANTVILLE, Hanson, Mass. **21** 63
BRYON Island, Can. **36** 147
BUCKENHAM, NEW, co. Norfolk, Eng. **14** 326
BUCKFIELD, Me. **9** 198 **10** 292 **32** 368 **33** 242 354 **42** 261
BUCKHANNON River, W. Va. **13** 182
BUCKLAND, Mass., *see also* Charlemont, Conway, and No Town **1** 233 **21** 153
Congregational church **6** 304 **42** 120
BUCKLAND MONACHORUM, co. Devon, Eng. **48** 310
BUCKS County, Eng. **13** 335
BUCKSPORT, Me. (Buckstown) **1** 73 198 **4** 102 199 **6** 326 **8** 227 **10** 310 **14** 8 **24** 441 **27** 453 **33** 354
Congregational church **24** 185
BUCKSTOWN, Me., *see* Bucksport
BUDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. **8** 102 **39** 27
BUDLEIGH, EAST, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 333 **42** 225 **45** 110 **50** 258
All Saints church **39** 293
BUDWORTH, GREAT, co. Chester, Eng. **38** 30 31
BUFFALO, N.Y. **2** 114 **7** 290 **10** 66 193 **13** 174 **15** 285 **18** 107 **20** 372 **23** 91 **31** 10 11 **33** 339 **36** 281 286 392 **37** 421 **38** 2 20 392 466 **40** 419 **45** 277
BUFFALO, W.Va. **14** 235 236
BUFFALO Creek, N.Y. **36** 404
BUFFALO Creek, Pa. **14** 235 236
BUFFALO Grove, Ill. **13** 268
BULAMA Island, Africa **4** 303 **5** 326 **13** 324 **27** 399 401 402
BULL RUN, Va. **17** 90 **39** 391 **46** 32
BULL SKIN, co. Frederick, Va. **45** 213 214
BULLOCK'S Grant, Mass., *see* Savoy
BULLS Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Bull
BULLTOWN, W.Va. **18** 108
BULMER, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 511
BUMBOKOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
BUMKIN Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **46** 237
BUNBURY, co. Chester, Eng. **40** 294
BUNKER HILL, Charlestown, Mass., *see also* Breed's Hill **2** 361 **7** 202 272 **8** 231 **11** 123 125 139 **12** 113 118 225–30 **14** 188 279 **15** 4 8 9 opp. 192 **18** 61 64 **19** 7 263 **22** 57–9 **24** 273 **27** 121 **29** 395 407 **30** 295 321 331 **31** 36 45 47 246 403–13 **33** 420 **42** 168 169 **45** 275
BURCESTER, Eng., *see* Bicester
BUREN, Netherlands **3** 279
BURES, co. Suffolk, Eng., Ferriers court **33** 291
BURLEY, co. Hants, Eng. **47** 408
BURLINGTON, Conn. **10** 365 **17** 64
BURLINGTON, Iowa **38** 119 120
BURLINGTON, Mass., *see also* Lexington and Woburn **1** 111 191 **2** 270 **3** 58 **9** 113 191 255 **11** 368 **13** 256 **14** 292 **17** 133 304 **18** 294 **21** 153 **33** 450 **36** 79 **39** 22
Congregational church **23** 86 214
BURLINGTON, N.J. **18** 21 22 **29** 204 **39** 332 **45** 92 **47** 484 **50** 426
St. Anne's church **46** 21
St. Mary's church **18** 276
BURLINGTON, N.Y. **36** 58 **42** 56
BURLINGTON, Vt., *see also* Williston **2** 279 410 **3** 368 **5** 411 **17** 40 41 179 277 **21** 282 **23** 90 **27** 453 **34** 106 **37** 210 **46** 205
BURLINGTON cont'd
Trinity church **22** 358
University of Vermont **23** 89 **24** 181 **45** 262
BURNCOAT Harbor, Me. **44** 30
BURNCOAT Island, Me. **44** 29
BURNHAM ABBEY, co. Bucks, Eng. **47** 111
BURNT Island, Me. **50** 74
BURRILLVILLE, R.I., *see also* Glocester **6** 311 **45** 119 **46** 288
Nipsachick **45** 119
BURROUGH, co. Cambridge, Eng. **41** 353
BURROUGH GREEN, co. Cambridge, Eng. **40** 273 **41** 362
BURSCOUGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. **27** 145
BURY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **2** 10
Balehoult **49** 147
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, co. Suffolk, Eng. **6** 272 **8** 238 **10** 188 **13** 98 **31** 413 **33** 58 **36** 207 **37** 193 **38** 71 343 **40** 110 219 **41** 175 **50** 262
BUSH Creek, Green co., Ky. **2** 410
BUSHWICK, N.Y. **47** 53
BUSHWOOD, St. Mary co., Md. **50** 354
BUSTI, N.Y. **3** 329
BUTE Island, Scot. **48** 90
BUTLER County, Ohio **24** 341 **25** 310 **34** 116
BUTLER'S MARSTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 23
BUTT'S Hill, R.I. **24** 298 299
BUXTON, Me., *see also* Narragansett No. 1 **1** 233 **3** 103 387 **5** 369 **7** 305 **16** 144 **21** 220 **22** 277 **24** 313 **26** 215 238 **28** 197 **29** 125 **30** 392 **31** 205 **42** 339 **43** 101 345 347 348 **48** 93
BUZZARD'S Bay, Mass. **19** 337 **24** 293 **42** 59 opp. 166
BYBERRY, Pa. **19** 46
BYFIELD Parish, Essex co., Mass., *see also* Georgetown, Newbury, and Rowley **8** 338 **12** 152 **13** 87 **19** 239 **20** 376 **22** 65 **24** 179 **26** 82 200 **31** 88 91 98 **44** 252
Congregational church **50** 61
Fatherland farm **50** 59

CABAROOSA Bay, N.S. **27** 153
CABISSECONTEAGUE, Me., *see* Cobbasseeconteag
CABO DE ARENAS, N.J., *see* Sandy Hook
CABO DE BAXOS, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
CABO FRIO, Brasil **3** 11
CABOT, Vt. **24** 181 **39** 188
CABOTVILLE, Mass., *see also* Chicopee **33** 380
Congregational church **24** 184
CADARACHQUA River **20** 239
CADDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 12
CADIZ, Spain **3** 289
CADTEEN, co. Tyrone, Ire. **24** 358
CAEN, France **15** 31
CAERNARVON, Pa. **41** 156
CAHOKIA, Ill. **22** 95
CAISTOR ST. EDMUND, co. Norfolk, Eng. **48** 505
CALAIS, Me. **17** 359 **33** 132 **37** 212 **44** 60
CALAIS, Vt. **14** 185
CALDBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. **33** 66 **34** 48
CALDWELL, N.J., First Presbyterian church **25** 312
CALDWELL, N.Y. **40** 309
CALIFORNIA **15** 55 **16** 178 **19** 77 **20** 101 291 **26** 96 **41** 342 **42** 224 **43** 102 **45** 260 261

Digitized by Google

CALME, co. Wilts, Eng. **37** 112 **49** 67
CALVERLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. **48** 139
CALVERLEY, co. York, Eng. **38** 109
CALVERT County, Md. **39** 338 **47** 120
CAM, co. Gloucester, Eng. **30** 467 **44** 77
CAMBRIDGE County, Eng. **18** 335
CAMBRIDGE, Eng. **1** 213 214 335 **3** 111 **8** 359 360 **14** 318 **15** 27 **25** 221 222 **28** 221 **35** 245 **38** 92 **39** 173 **45** opp. 304 **49** 496–8
Cambridge University **25** 223–6
Downing college **5** 47 **38** 195–7
Emmanuel college **37** 59 **38** 343 **39** 327 **40** 103 121
St. Mary the Less **42** 404
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Belmont, Cambridgeport, Charlestown, East Cambridge, Lexington, Newtowne, Somerville, Waltham, Watertown, and West Cambridge **1** 35 64 65 73 74 88 102 118 137 138 153 188 193–5 232 286 296 328 329 349 350 **2** 12 103 171 180 181 185 186 193 211 213–5 247–9 252 263 328 385 **3** 41 107 118 124 177 181 192 195–7 239–46 248 281 282 287 346 348 349 **4** 55 56 67 70 181–3 185–8 230 299 331 344 372 **5** 43 123 139 171 172 241 318 351 414[6] 414[7] 444 445 **6** 75 76 189 244 245 250 253 272 273 280 283 346 376 **7** 22 57 59 74 135 170 175 193 205–8 315 318 319 321 336 338 341 343 345 373 **8** 18 21 48 51 53 56 58 60 61 68–71 145 168 172 275 312 314 315 326 330 345 346 **9** 42 44 48 133 134 167–9 193 225 227 255 269 271 287 307 331 352 371 **10** 97 103 130 131 134 135 151 153 171 254 255 291 295 355 **11** 91 137 172 345 **12** 118 227 268 269 350 **13** 11 13 47 79 139 176 258 289 325 350 351 **14** 48 64 78 162 188 239 240 288 296 360 **15** 21 59 60 82 105 106 112 113 250 266 286 289 290 327–9 **16** 13 70 74 76 82 94 145 195 216 381 383 **17** 4 21 115 122 132 157 173 269 344 **18** 66 89 100 172 175 200 244 265 378 **19** 58 106 125 126 opp. 126 176 206 228 236 331 366 **20** 7 43 139 248 260 343 369–71 **21** 153 154 373 **22** 20 86 160 161 196 223 347 420 487 **23** 24 33 40 59 91 95 174 175 229 253 313 369 410 **24** 19 124 188 324 361 385 426 440 **25** 18 35 89 105 221 222 227 230–44 246 306 377 **26** 82 97 201 395 424 **27** 136 194 198 239 240 243 308 309 347 **28** 18 185 186 199 201 229 279 486 **29** 25 27 63 66 113 116 203 252 339 379 398 399 416–26 499–501 **30** 81 126 237 269 295–7 332 424 444 457 458 **31** 156 157 332 347 401 406 412 **32** 190 234 322 324 325 339 345 442 445 **33** 104 105 193 196 238 293 294 352 353 450 **34** 68 84 85 87 88 103 162 224 298–300 313 359 360 **35** 29 30 181 212 301 **36** 24 63 69 80 130 144 197 246 366 **37** 63 89 94 108 112 149 154 206 214 217 263 279 281 283 286 314 336 337 388 389 414 **38** 44 opp. 56 63 73 80 84 217 222 228 343 345 365 366 391 419 443 451 454 460 **39** 27 28 85 88 183 185 190 192 194 256 259 290 374 397 **40** 38 59 93–6 opp. 102 223 234 240 269 271 346 359 412 **41** 24 41 56 66 84 127 136 227 271 277 327 402 403 405 412 421 422 **42** 16 21 96 119 257 262 270 271 336 **43** 276 **44** 34 56 97 161 174 216 226 278 367 368 380 **45** 39 86 89 90 187 189 191–7 199 247 275 305 **46** 129 144 207 283 311 433 434 **47** 107
CAMBRIDGE cont'd
113 343 388 414 **48** 58 78 119 125 496 **49** 83 149 341 491 498 501 **50** 16 18 134 221 244 361 423 505
Agassis museum **25** 228
Allen Society church **10** 290
Ash st. **45** 191 193 196
Batchelder house **25** 44
Blue Anchor tavern **42** 96
Brattle mansion **25** 233
Brattle st. (Church row) **17** 115 **25** 239 **45** 191 193 196
Cambridge common **8** 122 **25** 234 **29** 501
Christ church **4** 153 **12** 281 **16** 199 200 **17** 117 118 120 **19** 77 **25** 230 232 **29** 501 **40** 414
Church row, *see* Brattle st.
Craigie estate, *see* Vassall
Elmwood **25** 242–4
First church **3** 281 **8** 315 364 **10** 31 **15** 291 **24** 431 **25** 234
Garden st. **37** 388
Grace church **28** 279
Harvard College, *see* Harvard University
Harvard University **1** 15 16 34 65 110 112 113 218 301 **2** 13 22 120 265–8 **3** 106 112 114 118 119 121 181 223–5 228 **4** 12 51 79 185–7 **5** 47 127 128 137 145 146 237 241 301 302 384 **6** 152–5 157 371 374 **7** 33 53–9 146 208 316 333 **8** 19 43 249 369 **9** 24 25 269–71 **10** 33 46 47 49 119 120 179 180 205 211 **11** 27 **12** 333 **14** 172 **16** 371 **18** 29 **19** 6 168 236 **21** 69 **22** 32 56 **23** 86–8 **24** 58 175–9 **25** 45 **26** 317 **27** 122 307 **28** 222–6 238 **30** 235 281 **31** 133 334 **32** 230–5 309 **33** 108 236 423 **34** 360 **35** 120–2 398 **36** 63 68 69 **37** 123 157 413 **38** 133 316 **39** 38 180 182 183 196 325 326 356 374 403 404 **40** 181 294 **41** 109 145 300 426 427 **42** 217 **43** 170 172 354 **44** 282 286 289 **45** 51 53 54 57 58 60 61 150 156 159 177 230 288 289 **46** 233–44 386 **47** 116 117 378 **48** 405 **49** 35–9 59–64
Appleton chapel **25** 228
Boylston hall **25** 228
Dane hall **4** 185 **25** 228
Divinity hall **25** 228
Gore hall **10** 62 **25** 228 **40** 240
Gray hall **25** 228
Harvard hall **25** 226–30 **35** 360 361 **40** 311 **45** 61
Holden chapel **25** 227
Hollis hall **25** 227 **45** 61
Holworthy hall **25** 228
Indian college **25** 227
Lawrence Scientific school **10** 301
Massachusetts hall **25** 226
Matthews hall **25** 227 228
Observatory **11** 87 **25** 228 **35** 182 **42** 11 15
Stoughton hall **4** 276 **10** 35 **25** 226 228
Thayer hall **25** 228
University hall **25** 228
Weld hall **25** 228 **45** 117
Holmes house **25** 235
Holyoke house **25** 228
Lee mansion **28** 240–1
Longfellow estate, *see* Vassall
Longfellow park **45** 197
Lyceum hall **29** 501
Mason st. **45** 191
Memorial hall **25** 228

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE cont'd
Milk row **12** 230
Mount Auburn cemetery **3** 183 **21** 103 104 **25** 244 **27** 226 **35** 296 **36** 18 **42** 236
Red Lion tavern **25** 235
Shepard Memorial church **21** 183 **27** 422
Sparks st. **37** 388
Sweet Auburn, *see* Mount Auburn cemetery
Third church **9** 42
Vassall estate (Craigie and Longfellow) **14** 162 **25** 44 236 237 **29** 500 **45** 191–7
Vassall lane **37** 388
Washington Elm **29** 500
Windmill hill **45** 191 192
CAMBRIDGE, N.Y. **24** 182 **25** 313
CAMBRIDGE, Vt. **2** 279 **7** 203 **8** 199 344 **23** 205 **44** 371
CAMBRIDGE Farms, Mass., *see* Lexington
CAMBRIDGE Neck, Mass. **17** 122
CAMBRIDGE Village, Mass., *see also* Newton **1** 25 **3** 245 246 346 **16** 94 **28** 60 **31** 242 **33** 352 **34** 299 **38** 331 **39** 259
CAMBRIDGEPORT, Mass., *see also* Cambridge **1** 45 **7** 197 295 **13** 180 **15** 90 **19** 339 **20** 375 **21** 154 **41** 41
First Evangelical Congregational church **44** 13
Universalist church **16** 190
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. **44** 361
CAMDEN, Me., *see also* Muscongus Grant **1** 262 **3** 199 **10** 191 **13** 185
Congregational church **24** 175
CAMDEN, N.J. **34** 176
CAMDEN, N.Y. **34** 73
CAMDEN, N.C. **46** 32
CAMDEN, S.C. **27** 376
CAMEL, EAST, co. Somerset, Eng. **47** 249
CAMILLUS, N.Y. **4** 150 **34** 74
CAMMOCK Patent, Me. **43** 64
CAMPBELL'S Station, Tenn. **46** 37
CAMPDEN, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 447
CAMPOBELLO Island, Can. **31** 332
CAMPRON River, N.H., *see* Lamprey
CAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Plymouth **10** 321 **23** 84
CANAAN, Conn. **3** 394 **4** 292 **7** 289 **10** 283 **11** 187 **12** 122–6 **28** 396 **31** 166 **36** 82
Snake hill **12** 124
CANAAN, Me. **40** 327
CANAAN, N.H. **1** 144 **6** 101 **7** 98 **11** 93
CANAAN, N.Y. **13** 44 **15** 220
CANAAN, Vt. **43** 123
CANADA, *see also* New France **5** 26 **6** 87 **9** 161 **10** 307 **13** 259 **15** 55 207 208 **16** 321 344 **17** 246 324 **19** 227 **20** 10 74 292 372 **22** 59 101 102 **24** 129 130 286 287 **28** 158–60 **30** 379 **31** 218 **34** 229 **35** 398 **39** 46 **40** 176 **41** 317 **45** 30 273 274
CANADA, Golfe de, *see* St. Lawrence, Gulf of
CANADY River, N.A., *see* St. Lawrence
CANAJOHARIE, N.Y. **2** 345 **3** 63 **14** 46 **20** 239 **29** 308 **37** 307 **38** 353 **42** 200
Canajoharie castle **20** 237
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. **1** 43 **8** 100 303 **15** 281 **24** 183 **36** 392
First Congregational church **11** 74 **23** 94
CANARD River, N.S. **9** 107
CANARD'S Bridge, Mich., *see* Aux Canards River
CANARY Islands, Spain **7** 336 **15** 98
CANASTOTA, N.Y., Reformed Dutch church **1** 185
CANDIA, N.H., *see also* Chester **1** 331 **2** 303 **8** 93 **9** 77 **27** 177 **45** 247 **48** 413
CANE Hill, Ark. **17** 285
CANE River, La. **46** 38
CANNAHON, Ill. **3** 408
CANNELTON, Ind. **22** 362 **23** 85
CANONICUS Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Canonicus
CANONS ASHBY, co. Northampton, Eng. **10** 134
CANSO, Guysborough co., N.S. **5** 88 **10** 147 **19** 224 **20** 9 **25** 363 **27** 153 155 157 **45** 29 279
CANSO, Gut of, N.S. **6** 141 **36** 149
CANTERBURY, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 167 **4** 32 **5** 68 **13** 135 **15** 29 30 **17** 304 **23** 396 **26** 105 **29** 255 **36** 306 **37** 155 **39** 397 **42** 257 **44** 314 **47** 353 **48** 121 486 487
Holy Cross **41** 62
St. Dunstan's Steeple **2** 349
St. George **15** 29
CANTERBURY, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn, Hampton, and Plainfield **9** 184 188 **14** 118 **17** 42 **20** 163 **22** 292 **23** 94 **32** 242 **33** 104 **34** 314 407 410 **38** 229 **44** 35 **46** 186 219 **48** 191
CANTERBURY, N.H., *see also* Concord, London, and Northfield **2** 410 **5** 330 **11** 307 **14** 185 **27** 64 **34** 316 **45** 257
CANTERHOOK, N.Y., *see* Kinderhook
CANTON, China **8** 308 **11** 255
CANTON, Conn., *see also* Simsbury and West Simsbury **13** 6 **18** 202 **40** 321 **42** 243 244
CANTON, Me., *see also* Jay and Sudbury Canada **25** 315 **30** 192 **37** 149
CANTON, Mass., *see also* Punkapoag and Stoughton **3** 408 **4** 103 **5** 405 414 414[5] **6** 213 **7** 97 292 **8** 246 **11** 147 291 **13** 81 **14** 108 216 **18** 49 **21** 154 163 **24** 171 332 **30** 277 **33** 421 **34** 114 **35** 283 405 **36** 366 **38** 362 **39** 82 91 358 **41** 328 **44** 273 **47** 236
First Congregational church **19** 177
Forge pond **31** 272
John Eliot watering trough **36** 328
Mashapog brook **31** 272
Old English church **29** 73–81
Powder mill **31** 272–6
Universalist meeting-house **18** 115
CANTON, N.Y. **16** 179 **38** 129
CANTON, Ohio **13** 375
CAP DES MONTS NOSTRE DAME, Can. **36** 147
CAPAWOCK Isle, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
CAPE ANN, Caroline co., Md. **34** 199
CAPE BRETON, N.S. **1** 190 **4** 27 **6** 141 296 **12** 70 **15** 212 **19** 224 227 **20** 11 156 **21** 386 **22** 118 352 **23** 192 **25** 363 **27** 153–60 **32** 385 **34** 229 **35** 52 **39** 46 150 151 **40** 176 **42** 75
CAPE COD, Mass. (Cabo de Baxos) **1** 49 116 196 201 **2** 330 **3** 215 283 **5** 456 **6** 300 **12** 6 7 **14** 13 **15** 212 215 **16** 104 **18** 37 42 44 **21** 155 **24** 207 **28** 248 **29** 329 **35** 49–59 **36** 233 **38** 103 **39** 32 43 150–3 155 157 159 **42** opp. 166 167 168 **44** 153 **45** 75 216 217
CAPE COD Harbor, Mass. **1** 48 **3** 292 **8** 265 **16** 347
CAPE CORNELIS, New Netherland **36** 233

Digitized by Google

CAPE ELIZABETH, Me., *see also* Falmouth and Purpooduck **1** 233 **2** 203 408 **6** 200 **9** 102 **12** 141 **15** 287 **19** 162 **25** 292 **37** 205 **39** 35 360 **44** 352
Simonton's cove **15** 287
CAPE FEAR Island, N.C. **30** 200
CAPE FRANÇAIS, Haiti **4** 143 **34** 168
CAPE ILLISON, Me. **14** 6
CAPE MAY, N.J. **3** 228 **16** 339 **34** 176 **36** 233
CAPE NEDDICK, Me. **30** 423 424 **32** 77 79 **35** 44 **42** 367 **44** 260
CAPE NUTTACKE, Me., *see* Cape Neddick
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, South Africa **15** 98 **17** 165
CAPE PORPOISE, Me. **3** 122 123 193 **7** 94 **8** 109 **21** 59 62 355 **29** 272 **31** 112 **33** 440 **38** 454 **40** 68 **42** 257 **44** 30 31 181 352 **45** 31 35 221 **46** 273 **47** 33
CAPE PORPOISE Islands, Me. **39** 36
CAPE PORPOISE River, Me. **39** 26 **40** 71
CAPE ROZIER, Me. **10** 311 **36** 35
CAPE VERDE Islands **15** 55 98
CAPEARSUE, N.S., *see* Yarmouth
CAPEL, co. Suffolk, Eng. **5** 137
CAPISICK, Me. **22** 415
CAPOGE, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
CARASAGA Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
CARBURTON, co. Notts, Eng. **41** 99
CARDIFF, co. Glamorgan, S. Wales **40** 165 **44** 150
CARDINHAM, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
CARDROSS, co. Dumbarton, Scot. **32** 241
CARIGALINE, co. Cork, Ire. **1** 347
CARISBROOKE, I.W., Eng. **2** 139
CARLETON, N.B. **35** 187
CARLETON, GREAT, co. Lancaster, Eng. **22** 115
CARLETON, GREAT, co. Lincoln, Eng. **45** 190
CARLINGHOW, co. York, Eng. **11** 270
CARLISLE, co. Cumberland, Eng. **3** 158
CARLISLE, Mass., *see also* Acton, Billerica, Chelmsford, and Concord **1** 234 **21** 155 **25** 34 **29** 387
Congregational church **9** 209
CARLISLE, N.H. **9** 375
CARLISLE, Pa. **14** 106 **21** 70 **37** 210 **45** 105
CARMEL, N.Y. **10** 193
CARMONT County, Ohio **8** 198
CARNARVON, N. Wales **26** 92
CAROLINA, *see also* North and South Carolina **12** 234 **13** 304 **19** 37 **23** 455 **27** 358 **36** 213 **38** 67 **42** 401 **43** 154 309 **45** 249
CAROLINE County, Va. **19** 46
CARPENTER'S Station, Va. **15** 48
CARRICKFERGUS, co. Antrim, Ire. **8** 164 **13** 45
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, co. Tipperary, Ire. **28** 298
CARRION CROW, La. **46** 37
CARROLL, N.Y. **3** 329 **21** 351
CARROLLTON, Ohio **3** 238
CARR'S Island, Merrimac River, Mass. **13** 284 **24** 187 **38** 72
CARR'S Island, Ohio **14** 364 **15** 46
CARRSVILLE, Va. **46** 36
CARTAGENA, Spain **3** 12 20
CARTERET County, N.C. **25** 84
CARVER, Mass., *see also* Plympton and Wareham **3** 286 **4** 109 **14** 230 **15** 280 **21** 155 **25** 180
CARVER cont'd
Congregational church **17** 186
CARYGOLINE, co. Cork, Ire. **33** 283
CASCO, Me. **1** 37 38 53 **3** 256 257 **5** 264 **6** 87 **13** 56 **15** 175 310 **20** 33 **23** 329 **24** 289 290 **25** 134 135 **29** 47 **30** 423 **31** 288 289 **35** 182 **36** 188 **37** 306 307 **39** 363 **40** 68 71 **42** 285 365 **43** 67 69 70 72 74 **44** 28 31 177 182 **45** 216 217 233 268 **45** 249
CASCO Bay, Me. **2** 205 **3** 194 **8** 177 **10** 310 **12** 260 **13** 156 **15** 215 **27** 283 294 **28** 119 **35** 382 **37** 299 **39** 35 286 348–52 **40** 232 **41** 406 **42** 142 144 **44** 31 182 253 **45** 170 220 **46** 90 **47** 160 **48** 237
CASCO Fort, Me., *see* Fort Casco
CASCO River, Me. **39** 26 35 **44** 29
CASHEL, co. Tipperary, Ire. **28** 298
CASSVILLE, Ga. **46** 39
CASTINE, Me., *see also* Bagaduce, Penobscot, and Pentagoet **14** 4 9 **19** 283 302 338 **22** 309 **23** 173 **29** 244 245 **34** 90 **40** 208 **41** 110 **45** 93
CASTINE River, Me. **10** 311
CASTIN'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Castin
CASTLE, Castle Island, Mass., *see also* Castle William and Fort Independence **1** 112 301 308 **2** 128 335 **4** 352 **5** 19 401 **7** 208 **8** 231 325 327 **9** 43 **10** 30 337 **16** 78 **18** 261 262 **21** 315 **31** 223 **34** 25 82 163 361 **37** 273 283 **38** 154 381 **39** 255 **40** 270
CASTLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **1** 218 **7** 213 **9** 377 **15** 54 **39** 39 **40** opp. 102
CASTLE Neck, Ipswich, Mass. **14** 57 **29** 167
CASTLE GREEN, co. Westmorland, Eng. **30** 487
CASTLE HEDINGHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **47** 402
CASTLE NORTHWICH, co. Chester, Eng. **47** 337
CASTLE THUNDER **18** 107
CASTLE WILLIAM, Castle Island, Mass., *see also* Castle and Fort Independence **1** 287 **3** 101 **6** 18 73 195 257 **7** 318 **8** 333 **10** 34 **12** 351 352 **13** 167 378 **16** 15 60 183 223 **18** 77 **28** 463 **32** 201 **38** 354 **44** 99 252 **45** 134
CASTLETON, N.Y. **1** 366 367
CASTLETON, Vt. **14** 287 **15** 220 318 **20** 262 **37** 151 308
CASTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **26** 343
CASTRES, France **9** 239–43 **10** 143 **35** 223
CASWELL County, N.C. **25** 82
CAT Island, Braintree, Mass. **18** 328
CAT Island, Salem Harbor, Mass. **15** 127 **22** 284
CAT Island, Port Royal River, S.C. **40** 40
CATAMOUNT Mountain, N.H. **17** 198
CATAROGUA, Ontario, *see* Fort Frontenac
CATEHANCE River, Me. **24** 24
CATFISH, Pa. **14** 235
CATHANEE Point, Me. **39** 184
CATHAY **3** 11–3 16 **23** 198 364
CATSKILL, N.Y. **5** 355 **36** 280
Reformed Dutch church **15** 361
CATTUEYQUID Fort, *see* Fort Cattueyquid
CATWICK, co. York, Eng. **8** 336
CAUGHNAWAGA, Can. (Cohnewago) **2** 49 **3** 103 **5** 27 34 35 37 **20** 239 **35** 386
CAUNTON, co. Notts, Eng. **10** 289 **33** 21
CAVE, SOUTH, co. York, Eng. **17** 249 **21** 26 35 **43** 380

Digitized by Google

CAVENDISH, Vt. **14** 90
CAVERSHAM, co. Oxford, Eng. **2** 109 **5** 440 **14** 333 335
CAVERSWALL, co. Stafford, Eng. '**10** 231 **28** 182
CAWATOQUISSET, R.I. **12** 170
CAWBISSECONTEAGUE, Me., *see* Cobbasseeconteag
CAYUGA County, N.Y. **44** 327
CAZENOVIA, N.Y. **2** 303 **5** 414 414[1] **11** 92 **16** 189 **34** 71 72 **36** 277 **41** 45
CECIL County, Md. **19** 46 **31** 225 **32** 355 **36** 95
CEDAR Creek, Va. **19** 280 **46** 43
CEDAR Mountain, Va. **16** 385 **39** 202 **46** 33
CEDAR RUN River, Va. **39** 202
CENTER HARBOR, N.H. **4** 375
CENTERDEN, Eng., *see* Tenterden
CENTERVILLE, Va. **16** 197
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. **44** 53
CERRO GORDO, Mex. **20** 99
CESCAYOGANSETT River, Mass. **22** 61
CHABBOQUISSET, Holliston, Mass. **14** 70
CHACIBEE, Mass., *see* Chicopee
CHADWELL, co. Essex, Eng. **10** 219
CHAFFIN'S Farm, Va. **19** 279
CHALFONT ST. GILES, co. Bucks, Eng. **40** 273
CHALKWELL, co. Lincoln, Eng. **19** 131
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. **17** 373 **18** 393
CHAMBLY, Can. **4** 71 **5** 27 40 **15** 301 **45** 273
CHAMBLY Basin, Can. **25** 298
CHAMPERNOUNE'S Creek, Me., *see* Chauncey's
CHAMPERNOUNE'S Island, Me., *see* Cutts
CHAMPION, N.Y. **1** 274 **13** 372
CHAMPLAIN, Can. **5** 27
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y. **24** 180
CHAMPLAIN, Lake **5** 26 **22** 369 **23** 46 288 **40** 290
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. **17** 287 **46** 35
CHANDLERVILLE, Ill. **24** 175
CHANTILLY, Va. **17** 90 **46** 33
CHAPELHILL, N.C. **44** 319
CHAPIN'S Farm, Va., *see* Chaffin's
CHAPLIN, Conn., *see also* Hampton and Mansfield **19** 96 **25** 315 **48** 86
CHAPPAQUIDDICK Island, Mass. **8** 101 **11** 243 **18** 74 75 **48** 469
CHAPULTEPEC, Mex. **20** 100
CHARD, co. Somerset, Eng. **3** 379 383 **14** 183 **15** 359 **22** 364 **43** 309 310
CHARDON, Ohio **9** 18
CHARFIELD, co. Gloucester, Eng. **42** 312
CHARINGTON, Eng. **15** 29
CHARLEMONT, Mass., *see also* Buckland and Heath **1** 233 **2** 223 **10** 293 **12** 180 **14** 274 **19** 162 **21** 239 **40** 147 **45** 38 41
CHARLES Hundred, Va. **47** 403
CHARLES River, Mass. **4** 124 **5** 390 **7** 231 344 **12** 269 **25** 233 **39** 39 **40** 97 99 102 opp. 102 **41** 394 **44** 157 **45** 75
CHARLES CITY County, Va. **38** 67 425 **39** 73 162 165 **40** 43 44 **43** 154 155 **44** 90 93 95 105 **45** 92 **46** 429
CHARLES CITY, Va. **31** 265 271 **44** 95
CHARLES RIVER County, Va., *see also* York **38** 199 425 428 **39** 164 **42** 394
CHARLES RIVER Falls, Mass. **44** 373
CHARLESTON, Ill. **23** 86
CHARLESTON, Me. **3** 320
CHARLESTON, S.C. **1** 83 164 **5** 156 **6** 364 **7** 45 168 **8** 31 **9** 78 **10** 60 **11** 34 186 359 **12** 223 284 **14** 208 **16** 29 **17** 92 284 374 375 **18** 107 108 391 393 **19** 46 281 331 **24** 179 **26** 34 263 **27** 408 415 **30** 141 164k **31** 18 **33** 317 **37** 300 **38** 238 463 **40** 108 **42** 309 **43** 143 211 **44** 52 55 **45** opp. 304 319 **46** 39 332 **48** 209 498 **49** 370
Circular Presbyterian church **13** 92
St. James's church **43** 332
CHARLESTON, W.Va. **14** 236
CHARLESTON Harbor, S.C. **18** 390
CHARLESTON Neck, S.C. **40** 39 40
CHARLESTOWN, Md. **41** 313
CHARLESTOWN, Mass., *see also* Boston, Cambridge, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Somerville, Stoneham, and West Cambridge **1** 39 73–5 137–9 193–5 232 268 378 **2** 54–6 218 219 221 247–9 252 309 **3** 33 44 81 105 113 125 179 192 199 221 240–6 280 286 323 347 **4** 15 33 65 161 175 183 184 186 187 209 236 267–71 301 346 349 350 373 **5** 47 52 125 172 175 176 224 320 374 390 413 441 472 **6** 20 72 77 113 118 122 127 156 189 200 206 208–10 232 243 244 250 253 274 275 278 285 340 342 345 346 371 **7** 9 24 30 32 59 87 88 101 135 155 165 169 170 174–6 185 192 206 215 222 224 234 247 271 297 300 306 311 319 320 334–6 338 342–4 **8** 19 50 53 56 57 61 70 89 90 96 164 242 316 317 327 330 346 347 375 **9** 14 35 45 48 49 78 119 169 170 220 226 294.295 307 314 373 374 **10** 85 101 103 152 175 222 293 295 opp. 297 342 **11** 7 24 38 90 94 103 105 125 285 **12** 79 113 118 226 230 267 268 296 339 362 **13** 82 135 136 139 194 206 207 299 333 334 357 375 **14** 38 103 134 188 246 325 **15** 8 25 59 188 200 277 307 321 363 364 **16** 16 34–40 50 74 75 129–32 146 189 190 212 216 270 **17** 4 92 96 137 156 158 273 277 344 357 **18** 66 67 204 263 264 268 290 296 299 344 **19** 52 57 73 174 230 247 248 307 **20** 43 109–13 165 246 345 **21** 120[7] 133 155 156 170 237–9 291 369 373 **22** 196 223 329 331 374 390 454 455 **23** 95 232 320 359 **24** 56 84 157 174 273–80 299 302 335 361 384 389 403 412 **25** 21 67–70 222 246 247 294 **26** 143 355 **27** 27 28 168 240 243 308 316 359 438 **28** 60 104 177 205 212 243 471 472 **29** 61 179 184 255 271 379 389 395–416 475 **30** 72 76 77 80 81 110 203 206 459 **31** 83 86 103 111 184 194 220 309 330 331 407 422 **32** 28 50 98 113 189 232 234 292 409 411 426 443 **33** 81 82 84–6 88 104 105 127 170 171 182 185 192 193 241 267 298 299 333 334 336–8 352 450 451 **34** 26 60 85–7 164 199 254 269–75 298–301 313 315 359 361 423 **35** 91 194 233 241 244 276 280 334 340 360 369 **36** 40 45 54 80 143 162 265 334 384 397 419 **37** 34 63 76 148 185 224 271 299 347 362 373 404 414 415 423 **38** 44 opp. 56 62 73 80 96 115 126 172 179 184 206 207 223–5 280 300 328 366 381 407 419 443 454 **39** 27 38 185 188 280 291 326 335 336 351 355 383 **40** 95–7 100 opp. 102 110 128 168 181 260 269–72 318 334 403 404 414 **41** 70 73 116 344 363 403 405 **42** 28 46 65 66 69 142 184 223 257 268 298 335 336 404 405 422 **42** 65 94 118 181 204 276 277 352 **44** 33 34 167 224 252 332 339 368 373 **45** 87 125 191

Digitized by Google

CHARLESTOWN cont'd
199 229 258 274 310 323 **46** 59 88 146 149 156 173 174 178 237 238 335 336 444 **47** 74 96 111 357 371 396 438 **48** 57–9 91 117 121 273 358 381 409 **49** 125 146 147 149 220 264 343 **50** 15 35 73 83 85 242 305 359 384 532
Baptist church **12** 146 **16** 25
Charlestown Oak **23** 189
Cobble hill **9** 298 **12** 228 **15** 8
First church **23** 187–91 279–84 435–44 **24** 7–12 131–6 273 279–85 **25** 62–7 147–50 339–44 **26** 49–54 153–8 249–53 **27** 140–3 275–80 **28** 120–4 178 448–50 **29** 67–72 290–4 **30** 178–83 **31** 78–82 214–7 325–8 **32** 61–6 169–74 287–91 **33** 205–8 342 **34** 97 98 108 **37** 110 **38** 455
Great house **24** 283 **42** 307 308
Great Ordinary **28** 203
Harvard church **20** 75 173 **25** 305 **36** 114 **39** 228 **40** 239 **44** 212
Market sq. **24** 285
Martin's wharf **39** 351
Moulton's hill **24** 273
Navy yard **16** 368 **19** 98 **42** 214 **45** 308
St. John's church **20** 75 **36** 12
Smith's wharf **39** 351
Sun tavern **12** 230
Three Cranes **42** 308
Town hill **24** 273–5 279 282–5
Trumbull's lane **39** 351
Two Cranes **24** 283
Universalist church **38** 125
Windmill hill **24** 284
CHARLESTOWN, N.H., *see also* Number 4 and Walpole **1** 197 **7** 97 203 **8** 340 344 **9** 195 378 **11** 366 **12** 284 **16** 304 **24** 15 178 **27** 192 **28** 463 **34** 368 **35** 290 **41** 321 **43** 43 **45** 272
CHARLESTOWN, R.I., *see also* Richmond and Westerly **15** 222 **20** 70 **21** 182 **24** 192 **34** 333 **38** 85 **40** opp. 75
CHARLESTOWN, W.Va. **46** 42
CHARLESTOWN Ferry, Mass. **15** 311
CHARLESTOWN Neck, Mass. **7** 202 **12** 228 **15** 8 **20** 112 **29** 378 474 **30** 308 **31** 37 **40** 96 opp. 102 **45** 275
CHARLESTOWN Village, Mass., *see also* Woburn **1** 314 **28** 283 **37** 423 **42** 156
CHARLOTTE, N.Y. **15** 221
CHARLOTTE, N.C., Presbyterian church **24** 169
CHARLOTTE, Vt. **13** 372
CHARLOTTE TOWN, W.I. **8** 298
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. **5** 160 **11** 188 195 **19** 363
CHARLTON, Mass., *see also* Oxford, Southbridge, and Sturbridge **1** 234 **7** 185 **8** 128l **11** 121 **21** 239 **24** 179 **28** 181 480 **34** 117 **37** 413 414
CHARLTON ADAM, co. Somerset, Eng. **11** 53
CHARLWOOD, co. Surrey, Eng. **33** 441
CHARMINGFARE, N.H., *see* Candia
CHART, GREAT, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 29 **24** 336
CHART NEXT SUTTON VALENCE, co. Kent, Eng. **47** 416 417
CHARTER OAK Hill, Hartford, Conn. **37** 36
CHATHAM County, N.C. **25** 82
CHATHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **25** 122 **40** 108 **45** 452
CHATHAM, Conn., *see also* Middletown and Portland **11** 222 **14** 89 **15** 298 353 **20** 172 **35** 281 **41** 221 **49** 44
CHATHAM, Mass., *see also* Manamoit **1** 95 **7** 81 82 153 154 **8** opp. 368 **13** 209 299 310 **14** 39 **18** opp. 37 38 178 **21** 82 213 239 366 **23** 178 **26** 182 192 **30** 389 **35** 397 **38** 84 **40** 265 266 **41** 435 **42** 167
CHATHAM, N.J. **11** 358
CHATHAM, N.Y. **14** 44 45
CHATHAM Harbor, Mass. **18** opp. 37 41 44
CHATSWORTH, Henrico co., Va. **45** 230
CHATTAHOOCHEE River, Ga. **18** 392
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. **17** 374 **18** 107 109 **46** 37
CHATTFORD, co. Hants, Eng. **41** 82
CHATTOOGA, Ga. **26** 266 267
CHAUACOVET River, Me. **15** 210
CHAUDIÈRE Lake, Can. **6** 130 **36** 32
CHAUDIÈRE River, Can. **6** 131 142 145 **17** 349 **36** 30–2
CHAUNCEY'S Creek, N.H. **23** 81 321
CHAUNDWELL, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 424
CHAUNY, France **10** opp. 257
CHAUTAUQUA County, N.Y. **6** 151
CHAZY, N.Y. **11** 143
CHEAPSIDE, Deerfield, Mass. **41** 206
CHEBACO, Ipswich, Mass., *see also* Essex **1** 331 **5** 49 320 **6** 25 70 159 160 166 **8** 23 **10** 214 **15** 293 **16** 58 **18** 72–4 **25** 124 125 185 **30** 86 **37** 118–20 **41** 423
CHEBACO River, Mass. **6** 64 **37** 119
CHEBUCTO, N.S., *see also* Halifax **3** 281 **20** 324 **21** 252 **22** 352 **24** 20 **27** 242
CHEBUCTO Bay, N.S. **6** 141
CHECHICHOWICK River, Mass., *see* Cochichawick
CHECKLEY, co. Stafford, Eng. **2** 349
CHEEMERE Island, Me. **21** 53
CHELMSFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **5** 283 **13** 292 **22** 390 **41** 158 168 169 **45** opp. 304 **46** 110 **47** 414 **48** 142 **50** 136 137
CHELMSFORD, Mass., *see also* Carlisle, Dunstable, Littleton, Lowell, Wameset, and Westford **1** 9 29 36 137 234 **2** 185 249 **3** 239 243–6 347 **4** 197 **5** 24 79 158 172 **7** 9 25 40 41 43 140 339 **8** 128l **9** 129 153 **10** 46 86 284 **11** 7 8 **12** 316 **13** 12 95 **14** 333 **15** 317 **16** 5 14 41 42 **17** 331 **18** 100 **19** 126 180 **20** 79 **21** 239 **22** 44 45 389 390 **26** 336 **27** 367 379 388 **28** 52 472 **29** 379 387 **30** 236 289 **31** 111 309 **32** 87 190 372 426 **33** 241 352 375 376 456 **34** 342 **35** 29 360 **37** 69 70 73 177 374 **38** 38 41–3 219–24 327 400 403 466 **39** 291 399 **40** 260 261 319 409 **41** 326 **42** 97 193 257–60 276 277 338 **43** 54 196 197 202 261 262 276 320 352 372–4 **44** 34–6 38 40 120 273 279 375 **45** 289 **47** 363 **48** 325 **50** 15 17 361
Beaver brook **40** 261
First Baptist church **26** 213
First church **3** 118
Newfields **44** 34
CHELSEA, co. Middlesex, Eng. **48** 500 **49** 332 388
Beaufort Row **49** 499
CHELSEA, Conn., *see* Norwich
CHELSEA, Mass., *see also* Boston, North Chelsea, Pulling Point, Rumney Marsh, Saugus, and Winnisimmet **1** 232 **2** 405 **4** 155 **7** 100 373 **8** 184 **9** 204 **10** 100 239

Digitized by Google

CHELSEA cont'd
11 136 12 240 241 14 35 254 16 94 17 86 18 109 19 187 20 12 21 239 30 388 31 117 412 38 170 171 175 180 39 18 207 40 100 236 43 19 164 44 136 45 opp. 304 46 375 377 47 97
Baptist church 18 252
Broadway church 26 85
Central Congregational church 38 270 36 349 37 114 43 23
First church 18 109 45 253
St. Luke's Episcopal church 8 91 9 288
Unitarian church 36 415
Winnisimmet Congregational church 21 71 25 159
CHELSEA, Vt. 8 96 22 349
CHEMUNG, N.Y., *see also* Elmira and Newtown 3 62 16 31 32
CHENANGO County, N.Y. 7 226
CHEPACHET, R.I. 4 148
CHEPSTOW, co. Monmouth, Eng. 23 396
CHEQUOCKET, Provincetown, Mass. 37 48
CHERAW, S.C. 31 348 50 91
CHERBOURG, France 20 156
CHERITON, co. Hants, Eng. 45 235
CHERITON FITZPAINE, co. Devon, Eng., Chilton 48 139
CHEROKEE Country, U.S. 11 296 26 261
CHERRY BURTON, co. York, Eng. 27 317
CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y. 2 348 3 63 360 19 76 35 201 36 109 38 231 45 276
Presbyterian church 23 90
CHERRYSTONE, Va. 41 367
CHERTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 40 201
CHERTON FERRERS, Torbay, co. Devon, Eng. 11 22 25 76
CHERTSEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 47 121
CHESAPEAKE Bay, U.S. 11 34 19 182 28 200 33 363 34 353 39 154 43 134 135 139
CHESHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 11 105 23 365 27 124 38 169 47 112
Pyvers 38 298
Whelpley Hill 38 297
CHESHAM, GREAT, co. Bucks, Eng. 48 128
CHESHIRE, Eng. 5 355 18 335 22 29 35 112
CHESHIRE County, N.H. 4 322 35 87
CHESHIRE, Conn., *see also* Prospect and Wallingford 5 355 356 17 360 42 315 43 432 44 185 49 44
CHESHIRE, Mass., *see also* Adams, Lanesborough, and Windsor 8 377 18 252 21 239 24 192 37 40
CHESHUNT, co. Herts, Eng. 39 365 366 45 156
CHESILBORNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 33 435 436
CHESTER County, Pa. 16 360 362 18 96 31 225
CHESTER, co. Chester, Eng. 1 244 11 112 13 54 41 413 42 105 47 39 49 505
CHESTER, co. Dorset, Eng. 5 441
CHESTER, Conn., *see also* Saybrook 48 91
Congregational church 23 90
CHESTER, Me. 6 286
CHESTER, Mass., *see also* Middlefield, Norwich, and Worthington 1 233 5 80 19 162 21 224 239
CHESTER, N.H., *see also* Candia, Hooksett, Manchester, and Raymond 1 55 142 146 2 87 95 5 473 7 311 8 31 93 10 184 273 12 93 18 278 23 249 24 342 27 177 31 93 40 383 42 405 43 202 365 368 44 116 45 111
CHESTER, N.J. 11 357
CHESTER, N.Y. 16 28 23 351
CHESTER, Lunenburg co., N.S. 8 323 9 115
CHESTER, Pa. 6 215 13 134 14 181 18 32 114 19 303 26 427 34 337 338 42 224
CHESTER, Vt. 1 146 2 354 14 71
CHESTER Creek, Delaware co., Pa. 7 330 17 372
CHESTERFIELD, co. Derby, Eng. 49 390
Osborne 29 236
CHESTERFIELD, Mass., *see also* Goshen and Norwich 1 233 6 311 7 352 16 97 18 77 21 240 36 322 37 307 39 190
CHESTERFIELD, N.H. 3 407 23 84 31 204
CHESTERFIELD, Va. 44 175 45 231
CHESTNUT Country, N.H., *see* Chester
CHESTNUT Ridge, Pa. 14 234 15 49
CHETSUM, Eng., *see* Chettisham
CHETTISHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. 15 30
CHICABY River, Mass., *see* Chicopee
CHICAGO, Ill. 9 216 13 93 14 119 15 180 359 17 374 19 110 177 285 23 92 24 178 180 36 216 328 37 205 410 38 129 464 40 339 347 421 41 104 42 413 43 223 45 168 273
Union Park Congregational church 38 242
Unitarian church 13 358
CHICHELEY HALL, co. Bucks, Eng. 2 349
CHICHESTER, co. Sussex, Eng. 8 opp. 368 10 233 22 418
CHICHESTER, N.H., *see also* Pittsfield 1 57 141
CHICKAHOMINY, Va. 16 300 384 37 202
CHICKAHOMINY River, Va. 38 74 39 165
CHICKAMAUGA, Ga. 18 107
CHICKNELL, Stoneham, North, co. Hants, Eng. 41 56
CHICOPEE, Mass., *see also* Cabotville and Springfield 7 352 12 323 13 292 21 240 36 76 37 49 38 121 122 41 329
First Congregational church 17 195
CHICOPEE Plain, Springfield, Mass. 6 280 286 35 74
CHICOPEE River, Mass. 15 140 17 347 41 437
CHICOPEE FALLS, Mass. 38 257
CHIDDINGLY, co. Sussex, Eng. 41 363 45 189
CHIDDINGSTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 47 200
CHIDLEIGH, Eng. 14 340
CHIGNECTO, N.S. 9 105 108–11 14 273 274
CHIGWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 25 286
CHILE, S.A. 9 74
CHILHAMPTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 opp. 257
CHILLICOTHE, Ohio 3 144 6 103 8 376 18 302 303
St. Paul's church 18 303
CHILMARK, Mass. 1 41 6 196 11 19 242 244–6 13 247 352 14 12 15 20 15 80 18 74 21 240 27 225 32 131 37 13 39 12 42 317 44 332 48 446 449–53 469 49 413–6 50 155–66
CHILTON, Eng. 17 50
CHILTON, Cheriton Fitzpaine, co. Devon, Eng. 48 139
CHILVELSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 3 149
CHILWORTH, co. Surrey, Eng. 48 267
CHINA 3 12

Digitized by Google

CHINA Plantation, Me. **34** 432
CHINCOTEAGUE Island, Va. **41** 367
CHINGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **48** 508
CHINNOCK, MIDDLE, co. Somerset, Eng. **44** 297 **46** 383
CHINQUAPIN Neck, N.C. **39** 202
CHIPOKE Creek, James City co., Va. **39** 164
CHIPPENHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. **6** 102
CHIPPEWA, Ontario **14** 288
CHIPPING BARNET, Eng., *see* Barnet, Chipping
CHIPPING SODBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. **47** 419
CHIPPING WARDEN, co. Northampton, Eng. **44** 302 **47** 289 **48** 512
CHIPPING WYCOMBE, Eng., *see* Wycombe, Chipping
CHIPPUXET River, R.I. **40** opp. 75
CHISLEHAMPTON, co. Oxford, Eng. **28** 327
CHISOPEEN Bay, Va., *see* Lynnhaven
CHITTENANGO, N.Y., Dutch Reformed church **23** 91
CHITTENDEN County, Vt. **29** 249
CHITTINGLEY, Eng., *see* Chiddingly
CHITTLEHAMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 59
CHIVELSTONE, Eng., *see* Chilvelstone
CHOBANAMAGUNGAMUNG, Mass., *see* Chobonokonomun
CHOBONOKONOMUN, Mass., *see also* Dudley, Mass. **41** 404 **43** 350 **44** 374
CHOCHECHO, N.H., *see* Cochecho
CHOFTON'S FORRIS, co. Devon, Eng. **11** 22
CHOLDERTON, co. Wilts, Eng. **40** 39 **41** 64 **42** 403 **43** 323 334 **48** 18 **49** 261
CHOLDERTON, WEST, co. Wilts, Eng. **23** 215
CHOLESBURY, Eng., *see* Choulesbury
CHORLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **27** 146
CHOSQUISICKE River, Me., *see* Chusquisack
CHOTANK, Va. **45** 210–2
CHOUACOET, Me. **45** 140
CHOUACOET Bay, Me. **15** 215
CHOUACOET River, Me. **15** 212
CHOUAKOUET, Me., *see* Chouacoet
CHOULESBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 164 165 289 290
CHRISTIAN Hill, Providence, R.I. **38** 452
CHRISTIAN Strait, N.A. **15** 55
CHRISTIAN Town, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. **30** 377
CHRISTIAN MALFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. **10** 365 **39** 62
CHRISTIANA, Del. **19** 191 **28** 45
CHRISTIANA Creek, Del. **14** 29 **28** 42
CHUDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. **35** 380
CHURCH HONEYBOURNE, co. Worcester, Eng. **39** 375
CHURCH LAWFORD, co. Warwick, Eng. **49** 301–3
CHURCH MINSHULL, co. Chester Eng. **8** 294
CHURCH STRETTON, co. Salop, Eng. **44** 33
CHURCHTOWN, N.Y. **41** 220
CHURUBUSCO, Mex. **20** 100
CHUSQUISACK River, Me. **39** 349
CINCINNATI, Ohio **1** 79 89 100 293 330 **3** 145 198 292 322 397 406 **6** 214 309 **7** 98 196 **8** 101 376 **9** 120 **10** 198 **11** 93 **13** 373 **14** 85 106 374 **15** 87 183 221 283 **17** 90 292 **19** 110 177 285 **20** 95 293 295 372 **21** 87 110 **22** 163 **24** 180 185 434 **25** 312 **33** 106 107 374 **34** 119 218 **36** 115 390
CINCINNATI cont'd
37 317 **39** 211 **40** 238 283 **42** 411 **43** 102 **45** 322
George Street Methodist church **20** 95
CITYPOINT, Va. **18** 393
CLABBORD Islands, Me. **48** 144
CLANDON, WEST, co. Surrey, Eng. **49** 136
CLAPBOARD TREES Parish, Dedham, Mass., *see* Dedham, Mass., Unitarian parish
CLAPHAM, Eng., *see* London
CLAREMONT, N.H. **1** 142 144 **20** 85 **26** 125 **45** 306 **50** 375
CLARENDON, N.Y. **19** 287 **20** 262
CLARKE County, Ga. **7** 295
CLARK'S Island, Plymouth Harbor, Mass. **3** 335 **4** 106 **16** 347 **18** 365 367 **33** 304 **41** 325 **43** 57
CLARKSBURG, Mass. **21** 240
CLARKSBURG, W.Va. **3** 52 53
CLARKSON, N.Y. **5** 269
CLAVERACK, N.Y. **14** 41 **17** 348 **36** opp. 242 245 **49** 343
CLAVERING, co. Essex, Eng. **23** 264
CLAVERLEY, co. Salop, Eng. **33** 21
Apley **33** 22
Wytemore **33** 21
CLAWTON, co. Devon, Eng. **40** 19
CLAXBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **13** 116
CLAXTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **36** 353
CLAYBROOKE, co. Leicester, Eng. **6** 105 **19** 160 **46** 117
CLAYDON, MIDDLE, co. Bucks, Eng. **43** 386 391 392 **47** 273
CLAYHIDON, co. Devon, Eng. **43** 429 **44** 316
CLEAR Lake, Cal. **20** 101
CLEHYDON, Eng., *see* Clayhidon
CLERKENWELL, Eng., *see* London
CLEVEDON, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 189
CLEVELAND, Ohio **3** 144 **4** 155 **6** 306 **9** 18 216 **11** 185 186 **13** 174 **18** 391 **19** 285 **24** 180 **36** 204 214 **37** 10–2 **39** 209 **44** 418 **45** 276 277 **49** 45 222
CLEYDON, Eng. **42** 311
CLIFFE, WEST, co. Kent, Eng. **29** 236
CLIFTON, co. Devon, Eng. **30** 73 **39** 26
CLIFTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **32** 423
CLIFTON ON DUNSMORE, co. Warwick, Eng. **49** 300
CLIFT'S Plantation, Westmoreland co., Va. **43** 417
CLIMAX, Mich. **3** 322
CLINTON, Conn., *see also* Hammonasset and Killingworth **24** 180 **35** 194
CLINTON, Iowa **13** 93
CLINTON, La. **47** 14
CLINTON, Me. **4** 92 **36** 430
CLINTON, N.J. **27** 227
CLINTON, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners **8** 100 **14** 45 **17** 280 **23** 229 **36** 282
CLINTON River, Mich. **39** 406
CLIPPENHAM, Eng., *see* Chippenham
CLIPSHAM, co. Rutland, Eng. **8** 361 **37** 196 **38** 229 **41** 411
CLISDON, co. Somerset, Eng. **39** 28
CLOGHGRENAN, co. Carlow, Ire. **2** 355
CLONMEL, co. Tipperary, Ire. **28** 298 **38** 351
CLOUGH, co. Antrim, Ire. **25** 122
CLOVELLY, co. Devon, Eng. **25** 118
COAKSETT, Mass., *see also* Dartmouth **12** 170 **19** 172 **30** 57 **37** 179
COASSIT, Mass., *see* Coaksett

Digitized by Google

COATUIT, Mass., *see* Barnstable
COAXET, Mass., *see* Coaksett
COBBASSEECONTEAG, Me. **24** 23 25 26 **28** 201 **41** 277
COBBASSEECONTEAG River, Me. **21** 353 **24** 23
COBBISECONTEE River, Me., *see* Cobbasseeconteag
COBEQUITTE, N.S. **9** 108
COBLESKILL, N.Y. **2** 348 **37** 153
COCHECHO, N.H., *see also* Dover **3** 23 **4** 248–50 327 338d **5** 80 178 183–5 187 197 223 309 414[a] 449–53 455 464 **6** 36–9 87 259 260 329 **7** 47 48 63 155 156 158 255 256 258 260 354 356 **8** 65 66 68 130 263 273 **9** 55–8 143 364 368 **11** 117 **17** 66 **28** 164 297 **24** 290 415 **25** 135 **32** 298 **33** 10 96–8 100 **34** 126 **36** 43 **42** 186 196 285–7 290 296–8 **46** 362
Fresh marsh **7** 260
Log swamp **8** 132
COCHECHO Falls, N.H. **4** 31 **5** 450 **8** 68 **9** 55
COCHECHO River, N.H. **4** 31 **5** 183 **6** 261 **39** 36
COCHICHAWICK, Mass., *see* Andover
COCHICHAWICK River, Mass. **1** 75 **8** 2 202
COCHITUATE, Lake, Mass. **6** 391 **16** 369 **19** 98
COCHITUATE River, Mass., *see* Cochichawick
COCKERMOUTH, co. Cumberland, Eng. **27** 438
COCKERMOUTH, N.H. **36** 27
COCKSHALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall
COCKWOOD, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 82
COD, Cape, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
CODDENHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **36** 302 **38** 7 **49** 108 **50** 130
CODICOTE, co. Herts, Eng. **24** 422 **38** 368 **49** 308
COEWAS, Northfield, Mass. **13** 338
COEYMANS, N.Y. **9** 185 **36** 244 **43** 252
COFFEEVILLE, Miss. **4** 333
COGGESHALL, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 180 **5** 137 **8** 198 **17** 47 48 50 245 **18** 243 **21** 173 **34** 100 **40** 271 273 **41** 165 **44** 327 **45** 234
COGGESHALL, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 179 **27** 238 **37** 234 **38** 80 **41** 158 176 **50** 410 411
COHANNET, Mass., *see also* Taunton **3** 341 **4** 36 **8** 156 **42** 412 **44** 415
COHANSEY, N.J. **33** 340
COHASSET, Mass., *see also* Hingham and Scituate **1** 166 **3** 97 **5** 224 **6** 272 354 **7** 62 **10** 118 269 **11** 35 **13** 117 332 **14** 246 **18** 125 265 **20** 271 **21** 240 **23** 85 **36** 292 **39** 43
COHASSET Harbor, Mass. (Quonahassit) **12** 4
COHASSET Rocks, Mass. **12** 4
COHNEWAGO, Can., *see* Caughnawaga
COHOES, N.Y. **36** 238 **38** 233
COHOES FALLS, N.Y. **19** 21 **30** 325
COKER, co. Somerset, Eng. **36** 81 **44** 298
COKER, EAST, co. Somerset, Eng. **23** 337 **42** 130 **43** 256
COKFULL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall, Great
COLBURN, N.H., *see* Colebrook
COLBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. **41** 69 **42** 268 269
COLCHESTER, co. Essex, Eng. **9** 134 **15** 31 **20** 54 **21** 316 369 **28** 394 **31** 237 **38** 80
COLCHESTER cont'd
40 270 **41** 174 **42** 102 364 **44** 314 **47** 278 **50** 135 137 138 252 259 260 274 278 281 282 287 288 385 397 513
St. Giles **50** 256
St. James **50** 280
St. Leonard **50** 253
St. Peter's church **40** 262
COLCHESTER, Conn., *see also* Salem and Westchester **1** 267 **2** 117 285 288 294 **3** opp. 153 155 **4** 12 147 344 **5** 310 **6** 190 195 298 **7** 269 270 **9** 197 375 **11** 69 **12** 241 **14** 126 **15** 121 **18** 320 **19** 226 **25** 76–8 388 **26** 83 **31** 320 **33** 104 **38** 254 **39** 290 389 **41** 212 **42** 78–83 105 106 155–9 264–7 387–9 **42** 44–7 188–91 253–6 358–63 **44** 209 **46** 219 **47** 27 169 **45** 59
Second church **8** 366 **11** 69
COLCHESTER, N.Y. **39** 82
COLCOMBE, Eng., *see* Hollacombe
COLD Cape, Brazil **3** 11
COLD ASHBY, co. Northampton, Eng. **37** 255
COLD ASHTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **39** 371
COLD HARBOR, Va. **18** 391 **46** 40
COLD SPRING, Conn. **4** 340
COLD SPRING, Mass., *see also* Belchertown **2** 177 208 **17** 347
COLDENHAM, N.Y. **19** 166
COLDKAIN, co. Antrim, Ire. **24** 358
COLDSPRING, N.Y. **15** 187
COLDWATER, Mich. **40** 152
COLEBROOK, Conn. **11** 187 **28** 401
COLEBROOK, N.H. (Colburn) **6** 326 **17** 105 372
Congregational church **28** 88
COLEBROOKDALE, Pa. **18** 21
COLEBROOKE, Langley Marish, co. Bucks Eng. **38** 308 310
COLEBROOKE DALE, co. Salop, Eng. **20** 86
COLECHESTER, Mass., *see* Salisbury
COLENDONCK, N.Y. **36** 238
COLERAINE, co. Londonderry, Ire. **25** 119–21 **31** 118 **39** 184 **42** 405 **50** 149
COLE'S Hill, Plymouth, Mass. **1** 123
COLE'S River, Mass. **12** 171
COLESBOURNE, co. Gloucester, Eng. **42** 421
COLETON, Eng., *see* Collaton
COLLATON, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 335 **43** 429 **44** 316 **48** 492 **49** 384
COLNBROOK, co. Bucks, Eng. **39** 53 **44** 134
COLNE ENGAINE, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 138
COLNE PARK, co. Essex, Eng. **15** 328
COLRAIN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston **1** 233 **2** 208 209 **4** 199 **6** 209 **9** 163 341 **13** 21 22 **16** 97 98 **21** 240 **41** 213
COLUMBIA, Conn., *see also* Lebanon **11** 365 **15** 279 **20** 45 **21** 70 71 **25** 71 **26** 198 **43** 202
COLUMBIA, N.Y. **11** 252
COLUMBIA, Ohio **47** 57
COLUMBIA, Pa. **43** 449
COLUMBIA, S.C. **14** 291
COLUMBIA River, N.A. **8** 101 309 **17** 78 81 **27** 165
COLUMBUS, Ga. **14** 86
COLUMBUS, Ky. **16** 197
COLUMBUS, Miss. **24** 185
COLUMBUS, N.Y. **6** 308
COLUMBUS, Ohio **8** 146 **18** 109 **24** 183 **30** 358 **37** 205 **38** 347 **39** 410
COLYTON, co. Devon, Eng. **9** 377
COMBE, co. Devon, Eng. **33** 242

Digitized by Google

COMBE HAY, Eng., *see* Combhay
COMBE-IN-TEIGNHEAD, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 81
COMBE ST. NICHOLAS, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 62 234 236 **45** 110 299–302 **47** 420
Betham **45** 300
COMBERTON, GREAT, co. Worcester, Eng. **14** 327
COMBHAY, co. Somerset, Eng. **43** 257
COMBMARTIN, co. Devon, Eng. **4** 227
COMBS, co. Suffolk, Eng. **19** 252 **42** 127
COMINTINHEAD, Eng., *see* Combe-in-Teignhead
COMMISSECONTEE River, Me., *see* Cobbasseeconteag
COMORESCO, Quebec, *see* Kamouraska
COMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 60 **4** 224 225 **34** 423
COMPTON, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 326
CONANICUT, R.I. (Quononoqutt), *see also* Jamestown **31** 169 **37** 276
CONANICUT Island, R.I. (Quenonagutt) **7** 360 **26** 80
CONANT'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **2** 235
CONCECHAWAY Falls, N.H. **7** 184
CONCORD, Me. **41** 51
CONCORD, Mass., *see also* Acton, Bedford, Carlisle, Lincoln, and Littleton **1** 72 81 164 172 173 175–7 193–5 232 246 249 257 258 286 287 **2** 115 183–5 211 249 263 **3** 33 43 58 119 142 181 192 241–6 264 282 345 347 348 401 406 **4** 271–3 374 **5** 172 173 249 325 372 475 **6** 158 200 321 322 **7** 33 35 57 63 135 140 176 178 217 246 269 277 337 344 352 **8** 56 57 70 99 122 187 321 327 347 **9** 45 158 202 **10** 167 183 307 370 **11** 7 14 15 29 91 **12** 17–21 92 268 **13** 361 **14** 58 59 85 **15** 105 182 317 **16** 27 72 145 146 **17** 155 346 **18** 199 263 264 298 306 **19** 44 45 opp. 126 **20** 163 346–8 **21** 240 241 279 373 **22** 59 81 160 214 389 390 **23** 378 **24** 85 164 165 195 **25** 34 228 294 **27** 435 **28** 328 342 **29** 153 203 321 379–95 397 459–78 503 **30** 262 **31** 155 159 234 377 **32** 421 **33** 107 127 253 255 352 449 456 **34** 87 166 228 399 **35** 89 181 220 276 **36** 25 91 163 320 323 326 337 351 **37** 91 187 286 **38** 34 35 38 opp. 56 84 92 217 218 220 223 237 358 359 385–95 400 403 415 **39** 39 88 172 191 218 220 225 260 293 294 313 323 385 390 **40** 125 131 319 398 401–3 405 **41** 108 109 114 274 318 **42** 64 82 98 129 227 257 276 277 **43** 33 276 **44** 161 376 377 380 381 **45** 175 187 274 289 293 **46** 20 144 202 304 399 405 **47** 384 **48** 215 233 **49** 101 213 228 363 482 490 **50** 15 18 210 242 361 468 473 474 476 477 479 481
Barrett's hill **41** 108
Beaver pond **14** 59
First Parish church **49** 223
Haven pond **38** 392
Hurd's hill **41** 108
Lee's hill **41** 108 109
Meriam's corner **18** 306
Nawshawtuck **41** 108
Nine Acre corner **38** 392 394
North bridge **29** 474 477
North hill **41** 108
Punkatasset hill **29** 387 **38** 389 390 393 **39** 390
Scotland **50** 210
Soldiers monument **21** 282
CONCORD, N.H., *see also* Bow, Canterbury, Loudon, Penacook, and Rumford **1** 11 12 54 55 58 59 141–4 155 277 278 312 **2** 114 325 326 **3** 287 **5** 471 **7** 100 192 375 **10** 367 **11** 187 **13** 87 184 274 341 374 **14** 2 **15** 90 **17** 76 **20** 76 **21** 86 231 234 **22** 361 **23** 63 85 **24** 176 433 **26** 219 341 **34** 369 **38** 242 **39** 396 **41** 268 270 **42** 191 339 **43** 34 101 341 **44** 370 **45** 272 311 **46** 184
First Congregational church **20** 75 **33** 253 **36** 349 **37** 252
Phoenix hotel **7** 293
St. Paul's school **48** 279
South Congregational church **20** 75
State House **37** 252 **43** 36 37 **49** 179
CONCORD River, Mass. **3** 142 **11** 7 **44** 33
CONESEWAETA Creek, N.Y. **3** 139
CONGAREE, S.C. **26** 264
CONGY Island, Ire. **21** 298
CONIHASSET, Mass., *see* Cohasset
CONKLIN, N.Y. **38** 408
CONNAUGHT Province, Ire. **15** 110 **28** 167
CONNECTICUT Colony, *see also* New Haven Colony **1** 188 189 377 **2** 127 246–8 398 399 **4** 18 222 231 **5** 17 433 **7** 207 212 270 **8** 177 **11** 23 **13** 212 **17** 324 **18** 24 **20** 8 **21** 356 **22** 186 **23** 21–33 169–78 341–7 455–64 **24** 124–30 324 379 433 **25** 72 80 279–81 345 **26** 333 **27** 218 **29** 237–40 **30** 378 **31** 46 405 **34** 199 **35** 89 107 **37** 363 364 373 **38** 379 **39** 13 44–6 **40** 81 93 178 188 **41** 219 412 **43** 334 **44** 61 274 **45** 74
CONNECTICUT, *see also* Western Reserve **1** 283 **2** 178 **3** 167 **7** 163 **8** 290 **9** 69 **14** 270 **18** 104 221 **22** 281 282 **23** 221 371 **24** 33–42 137–46 **27** 58–60 87 445 **28** 243 **34** 320 **37** 138 324 **38** 369 **40** 120 **42** 209 351 **43** 280 330 333 **44** 289 **46** 123–6 **47** 482
CONNECTICUT River, New Eng. **1** 251 **2** 127 131 **5** 236 **9** 164 340 **11** 217 **15** 140 **20** 73 **35** 21 **39** 44 45 150 151 **42** 168 **43** 280 **44** 68 145 **45** 123
CONNECTICUT Valley, New Eng. **4** 355 **13** 289 290 **14** 289 **38** 387 **43** 434 **45** 120
CONNECTICUT RIVER Falls, New Eng. **41** 201–15 **44** 143 **45** 125 126
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. **47** 58
CONNIMICUT, R.I. **4** 75
CONNSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham
CONOJOXERI, N.Y., *see* Canajoharie
CONSTANTINE, Mich. **39** 208
CONTOOCOOK, N.H., *see also* Boscawen **5** 474 **7** 62 64 **11** 224 307 **34** 383
CONTOOCOOK River, N.H. **7** 11 184 **8** 344 **33** 328 **34** 383
CONTOY Island, Cuba **28** 87
CONTRERAS, Mex. **20** 100
CONWAY, Mass., *see also* Buckland, Deerfield, Goshen, and Shelburne **1** 233 **2** 327 **21** 241 366 **22** 89 **24** 169 **41** 35 45 **43** 54
CONWAY, N.H., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. **1** 277 **7** 62 **8** 227 **12** 262 **13** 341 **15** 182 **21** 143
Congregational church **23** 89
CONY HATCH, co. Middlesex, Eng. **48** 405
COOKHAM, co. Berks, Eng. **38** 203
COOKLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **5** 332 **50** 413
COOMBES, co. Sussex, Eng. **29** 325
COOMBS, co. Suffolk, Eng. **14** 280
COOPER, Me. **44** 59 60

Digitized by Google

COOPER River, S.C. **40** 39 **42** 356
COOPER'S Creek, N.J. **49** 376
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. **13** 110 **33** 448 **42** 56
COOSA River, Ala. **42** 431
COOSHENAUK, Me., *see* Cushnoc
COPENHAGEN, N.Y. **3** 398
COPFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 304
Old Holt **32** 310 **42** 255
COPFORD HALL, co. Essex, Eng. **7** 249 **17** 96 **24** 125 **32** 310 **49** 306
COPHALL, co. Kent, Eng. **7** 176 **16** 168
COPLE, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 65-7
COPLE Parish, Va. **44** 293
COPP'S HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
CORATOCK, N.C., *see* Currituck
CORBER, Eng., *see* Curbar
CORE Creek, N.C. **46** 35
COREGLIA ANTELMINELLI, Italy **35** 169
CORINNA, Me. **15** 338
CORINTH, Me. **38** 360
CORINTH, Miss. **16** 300 **17** 91
CORINTH, Vt. **16** 341
CORK County, Ire. **1** 346 **28** 170
CORK, Ire. **7** 137 **13** 73 **14** 340 **28** 295
CORNING, N.Y. **14** 129
CORNISH, Me. **6** 101 **38** 119
CORNISH, N.H., *see also* Croydon **4** 96 **8** 29 **35** 310 **39** 53 **43** 325
Congregational church **23** 82
CORNVILLE, Me. **7** 52 **27** 173
CORNWALL County, Eng. **2** 164 **5** 345 **18** 335 **22** 28 **39** 375
CORNWALL, Conn. **9** 54 **19** 85 **42** 342
CORNWALL, Me. **11** 31 **32** 312
CORNWALL, Vt., *see also* Middlebury **17** 289 **22** 349 476 **32** 175 **35** 79 **37** 151 **42** 405
CORNWALL ON THE HUDSON, N.Y. **42** 57
CORNWALLIS, Kings co., N.S. **5** 103 **8** 91 **15** 80 **25** 314 **30** 31 **40** 61 235 **44** 365 **46** 219-21 223-5
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex., Presbyterian church **23** 90
CORRY, Pa. **24** 420 **44** 420
CORSHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. **39** 62
CORTEREALIS, *see* Labrador
CORTEREEL, *see* Labrador
CORTLAND, N.Y. **10** 25 **34** 76 **40** 105 **44** 136
COSOWARTH, co. Cornwall, Eng. **50** 521
COTTERILL'S DELIGHT, Dover, N.H. **23** 163 165 **24** 267
COTTESBACH, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 225
COTTESBITH, Eng., *see* Cottesbach
COTTINACKEESH, Mass. **15** 140 141
COTTINGWORTH, Wherwell, co. Hants, Eng. **20** 24
COTTON END, co. Northampton, Eng. **47** 120
COUNTESS OF WARWICK'S Island **3** 18 19
COUNTESS OF WARWICK'S Sound **3** 19
COUNTY GORE, Mass., *see* Charleton
COUSINS Island, Me. **21** 47
COUSINS River, Me. **42** 142
COVE, SOUTH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 412
COVEHITHE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 412
COVENTRY, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 105 111 **5** 469 **6** 207 247 **7** 86 88 359 **9** 147 342 **13** 118 272 **18** 152 153 **23** 61 **33** 100 **34** 327 **36** 71 **38** 30 **39** 28 **40** 45 47 272 **41** 61
COVENTRY cont'd
42 107 **43** 60-3 **44** 83 **45** 188 320 **47** 263 371 **48** 109 110 **49** 356
St. Michael **47** 393 **48** 108
COVENTRY, Conn. **5** 74 163 372 **7** 309 **11** 347 **13** 181 235 **20** 273 **21** 330 **25** 78 **28** 153 **35** 312 **38** 254 **42** 318
Second Congregational church **7** 101
COVENTRY, R.I., *see also* Warwick **4** 207 **28** 91 **45** 249 334
COVENTRY, Vt. **24** 331
Congregational church **24** 179
COVENTRYVILLE, N.Y. **42** 227
First church **42** 339
COVENTRYVILLE, Pa. **41** 155
COVINGTON, Ky. **24** 184
COW Neck, N.Y. **36** 86 **38** 86
COWARD Creek, Nansemond co., Va. **39** 333
COWATE Falls, Mass. **44** 380
COWEESET River, Mass. **38** 274
COWES, I.W., Eng. **1** 213 **7** 367 **25** 19
COWESET, R.I. **8** 271 **12** 165 **33** 437 438
COWETA, I.T. **11** 295
COWLAM, co. York, Eng. **19** 13 **22** 237 **25** 203
COWPENS, S.C. **36** 128
COWWISSEWASSEK Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
COXHALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall
COXHALL, Me., *see* Lyman
COX'S Fort, Pa., *see* Fort Cox
COXSACKIE, N.Y. **14** 44
COXSALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall
COYLE'S TAVERN, Va. **46** 37
COY'S Hill, Brookfield, Mass. **35** 338
CRABB'S Ledge, Mass. **18** 43 44
CRAFTHOLE, co. Cornwall, Eng. **10** 72
CRAFTSBURY, Vt. **9** 174
CRAIEBROKE, Eng., *see* Cranbrook
CRANBERRY Island, Me. **50** 542
CRANBROOK, co. Kent, Eng. **3** 334 **4** 310-4 **8** 201 **14** 316 **17** 192 **18** 263 **22** 160 **34** 423 **36** 229 **38** 60-2 **41** 379 **42** 214
St. Dunstan **32** 119
CRANE Town, N.J., *see* Montclair
CRANEY Island, Va. **47** 67
CRANFIELD, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 7 8
CRANFORD, co. Middlesex, Eng. **40** 170
CRANHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 175
CRANSTON, Eng. **5** 336
CRANSTON, R.I., *see also* Pawtuxet and Providence **4** 206 **8** 197 **33** 101 **46** 288
CRATER, Petersburg, Va. **46** 41
CRATFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **48** 218 **50** 238
CRAVEN County, N.C. **25** 84
CRAWFORD NOTCH, N.H. **43** 129 **44** 220
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. **36** 106
CRAYNE Point, Va., *see* Craney Island **47** 67
CREDITON, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 340 **24** 357 **32** 113 114 366 **48** 137 138
CREEDY, co. Devon, Eng. **45** 188 **48** 139-41
CREETING, WEST, co. Suffolk, Eng. **38** 7
CRESSING, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 175
CREWKERNE, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 272 273
CRICKLEY, Badgeworth, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 448
CROMWELL, Conn., *see also* Middletown **35** 281 **48** 312 **50** 244
CROOKED BILLET, Pa. **16** 386
CROPREDY, co. Oxford, Eng. **15** 165
Borton **48** 108 **49** 487
CROPSTON, co. Leicester, Eng. **40** 269 **50** 510

Digitized by Google

CROSS Creek, N.C. **25** 84
CROSS River, Me. **18** 71
CROSS KEYES, Va. **16** 301
CROSSWICKS, N.J. **41** 155
CROSTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **27** 145
CROUGHTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **47** 399
CROULTON, Eng., *see* Croughton
CROW Neck, N.Y., *see* Cow Neck
CROWN POINT, N.Y. **2** 293 **4** 28 29 71 72 **5** 27 42 **6** 330 **8** 203 **16** 304 **17** 346 350 354 **18** 25 **20** 69 238 239 **22** 336 **27** 83 283 **28** 458 466 **45** 273 275 **46** 399
CROYDON, co. Surrey, Eng. **33** 106
CROYDON, N.H., *see also* Cornish **20** 372 **21** 71 **34** 316
CRUCKATUXETT, Mass. **11** 243
CRUM Creek, Pa. **41** 246
CRUMP'S Hill, La. **46** 38
CUBA, N.Y. **33** 86
CUDDESDON, co. Oxford, Eng. **44** 302
CULCHETH, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 39
CULLEYBACKEY, co. Antrim, Ire. **32** 277
CULLITON, Eng., *see* Collaton
CULMSTOCK, co. Devon, Eng. **40** 163
CULPEPER, Va. **44** 124 **46** 37
CULPEPER, White Sulphur Springs, Va. **46** 37
CUMBEE River, S.C. **40** 39 40
CUMBERLAND County, Eng. **18** 335 **22** 30
CUMBERLAND County, Me. **37** 355 **44** 202
CUMBERLAND County, Pa. **6** 144
CUMBERLAND Eng. **41** 83
CUMBERLAND, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth **15** 286 **34** 339
CUMBERLAND, N.S. **46** 223
CUMBERLAND, R.I., *see also* Bristol and Woonsocket **7** 378 **9** 206 **11** 291 **18** 198 **32** 406 **46** 288
CUMBERLAND Gap, Va. **13** 107
CUMBERLAND Mills, Me. **25** 292
CUMBERLAND Valley, Pa. **23** 365 **45** 104
CUMMING, Ga. **26** 270
CUMMINGTON, Mass. (Number 5), *see also* Plainfield **1** 233 381 **6** 310 **9** 198 **15** 357 **16** 376 **18** 206 **21** 241 **24** 316 **33** 361 **42** 421 **45** 245 246
CUPHEAGE, Conn., *see* Stratford
CURAÇAO, W.I. **6** 79 **35** 84
CURBAR, co. Derby, Eng. **49** 391
CURISUMSIT Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake
CURRANT Island **22** 375
CURRITUCK, N.C. **47** 71
CURTISVILLE, Mass. **38** 465
CUSAGEE Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
CUSHING, Me. **4** 243
CUSHING'S Island, Me. **22** 411 418 **40** 232 340
CUSHNOC, Me., *see also* Augusta **13** 174 **24** 23 **25** 201 202 **27** 283
CUSINOCK, Me., *see* Cushnoc
CUSOP, co. Hereford, Eng. **45** 158 159
CUSUMPE Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake
CUTTS Island, Me. (Champernoune's Island and Dartington Tract) **2** 276 **4** 228 **5** 246 **10** 336 **27** 146 **28** 81 **34** 118 411 416 **36** 395
CUTTYHUNK Island, Mass. **32** 77 80 **36** 147 **41** 113 **46** 84
CUYAHOGA River, Ohio **39** 406

DABENY'S Mill, Va., *see* Hatcher's Run
DADADUCHACONSET, Mass. **13** 312
DALBY, GREAT, co. Leicester, Eng. **14** 340
DALCHET, Eng., *see* Datchet
DALISFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. **49** 387
DALLAS, Ga. **46** 40
DALTON, Ga. **18** 393
DALTON, Mass., *see also* Windsor **7** 352 **21** 241 **22** 465 **47** 327
DAMARELL'S Cove, Me., *see* Damiscove Island
DAMARISCOTTA, Me., *see also* Bristol and Pemaquid **21** 356 **25** 135 140 376 **26** 225 **37** 92 93 **40** 230
DAMARISCOTTA Bay, Me. **5** 377
DAMARISCOTTA River, Me. **15** 270 **25** 132 **45** 220
DAMISCOVE Island, Me. **2** 271 **7** 228 **12** 11 **21** 55 356 **34** 104 **39** 34 **42** 152
DAN River, Va. **45** 231
DANA, Mass., *see also* Greenwich, Hardwick, and Petersham **6** 306 **21** 241
Pottapoag pond **36** 25
DANBURY, co. Essex, Eng. **27** 239
DANBURY, Conn. **5** 456 **7** 314 **14** 199 270 **16** 27 199 **18** 69 **24** 184 **30** 333 **38** 94 **42** 341 342 **50** 494
DANBURY, N.H. **6** 210
DANBY, N.Y., Congregational church **20** 265
DANE Island, China **11** 256
DANFENIHANA, co. Donegal, Ire. **25** 118
DANFORTH'S Farms, Mass., *see* Framingham
DANIELSONVILLE, Conn. **37** 113 **43** 17
DANIELS'S Plantation, Ala. **46** 44
DANVERS, Mass., *see also* Beverly, Salem, Salem Village, and South Danvers **1** 45 156 233 337–40 **2** 119 319 327 **3** 200 **4** 198 **5** 156–8 160 **7** 294 **8** 73–5 **9** 120 **10** 101 **11** 131–5 189 316–21 **12** 245–8 **13** 47 55 56 258 **14** 141 **15** 106 326 **18** 87 **19** 19 90 **20** 1 **21** 241 242 279 **22** 248 249 251 **24** 393 **25** 128 **27** 359 **29** 379 **34** 237 **39** 338 **43** 97 431 **44** 147 148 279–81 **45** 233 opp. 304 **46** 339 344 377 383
Bell tavern **2** 369 **26** 333
Congregational church **24** 174
First church **7** 71 **13** 275 **22** 249 250
New Mills **25** 128
Second church **8** 363
South parish, *see* South Danvers
Third Congregational church **14** 257
DANVERS CENTRE, Mass. **40** 344
DANVILLE, Ill., Presbyterian church **24** 169 **34** 124
DANVILLE, Ky. **25** 102
Trinity church **27** 453
DANVILLE, Me. **44** 262
DANVILLE, Pa. **1** 146
DANVILLE, Vt. **14** 185 **17** 177
DARBY, Pa. **34** 227
DARBYTOWN Road, Va. **46** 43
DARBYTOWN Roads, Va. **46** 42
DARENTH, co. Kent, Eng. **47** 423
DARIEN, Conn. **34** 228
DARLASTON, co. Stafford, Eng. **44** 386
DARLINGTON, co. Durham, Eng. **2** 313 314 **3** 28 28a 29 **44** 329
DARNTON, Eng., *see* Darrington
DARRINGTON, co. York, Eng. **5** 261
DARTINGTON, co. Devon, Eng. **28** 78 322
DARTINGTON Tract, Me., *see* Cutts Island
DARTMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. **1** 48 **2** 60 **3** 79 **4** 193 **5** 18 282 **11** 40 **14** 341 **18** 158 331 **23** 167 **28** 376 378 **33** 428 435 **38** 345 **39** 26 106 **40** 64 **41** 70 81 **42** 95 **44** 153 **49** 459

Digitized by Google

DARTMOUTH cont'd
St. Petrox **28** 375
DARTMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Coaksett, New Bedford, and Westport **1** 118 233 **2** 248 **7** 136 **9** 314 316 **11** 73 **12** 160 170 220 **15** 266 338 **16** 326 **17** 236 **18** 262 **19** 172 216 **20** 336–40 **21** 242 265–9 368 **22** 66–9 470 **23** 95 230 408 477 **24** 67 71 83 347 **27** 223 224 **28** 366 **29** 340 362 **30** 56–8 **32** 20 92 236 **34** 198 206 317 391 392 394 395 406 409 **35** 32 33 84 190 **37** 67 **38** 380 **41** 288 **42** 46–9 51–3 57 **45** 88 118 119 322 **48** 74 **50** 95
First Christian church **34** 338
Horse neck **19** 216
Russell's mills **38** 266
Springbrook **42** 54
DATCHET, co. Bucks, Eng. **12** 75 **17** 237 **31** 413 **37** 381 382
DATSUM, Eng., *see* Dittisham
DAUPHIN County, Pa. **38** 104 105 **39** 97 98
DAVENPORT, co. Chester, Eng. **5** 469 **9** 146 **32** 95
DAVENPORT, Iowa **44** 323
Cathedral **39** 210
DAVENPORT, N.Y. **33** 31
DAVENTRY, co. Northampton, Eng. **13** 246 **18** 272 **23** 296 **44** 85
DAVIDSON County, N.C. **9** 304
DAYBROOCK, Mass., *see* Duxbury
DAYTON, Ohio **3** 238 **9** 41 **11** 359 **41** 393 **45** 276 **47** 58
DE COURCELLE, Quebec **17** 247
DE MONT'S Island, Me. **33** 110 **36** 147
DE PINE River, Mich., *see* Pine
DE RUYTER, N.Y. **4** 151 199 **42** 200
DE VEERS, Conn. **42** 168
DEAD River, Me. **6** 130 145
DEAN, EAST, co. Hants, Eng. **3** 376
DEAN, FOREST OF, co. Gloucester, Eng. **3** 377
DEANELANDS, co. Hants, Eng. **3** 377 380 **41** 260 261
DEARBORN County, Ind. **8** 102
DEATONSVILLE, Va. **19** 364
DECATUR, Ga. **19** 280
DEDFORARD, Eng., *see* Deptford
DEDFORD, R.I. **35** 182
DEDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **1** 245 **3** 111 **4** 179 **5** 105 128–31 224 **7** 308 **13** 63 **14** 378 **17** 43 46 93 329 **18** 336 **19** 125 126 **21** 172 173 **24** 63 **26** 75 **27** 239 **28** 340 **30** 79 **31** 413 **32** 30 **36** 66 252 **37** 236 237 **38** 1 **39** 90 **40** 273 345 **41** 158 160 164 174 182 183 186 **42** 41 339 **46** 110 312 339 **48** 118 128 495 **50** 132 140 260 262–4 277 279 283–7 386–96 400 404 405 407 414 418
DEDHAM, Me. **9** 273
DEDHAM, Mass., *see also* Bellingham, Dorchester, Dover, Hyde Park, Medfield, Needham, Norwood, Stoughton, Walpole, and West Roxbury **1** 99 137 193–5 232 247 315 324 381 **2** 104 115 180 183 184 224 243 249 312 **3** 45 79 178 192 240–6 265 345 347 404 **4** 46 83 198 274 288 354 359 360 **5** 97 134 159 191 331 332 441 472 **6** 72 75 101 145 146 157 171–5 190 192 214 309 366 373 390 **7** 130 168 170 206 230 231 251 252 275 298 335 **8** 19 41 58 62 96 128j 128v 128w 173 opp. 209 212 241 242 275 280 328 347 348 **9** 38 46 103 127 293 295 335 346 355 **10** 176 180 223 263 267 268 282
DEDHAM cont'd
opp. 297 337 339 370 **11** 40 154 205 284 335 336 364 **12** 169 172 281 **13** 13 79 99 154 157 185 234 246 255 256 273 275 305 325 337 338 373 **14** 35 39 40 104 107 109 111 187 202–4 215 246 293 296 370 **15** 198 229 257 284 317 335 **16** 53 156 181 255 256 316 337 338 **17** 42 51 135 187 344 **18** 328 370 **19** 32 35 44 102 168 170 179 265 **20** 144 241 317 **21** 112 114 197 242 243 384 **22** 31 109 165 296 358 **23** 117 216 354 436 **24** 81 425 **25** 38 192 343 **26** 75 86 103 203 206 207 346 **28** 91 185 186 211 340 479 480 **29** 379 388 **30** 201 474 **31** 178 232 **32** 325 **33** 45 55 64 352 **34** 87 163 300 301 360 362 396 397 **35** 211 247 **36** 34 57 84–6 365 418 **37** 52 63 66 95 181 185 192 286 336 423 **38** opp. 56 71 254 439 **39** 9 39 103 117 175 209 256 289 313 378 382 **40** 90 184 223 273 326 393 401 **41** 21–9 31 51 68 102 237 264 276 394–6 400 **42** 91 92 97 99 124 125 129 229 267–70 311 **43** 100 110 118 224 262 271 325 351 352 **44** 19 118 144 158 159 164 165 338 367 373 406 **45** 168 253 303 **46** 14 59 186 246 374 **47** 279 **48** 275 323 324 345 346 459 **49** 97 344 365 453 455 **50** 100 378
Broad meadows **7** 231 **41** 395
Buckmaster pond **41** 395
Cart bridge **41** 394 395
Chestnut hill **6** 146 **41** 22 395
Clapboard Trees parish, *see* Unitarian
Claybrook road **44** 159
Cow Island pond **41** 395
Dwight's brook **41** 21 395
First church **8** 249 **18** 177 **19** 90 91 **27** 91 **43** 342
Fowl meadows **7** 230 231 **9** 38 **10** 264 **19** 34 **41** 22 395
Great Causeway **41** 394 395
Great plain **9** 38
High st. **41** 21
Island plain **7** 231 **9** 38
Long ditch **41** 394 395
Magus hill **41** 22
Mother brook **4** 52 **9** 344 **22** 53
Purgatory **19** 34 **48** 276
Ridge hill **41** 395
Rosemary Meadow brook **41** 394
St. Paul's church **29** 114 **37** 204 **44** 341
Second church **16** 62
South church **7** 298 **18** 215 **37** 122
South plain **9** 38 **41** 22 395
Third parish, *see* Unitarian
Unitarian parish (Clapboard Trees and Third) **7** 242 **19** 34 **33** 48 **41** 22 395 **42** 126
Vine Rock **41** 22
Vine Rock bridge **41** 395
Ware's Causeway **41** 394 395
Wigwam plain **19** 34
Wigwam pond **41** 394
DEDHAM Island, Mass. **6** 171 **41** 394
DEENE, co. Northampton, Eng. **3** 376
DEEP BOTTOM, Va. **46** 41
DEEP BOTTOM, Strawberry Plains, Va. **45** 42
DEEP GULLY, N.C. **46** 35
DEEP RIVER, Conn. **31** 124
DEEPCREEK, Va. **4** 333
DEEPFORD, Eng., *see* Deptford
DEEPS RUN, Va. **45** 210 211
DEER Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **5** 265 **15** 307 **37** 188 283 **44** 373–9
DEER Island, Merrimack River, Mass. **40** 389

Digitized by Google

DEER ISLE, Me. **1** 245 **9** 194 275
DEERFIELD, Mass., *see also* Conway, Greenfield, Pocomtuck, Shelburne, and Whately **1** 43 61 178 233 268 **2** 56 207 209 396 **3** 103 235 **4** 358 **5** 21 22 72 75 191 192 **6** 74 199 294 **7** 98 101 198 218 342 370 377 **8** 174 175 179 323 **9** 115 116 156 161 162 340 376 **10** 154 **11** 361 **13** 258 338 **14** 38 80 188 377 **15** 24 361 **17** 366 **19** 34 100 339 **21** 232 243 244 **22** 86 **24** 269 270 **25** 75 **27** 363 **28** 186 286 390 **30** 110 **31** 197 428 **32** 424 **34** 205 **35** 29 386 **36** 365 **37** 49 100 178 180 211 300 373 **38** 158 228 328 330 333 335 336 339 380 430 435 **39** 293 389 391 **40** 281 **41** 75 77 202 205 206 209 212 **43** 40 205 212 329 341 359 **44** 55 208 209 315 **45** 84 120 121 125 272 **49** 339
Bars **9** 156 **41** 208
Cheapside **41** 206
First church **13** 178
Indian house **2** 110 111
DEERFIELD, N.H., *see also* Nottingham **1** 40 42 141 145 250 365 **4** 12 **8** 322 **10** 102 **16** 32 **18** 98 **24** 5 6 **26** 77 340 **33** 455 **38** 284 285 **42** 201
Congregational church **30** 221
First Baptist church **12** 366
DEERFIELD, N.Y. **9** 148
DEERFIELD, Ohio **21** 79 **41** 423
DEERFIELD NORTH WEST, Mass., *see* Shelburne
DEERFIELD PASTURE, Mass., *see* Shelburne
DEERING, Me., *see also* Portland and Westbrook **25** 116 292 **37** 205 307
Allen's Corner **25** 292
Back cove **37** 307
Libby's Corner **25** 292
Morrill's Corner **25** 292
Tukey's Bridge **25** 292
Woodford's Corner **25** 292
DEERING, N.H. **1** 45 **26** 228 **27** 378 **35** 116
DEERPARK, N.Y. **44** 329
DEFIANCE, Ohio **20** 172 **39** 294
DELAFIELD, Wis. **14** 287
DELAMERE FOREST, Washington co., Md. **35** 154
DELAWARE County, Pa. **41** 246
DELAWARE **9** 26 **19** 191 **28** 42 **29** 208 **31** 229 **36** 233 **37** 411 **41** 356 **46** 268
DELAWARE Bay, U.S. **6** 80 **39** 48 **43** 136
DELAWARE River, U.S. **11** 182 **13** 134 **19** 334 **27** 436 **28** 42
DELFTSHAVEN, Netherlands **1** 48 116
DELHI, N.Y. **14** 47 **15** 358 **16** 296
DELPHI, N.Y. **9** 215
DELTA, N.Y. **18** 214
DEMERARA, British Guiana **7** 142 143 **11** 186 **22** 9
DENE IN THE FOREST, Eng., *see* Dean, Forest of
DENELANDS, Eng., *see* Deanelands
DENGIE, co. Essex, Eng. **37** 378
DENICKE, Eng., *see* Denwick
DENISON'S Point, Conn. **3** 159
DENMARK, N.Y. **3** 398
DENNETT'S Cove, Me. **9** 263
DENNINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **44** 365
DENNIS, Mass., *see also* Nobscusset and Yarmouth **6** 391 **10** 230 **12** 354 **14** 37 **21** 244 **39** 205
East church **12** 354
DENNYSVILLE, Me. **1** 45 **6** 391 **19** 359 **35** 86 **40** 409 **41** 128
DENTON, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 118
DENTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **50** 405
DENTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **18** 87 **41** 69 **42** 267 268 311
DENTON, co. York, Eng. **3** 80
DENWICK, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 329
DEPTFORD, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 386 **3** 14 **10** 359 **11** 180 **24** 360 **41** 55
DERBY County, Eng. **18** 335
DERBY, co. Derby, Eng. **1** 164 **45** opp. 304
DERBY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **14** 185 **17** 339 **22** 115 **47** 394
DERBY, Conn., *see also* Oxford and Seymour **1** 183 **5** 448 **22** 360 **32** 326 **33** 241 456 **34** 114 **44** 367 368 **45** 222 **46** 368 **47** 141 **49** 363
DERBY, Vt. **4** 292 **21** 177 **23** 85
DERRY, Ire., *see* Londonderry
DERRY, N.H., *see also* Londonderry **1** 98 99 **6** 326 **7** 132 **9** 61 65 **11** 56 **13** 69 **18** 297 **20** 77 78 291 **25** 100 **42** 126
Beaver pond **20** 291
Presbyterian church **6** 384
Tsienneto lake **20** 291
DERRY, Pa. **39** 98
Derry Memorial church **39** 210 301
DERRYFIELD, N.H., *see also* Londonderry and Manchester **11** 84 307
DERTFORD, Eng., *see* Deptford
DESERTED HOUSE, Va. **46** 35
DETROIT, Mich. **1** 160 **8** 122 **9** 41 42 **11** 13 167 **13** 174 **16** 181 **17** 219 287 **23** 89 **34** 356 **36** 286 **37** 25 95 **38** 187 **39** 406 **41** 329–31 **43** 117 **45** 272–4 276 277 **46** 92 **47** 305 307 308
First Presbyterian church **23** 108
St. Anne's church **40** 327
DEVEAUX Neck, S.C. **46** 43
DEVIL'S Island, French Guiana **32** 359
DEVIZES, co. Wilts, Eng. **5** 440 **14** 333 **40** 272
DEVON County, Eng. **4** 228 **16** 108 **18** 335 **22** 29 **35** 378
DEVON County, Me. **25** 133
DEVORE'S Ferry, Pa. **14** 235 **15** 49
DEVYES, Eng., *see* Devises
DEWITT, Mich. **40** 150
DEXTER, Me. **24** 173
DIAMOND Island, N.Y. **26** 147
DICKINSON, N.Y. **13** 182
DIDDINGTON, co. Hunts, Eng. **38** 427 **41** 364 **45** 189
DIDMARTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **42** 422
DIGBY, N.S. **48** 199
DIGHTON, Mass., *see also* Berkley, Somerset, and Taunton **1** 233 344 **3** 384 **5** 408 **8** 178 **12** 129 **15** 280 **16** 270 **17** 235 **18** 354 **20** 86 223 **21** 244 **34** 407 **40** 25 **41** 37 38 398 **42** 107 **43** 207
Timothy's neck **19** 158
DIGHTON Rock, Mass., *see* Berkley
DILWORTHTOWN, Pa. **18** 94
DINGWALL, co. Ross, Scot. **16** 292
DININGTON, Stowe, co. Gloucester, Eng. **5** 248a
DINTON, co. Wilts, Eng. **42** 183
DINWIDDIE COURT HOUSE, Va. **46** 43
DISSINGTON, NORTH, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 420
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, U.S. **16** 299

Digitized by Google

DITCHLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. **44** 107 108 110
DITCHLEY, Northumberland co., Va. **26** 61
DITTISHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **16** 233
DITTON, LONG, co. Surrey, Eng. **4** 134 **18** 289 **39** 174
DIVIDING CREEKS, Va. **47** 23
DIVISION, N.Y., *see* Groton
DIXMONT, Me. **10** 193
DIXON, Ill. **21** 390 **41** 343
DOBBS County, N.C. **25** 84
DODDINGHURST, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 424
DOEGS Creek, Fairfax co., Va. **45** 213
DOGGAM, Charles City co., Va. **44** 93
DOLOBRAN, co. Montgomery, Wales **25** 204
DONAGHMORE, Ire. **42** 317
DONALDSONVILLE, La. **46** 37
DONCASTER, co. York, Eng. **3** 9 10 12 28 **30** 202
DONINGTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 269
DONINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 407
DOOLY County, Ga. **11** 184
DORCHESTER, co. Dorset, Eng. **1** 202 205 335 **2** 37 151 235 237–9 **4** 22 (2d ed. 23) **5** 389 **12** 135 **14** 284 **20** 246 **25** 203 **28** 221 **30** 22 **35** 106 128 282 **36** 42 **39** 330 **40** 269 **42** 45 **43** 149 151 **45** 54 **47** 106 274 **48** 145 **49** 92 270 511 512
DORCHESTER, Conn., *see* Windsor
DORCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Boston, Dedham, Hyde Park, Mattapan, Milton, Quincy, Squantum, and Stoughton **1** 39 74 95 118 120 137–9 159 164 171–3 193–5 232 251 286 287 290 335 382 **2** 10 56 184 229 247–9 253 256 257 259 261 312 381–3 **3** 43 44 81 82 117 192 239 241–5 267 299 340 345 349 379 408 **4** 9 51 52 103 111 142 162 165–70 198 228 275–80 282 287 342 **5** 89–92 97 98 134 160 161 194 225 233 239 242–4 248b 255–8 297 298 300–2 304 305 333 334 350 359 361 362 365 369 389–402 414[4] 414[5] 443 461 464–8 473 **6** 20 93 96 98 179–82 214 236–42 261 290 311 312 355 372 373 389 **7** 29 30 34 36 55 89 97 99 101 164 170 206 229–31 252 291 317 321 329 333 334 336 344 377 **8** 19 55 60–2 105 128d–g 165 173 181 199 242 246 250 276 277 281 327 351–4 357 378 **9** 45 60 129 130 138–40 176 197 207 227 230 248 294 298 300–2 304 307 336 338 339 343 344 347 352 369 370 **10** 97 100 175 177 194 217 223 263 266 360 361 **11** 37 38 72 140 170 173 181 182 185 199 202 249 289 321 331–3 335 336 338 339 341 342 345 365 **12** 11 153 172 182 346 357 **13** 13 14 77 86 90 91 121 152 154 183 209 274 280 289 294 299 323 337 342 **14** 26 67 76 101 103 108 126 138 170 178 179 207 208 246–9 258 259 284 294 372 377 **15** 42 56 114 117 178 183 195 225 227 229 232 267 289 325 **16** 52 53 77–81 90 148–58 161 163 195 292 **17** 167 180 186 192 193 240 274 279 280 308 344 362 377 **18** 49 69 93 157 166 245 246 248 268 288 289 296 328 330 387 **19** 31 37 82 96 161 168 170 180 215 216 226 372 373 376 **20** 43 44 75 157 241 246–50 252 254 265 276 278 332 **21** 46 103 120[2] 120[4] 163–8 173 174 195 244 245 249 269–77 292 301 329–38 373 380 383 384 **22** 10 48–55 86 89 112 115 165 200 348 367 457 **23** 24 25 29 32 134 238 294 295 344 386 436 438 493 **24** 38 81 89 278 280 332 384 441 **25** 18 21 22 25 73 190 203 294 395 **26** 16 394 **27** 28 31 108 136 197 224 **28** 113 179
DORCHESTER cont'd
185 210 213 366 468 **29** 25 26 28 29 63 128 255 318 **30** 22 78–80 202 235 389 **31** 106 107 142 177 178 223 233 458 **32** 55–8 95 96 98 197 234 318 319 321 360 367 403 404 442 **33** 26–8 106 236 237 239 242 300 352 421 422 458 **34** 21–3 26 84–7 108 120 163 166 202 297 299 300 312 362 391 **35** 21 24 67 72 73 106 166 241 243 245 280 282 337 360 387 392 393 405 **36** 147 162 176 207 214 216 217 265 274 331 366 397 **37** 63 73 111 112 150 170 211 235–7 286 315 344 345 377–9 **38** opp. 56 62 83 87 89 98 100 150 151 253 271 326 345 381 400 416 447 **39** 39 44 77 78 107 218 230 231 291 330 348 349 351 388 **40** 23 38 58 59 102 129 269–72 295 307 324 337 414 **41** 59 70 73 83–5 215 217 228 235 245 276 281 324 327 344 397 402 412 413 416 **42** 45 98 99 105 152 218 235 237 363 404 **43** 39 79 80 97 118 120 153 208 271 279 281–9 300 326 330 333 **44** 54 136 194 225 230 250 274 332 373 380 **45** 35 37 78 84 109 199 250 257 259 268 297 opp. 304 312 **46** 78–84 97 98 106 181 189 216–8 238 271 374 **47** 27 78 99 141 168 211 325 340 342 365 383 396 432 509 **48** 84 86 88 96 119 145 147 207 325 357 370 381 459 490 496 **49** 153–9 215 350 362 455 490 **50** 9 19 20 68–70 87 99 130 168 209 297 378
Allen's plain **28** 179
Baker's mills **11** 336
Barque Warwick creek **21** 224
Blake mansion **22** 64
Commercial point **19** 339 342
Dudley st. **46** 78
First church **3** 118 **7** 318 **9** 99 **14** 252 **25** 202 **35** 105 **38** 455 **40** 253–61 **42** 319 **46** 183
Fox point **21** 332
Harrison Sq. church **38** 124 270 **40** 260 **43** 32
Jones's hill **14** 285 **43** 145
Liberty Tree **38** 182 **44** 56
Little Neck, *see also* Dorchester, Mass., Washington Village, and South Boston **9** 298 **21** 168 **41** 23
Lower Mills **21** 192 **43** 287 288
Ludlow's point **21** 332
Massachusetts rock **35** 73
Meeting House Hill **22** 50
Minot house **22** 64
Moon Island **37** 378
Mt. Bowdoin **23** 206 **46** 110
Mt. Ida **41** 324
Neck-gate hill **21** 269
Pilgrim church **45** 253
Pine neck **13** 152 154 **14** 247 259
Port Norfolk **14** 247
Rock Hill, *see* Savin
Rocky Hill, *see* Meeting House
St. Mary's church **3** 286
Savin Hill (Rock) **5** 390 400 **21** 272 332 **22** 50 **24** 278 **43** 281 282
Second church **3** 286 **40** 259 **42** 242 **46** 110 **48** 410
Smelt brook **17** 180
Third Religious society **17** 291 366 **40** 260
Tide mill **34** 299
Tileston's mill **13** 122 **17** 180 **34** 299
Tolman house **14** 248 **22** 64
Unitarian church **23** 87
Upper Mills **43** 286

Digitized by Google

DORCHESTER cont'd
Village church **14** 256
Washington Village, *see also* Dorchester, Mass., Little Neck, and South Boston **9** 298 **21** 168
DORCHESTER, N.B. **49** 76
DORCHESTER, N.H. **8** 128m
DORCHESTER, Berkeley co., S.C. **1** 95 **8** 128e 128g **13** 299 300 **28** 468 **32** 360 **35** 393 **43** 431 **44** 215 230 **49** 362
DORCHESTER Heights, Mass. **6** 256–8 **9** 298 **10** 62 **11** 8 **12** 229 **34** 350
DORCHESTER Neck, Mass., *see also* South Boston **4** 51 **5** 395 **6** 257 **7** 195 **8** 231 **11** 125 137 360 **13** 152 337 **15** 49 124 225 **22** 54 111 **32** 56 **40** opp. 102
DORCHESTER Point, Mass., *see* Dorchester Neck
DORCHESTER Village, Mass., *see* Canton
DORCHESTER CANADA, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham **3** 248 **16** 148 **41** 331 **46** 218
DORDRECHT, Netherlands **50** 404
DORKING, co. Surrey, Eng. **42** 63 **46** 269 **47** 90
DORR'S Island, Tex. **3** 312
DORSET County, Eng. **4** 251 **6** 123 **18** 335
DORSET, Vt. **29** 250 **34** 365
DOUGLAS, Mass. **1** 234 **2** 119 **6** 390 **7** 22 **11** 225 **13** 275 **21** 184 245 **44** 145
Congregational church **24** 184
DOUGLASSVILLE, Pa. **33** 245
DOULTING, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 109
DOVER, co. Kent, Eng. **5** 151 **15** 29 **17** 305
DOVER, Del. **19** 46 **38** 233
DOVER, Mass., *see also* Dedham **5** 315 **9** 59 293 **14** 292 **16** 311 **17** 336 **21** 245 **25** 214 **41** 21 **44** 158 164 165
DOVER, N.H., *see also* Cochecho, Durham, Hilton's Point, Lee, Madbury, Newington, Northam, Rollinsford, and Somersworth **1** 141 154 156 198 276 277 286 323 324 327 381 **2** 38 249 283 284 341 **3** 44 79 204 205 240–2 244 250 256 258 259 346 **4** 30 31 103 246–50 321 322 325–8 331 332 334 338c 338d **5** 21 70 103 104 166 167 169 177 178 180–2 184–9 194 195 198–201 205–8 216 217 223 241 269 309 345 449–56 **6** 35–9 49 51 87 101 205 207 212 213 258–61 329–34 341–3 345 390 **7** 47–52 85 86 93 115 123 155–8 206 255–60 344 353–6 359 **8** 29 42 51 53 63–8 78 129–34 161 163 164 196 246 257 263 264 327 **9** 45 55–8 93 143–5 152 342 364–8 376 **10** 135 216 368 **11** 105 107 231 **12** 92 **13** 136 373 **14** 84 **15** 337 **16** 55 158 **17** 65 66 68 178 **18** 49 98 **19** 30 65 131 132 223 323 366 **20** 36 142 266 **21** 132 134 137 140 289 **22** 72 139 157 158 302 329 330 334 358 392 **23** 84 150 161 167 168 325 359 415 474 **24** 78 150 151 267–9 290 **25** 56–9 294 **26** 234 332 388 394 **27** 61 228 269 272 315 **28** 3 155–8 232 **29** 171 173 180 223 224 261–70 **30** 109 110 210 238 **31** 86 181–3 313–7 **32** 234 **33** 10 91–101 119 353 456 **34** 117 120 205 238 300 301 346 **35** 157 158 **36** 42 43 73 111 249 251 352 387 395 **37** 172 238 247 298 299 401–3 **38** opp. 56 63 113 280 381 **39** 36 82 191 206 324 358 **40** 224 333 **41** 56 88–90 188–91 278–81 340 406 436 **42** 9 11 144 186 187 189–91 193 285–7 289 292 296 297 328 400 **43** 60 258 339 **44** 361 **45**
DOVER cont'd
109 111 128 **46** 109 211 214 269 276 **47** 87 111 235 468 469 **50** 86
Bellamy Bank **36** 73
Campin's rocks **5** 455 **8** 65
Canney's creek **24** 267 **47** 235
Cochecho Boom **5** 183 195
Coffin's garrison **5** 183
Cotterill's Delight **23** 163 165 **24** 267
Dirty lane **7** 259
Field's plains **6** 38
First church **30** 455–7 **31** 242 313
Fresh creek **6** 261 **17** 65
Garrison hill **5** 181 183 **7** 354 **17** 69
Great hill **5** 178 183
Heard's garrison **4** 322 **5** 181 183 **17** 68 69 **42** 297
High st. **7** 259
Hogsty cove **24** 267 **47** 235
Hope Hood's point **20** 373 **23** 203 **24** 205
House point **8** 63
Huckleberry hill **7** 155
John Ham's house **5** 183
Kenney's creek, *see* Canney's
Knox's marsh **6** 330 **7** 258
Little hill **5** 183
Little John's creek **8** 63
Littleworth **5** 206 **6** 334
Long point **6** 258
Methodist Episcopal church **33** 266
Northern bridge **5** 183
Otis garrison **5** 183 **42** 297
Oyster creek **39** 36
Pine hill **5** 195
St. Thomas church **20** 166
Scatterwit **26** 389
Stony brook **7** 353
Tole End **6** 333 334 **7** 260
Tuttle burial ground **21** 136
Varney's hill **5** 183
Varney's house **5** 183
Waldron's garrison **5** 183
DOVER, N.Y. **6** 284
DOVER, Vt. **15** 279
DOVER Corner, N.H. **6** 333 334
DOVER Neck, N.H. **4** 248–50 332 **5** 451 453 455 456 **6** 259 260 **7** 47 157 158 255 256 258–60 353 354 356 **8** 63 64 130–3 **9** 55 57 143 145 368 **17** 66 **21** 140 **27** 225 **33** 97 **34** 282 **36** 43 **41** 436
DOVER Road, N.C. **46** 35
DOVER PLAINS, N.Y. **38** 20
DOWN, EAST, co. Devon, Eng. **48** 496
DOWNTON, co. Wilts, Eng. **14** 333
DRACUT, Mass., *see also* Lowell **1** 233 **2** 356 **3** 198 **5** 79–81 **11** 9 **12** 92 **15** 358 **17** 331 **21** 245 **33** 325 326 **33** 173 **46** 276 **50** 16 18
Central church **36** 106 **43** 19 23
Gumpuss **33** 326
Hillside Congregational church **43** 23
DRANESVILLE, Va. **46** 38
DRAYCOT, co. Worcester, Eng. **43** 433
DRESDEN, Me., *see also* Pownalborough and Wiscasset **23** 410 **37** 53 54 **39** 239 **44** 180 321
DRESDEN, N.H., *see also* Hanover **15** 304 **41** 225
DRESDEN, Ohio **18** 103
DREWRYS BLUFF, Va. **46** 39
DRINKSTONE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **37** 190 197

Digitized by Google

DROGHEDA, Ire. **5** 290 **13** 298
DROITWICH, co. Worcester, Eng. **4** 297 **13** 248 **17** 5 159 **18** 301 **19** 86 272 **21** 209 **25** 355 **27** 303 **32** 94 **40** 306
DROMORE, co. Cork, Ire. **3** 377
DROUGHTWICH, Eng., *see* Droitwich
DRYDEN, Eng. **42** 103 311
DUANESBURGH, N.Y. **14** 44–6 **16** 241 **38** 112
DUBLIN County, Ire. **28** 167
DUBLIN, Ire. **2** 11 245 **6** 207 **7** 83 **28** 165 **35** 165 166 **39** 28 **40** 270 **43** 117 **49** 259
DUBLIN, N.H., *see also* Marlborough **3** 185 211–3 406 **5** 414[2] **6** 326 386 **9** 290 **30** 122 **31** 34
First Congregational church **19** 275
DUBUQUE, Iowa **24** 169
DUCK CREEK, Del. **34** 408
DUCKINFIELD, co. Chester, Eng. **38** 30 **50** 405
DUDLEY, co. Stafford, Eng., Castle **10** 132
DUDLEY, Mass., *see also* Chobonokonomum, Oxford, Southbridge, and Webster **1** 234 **4** 70 **7** 165 166 **8** 196 **10** 340 **12** 240 **21** 245 **25** 34 **28** 480 **33** 381 **36** 55 **37** 414 **38** 112 **41** 404 **44** 145 **46** 181
DUFFIELD, co. Derby, Eng. **14** 304 **39** 385
DUKES County, Mass. **11** 242 **18** 303 **21** 245 **37** 357
DUMBARTON, Scot. **7** 201 **11** 74
DUMFERLING, Scot., *see* Dunfermline
DUMFRIESSHIRE, Scot. **43** 332
DUMMER, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 254 255
DUMMERSTON, Vt., *see also* Brattleboro and Putney **3** 185 186 212 213 **6** 327 **24** 169 **29** 146 **44** 370
DUNBAR, co. Haddington, Scot. **1** 380
DUNBARTON, N.H., *see also* Hooksett **1** 46 57 143 144 183 **3** 199 **11** 93 **12** 92 **14** 295 **20** 77
DUNBOE, co. Londonderry, Ire. **25** 118
DUNCASTER District, Conn. **42** 242
DUNDALK, co. Louth, Ire. **5** 290
DUNDEE, Mich. **14** 128
DUNDEE, co. Forfar, Scot. **26** 105
DUNDRIDGE, co. Bucks, Eng. **39** 162–8 289 291 295
DUNDRY, co. Somerset, Eng. **43** 257
DUNFERMLINE, co. Fife, Scot. **49** 421
DUNGARVAN, co. Waterford, Ire. **25** 118
DUNHAM'S Neck, Plympton, Mass. **41** 287
DUNHAM'S Point, Plympton, Mass. **41** 286
DUNHEAD, co. Wilts, Eng. **5** 440 **14** 335
DUNJARVIN, Ire., *see* Dungarvan
DUNKERRAN, co. Kerry, Ire. **19** 292
DUNKIRK, France **5** 423 **34** 305
DUNMORE, Lake, Vt. **7** 253
DUNMOW, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **47** 110
DUNMOW, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 271
DUNSINANE, co. Wexford, Ire. **1** 360
DUNSTABLE, co. Bedford, Eng. **11** 284 **14** 315 **48** 121
DUNSTABLE, Mass., *see also* Dunstable, Old, New Eng., Litchfield, Nottingham, N.H., Chelmsford, Groton, and Tyngsborough, Mass. **1** 233 **2** 172 **4** 309 **6** 72 **7** 310 **8** 310 311 **9** 377 **12** 241 **15** 195 **17** 331 **21** 245 **22** 391 **25** 28 203 **31** 444 **33** 327 352 **34** 19 382 383 **36** 104 **37** 150 **38** 221 **39** 288 **40** 230 **41** 275 **42** 259 **44** 369 **47** 157 363 **50** 16 17 305
Nissatissett parish **33** 327
DUNSTABLE, N.H., *see also* Nashua **7** 100 **8** 95 **14** 253 **19** 176 **20** 65 **28** 261 **35** 338 **42** 35 **45** 95
DUNSTABLE, Old, New Eng., *see also* Dunstable, Mass., Brookline, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, Merrimack, Nashua, and Pelham, N.H. **2** 334 335 356 **7** 61–3 67 140 184 **10** 152 248 **11** 284 **18** 264 **25** 27 **27** 378 379 **28** 52–5 147–9 262 **30** 298 **31** 35 **32** 359 **35** 87 **37** 177 181 **43** 202 296 **48** 262 263 **44** 381 **45** 247
DUNSTAN, co. Northumberland, Eng. **40** 63
DUNSTAN, Scarborough, Me. **1** 137 **7** 94 **28** 326 **28** 66 **29** 271 **42** 190 **48** 65 70 72
DUNSTER, co. Somerset, Eng. **29** 270
DUNSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **29** 270
DUNTON, co. Bucks, Eng. **48** 91
DURHAM County, Eng. **18** 335
DURHAM, Eng. **5** 312–4 **23** 3 **27** 137 **41** 344
DURHAM, Conn. **1** 266, 267 **2** 324 **3** 382 **5** 229 **10** 324 330 **18** 104 **19** 79 **21** 93 **38** 447 **48** 40
DURHAM, Me. **28** 70 71 **39** 82
DURHAM, N.H., *see also* Dover, Lee, Madbury, Newmarket, and Oyster River Parish **1** 245 381 **3** 255 **5** 323 **8** 29 **9** 196 342 **10** 89 90 **15** 23 24 337 **18** 259 **19** 301 303 304 **22** 25–7 362 **23** 178 297–9 **24** 269 **25** 38 **29** 268 **30** 59 **31** 17 **32** 133 **33** 80 345 349 **34** 282 283 **39** 236 **40** 212 **41** 119 340 **42** 189 **47** 235
Congregational church **11** 281
Johnson's creek **5** 454
Lubberland **8** 66 67 **9** 365
DURHAM Point, N.H. **7** 257
DURLEY, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 257–9
DURNOVARIA, Eng., *see* Dorchester
DURSLEY, co. Gloucester, Eng. **39** 371
DUSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **47** 261 262
DUTCH Gap, Va. **19** 182
DUTCH Island, Conn. **4** 340
DUTEE ARNOLD Place, R.I. **33** 438
DUXBURY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **36** 260
DUXBURY, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, Kingston, Mattakeeset, and Pembroke **1** 118 233 286 287 **2** 154 242 248 **3** 333–5 337 338 341–3 **4** 35 45–7 173 174 238 256 282–4 319 320 **5** 134 259 261 324 335 386 387 414[3] 414[4] 476 **6** 93–6 185 188 197 209 234 247 277 284 **7** 15–7 35 170 176–8 235 276 335 336 347 **8** 46 173 183 192 342 **9** 104 194 281 286 339 **10** 225 **11** 183 198 **12** 56 161 220 292 312 347 367 **13** 175 245 246 372 **14** 103 190 195 230 290 377 **15** 113 223 257 284 **16** 255 **17** 149 232 280 364 **19** 50 82 155 156 **20** 82 83 226 316 379 **21** 63 245 246 258 270 **22** 198 470 472 **24** 297 298 315 347 426 **25** 126 391 **26** 102 332 333 356 **27** 145 195 **28** 289 331 **30** 246 389 **31** 126 140 **32** 79 92 339 367 **33** 222 **34** 324 **36** 260–2 **37** 12 276 277 286 331 **38** opp. 56 84 95 361 381 **39** 43 186 **40** 60 106 271 272 393 **41** 84 249 285 294 437 **42** 202 205 230 **44** 71 **46** 109 269 270 **47** 84 91 107 **48** 72 197 **49** 441
Duch hill **41** 290
Eagle's Nest **36** 260
First church **28** 455
Indian Head river **21** 62
Island creek **4** 46 282

Digitized by Google

DUXBURY cont'd
Mill brook **41** 285
Morton's Hole **5** 387
New plantation **5** 387
Powder point **41** 286
Stony brook **7** 15 **41** 285
DUXBURY, Vt. **7** 100
DWIGHT, Ark. **14** 294
DYER'S Island, R.I. **43** 144
DYER'S Point, R.I. **26** 81
DYERSVILLE, Iowa **26** 318

EAGLE NEST, Marshfield, Mass. **4** 319
EAGLE'S NEST, Duxbury, Mass. **36** 260
EAGLE'S NEST, King George co., Va. **26** 61
EARL SHILTON, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 225
EARLEPHILTON, Eng., *see* Earl Shilton
EARL'S COLNE, co. Essex, Eng. **2** 181 **10** 129 **15** 329 **16** 194 **21** 173 **45** 189 **48** 124
EARNLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. **40** 202
EASINGTON, co. Oxford, Eng. **47** 303
EAST ANDOVER, Me. **2** 360
EAST ARDSLEY, Eng., *see* Ardsley, East
EAST BARMING, Eng., *see* Barming, East
EAST BERGHOLT, Eng., *see* Bergholt, East
EAST BERKSHIRE, Vt. **24** 179
EAST BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. **36** 392
EAST BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Noddle's Island **5** 265 **9** 94 **12** 351 **16** 185 187 **21** 246 **37** 299 **40** opp. 102 **42** 214 **44** 285
Sturtevant house **16** 185
EAST BRADFORD, Mass., Congregational church **14** 187
EAST BRIDGEPORT, Conn. **15** 182
EAST BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, Brockton, and Halifax **1** 121 **2** 410 **5** 383 **10** 225 **15** 284 **18** 222–4 **19** 270 271 **21** 246 **41** 435 **42** 113 **45** 12–4 142–5 244–6 283–5 **46** 55–7 167–72 **48** 86
EAST BUDLEIGH, Eng., *see* Budleigh, East
EAST CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge and Lechmere Point **18** 297 379 **21** 246
Unitarian church **37** 94
EAST CAMEL, Eng., *see* Camel, East
EAST CHELMSFORD, Mass. **43** 54
EAST CHESTER, N.Y. **4** 292 **5** 371 **11** 247 **44** 401
EAST COKER, Eng., *see* Coker, East
EAST CONCORD, N.H. **20** 75 **24** 175
EAST DENE, Eng., *see* Dean, East
EAST FARLEIGH, Eng., *see* Farleigh, East
EAST FREETOWN, Mass., *see also* Tiverton, R.I. **19** 47 **22** 305
Furnace village **19** 47
EAST GRANBY, Conn., *see also* Granby and Windsor Locks **14** 282 **33** 51 **49** 92
EAST GREENWICH, Eng., *see* Greenwich, East
EAST GREENWICH, Conn. **24** 181
EAST GREENWICH, R.I. **4** 294 **9** 376 **37** 276 **42** 29 31 **45** 334 **46** 45
EAST GRINSTEAD, Eng., *see* Grinstead, East
EAST GUILFORD, Conn. **27** 434
EAST HADDAM, Conn., *see also* Haddam **9** 218 **10** 242 **11** 273–8 311–4 **12** 42–7 **13** 19 20 125–30 189 **22** 360 **34** 312 **38** 448 **39** 387 **42** 74 **47** 89 **49** 212
Congregational church **24** 183
EAST HAMPTON, Conn. **31** 124
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. **13** 189 **27** 228 **33** 295 **34** 120 171–7 **36** 72 **39** 46 **42** 313 **43** 431 **44** 413 **46** 106
Clinton academy **39** 402
EAST HARTFORD, Conn., *see also* Hartford and Manchester **1** 156 **5** 65 **6** 285 **14** 38 **23** 475 **32** 295 **34** 189 **37** 34 343 **48** 91
Hoccanum **16** 167 **49** 39
EAST HARTLAND, Conn., Congregational church **24** 169
EAST HATLEY, Eng., *see* Hatley, East
EAST HAVEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven **9** 191 **10** 193 **16** 199 **17** 201 **32** 94 **34** 179 **42** 107 **43** 99 211 **48** 81
EAST HAVERHILL, Mass., Baptist church **26** 213
EAST JURLEIGH, Eng., *see* Jurleigh, East
EAST KINGSTON, N.H., *see also* Kingston, Newton, and South Hampton **1** 98 323 **24** 310 **27** 172
EAST LEXINGTON, Mass., Mt. Independence **31** 387
EAST LIVERMORE, Me. **6** 104
EAST LONGMEADOW, Mass., *see also* Longmeadow **36** 333
Congregational church **23** 88
EAST LYMAN, N.H. **6** 308
EAST LYME, Conn., *see also* Lyme **13** 183 **22** 464
EAST MACHIAS, Me., *see also* Machias **19** 83 **29** 330 **46** 96
EAST MONTPELIER, Vt., *see also* Montpelier **7** 99 **8** 101 **36** 421
EAST NEW JERSEY, *see also* New Jersey **11** 87 **17** 324 **18** 26 **20** 8 **23** 128 **27** 229 325 **38** 154 **40** 48 **41** 412
EAST ORLEANS, Mass. **47** 341
EAST PITTSTON, Me. **42** 132
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I., *see also* Rehoboth and Seekonk, Mass. **18** 198 **34** 431 **41** 193
EAST PUTNAM, Conn. **38** 91
EAST RANDOLPH, Mass. **18** 110
EAST SHEEN, Eng., *see* Sheen, East
EAST SHEFFORD, Eng., *see* Shefford, East
EAST SMITHFIELD, Eng., *see* London, Eng., Smithfield, East
EAST STOKE, Eng., *see* Stoke, East
EAST SUDBURY, Mass., *see also* Sudbury and Wayland **1** 234 **12** 367 **13** 116 **21** 247 **25** 381 **29** 389 **34** 382 **42** 201
EAST SUTTON, Eng., *see* Sutton, East
EAST SUTTON, Mass. **23** 83
EAST TAUNTON, Mass. **22** 90 **36** 92
EAST-TOWN, N.H., *see* Wakefield
EAST WASHINGTON, N.H. **22** 87
EAST WEATHERSFIELD, Vt. **24** 175
EAST WEST GUERSEY, *see* New Jersey
EAST WINDSOR, Conn., *see also* Ellington, South Windsor, and Windsor **3** 169 **4** 196 **5** 24 **7** 168 **9** 193 **11** 93 **12** 322 **13** 377 **14** 179 **25** 95 **31** 418 **35** 237, **36** 214 **43** 207 **44** 33
EAST WINSLOW, Me. **21** 182
EAST WOODSTOCK, Conn. **42** 133
EAST WORLDHAM, Eng., *see* Worldham, East
EASTBURY, Conn. **8** 367 **11** 222 **18** 178 **32** 296
EASTCOMBE, Greenwich, East, co. Kent, Eng. **48** 503

Digitized by Google

EASTERKALE, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 38
EASTERN River, Me. **24** 24 **44** 180
EASTFURLEIGH, Eng., *see* Farleigh, East
EASTHAM, Mass., *see also* Harwich, Nawsett, Orleans, and Wellfleet **2** 8 243 248 **3** 337 343 378 379 **5** 388 414[4] **6** 41–6 93 167–70 195 196 199 234 235 **7** 248 279 280 347 348 **8** opp. 368 **9** 313–7 **10** 157 **11** 154 **12** 4 161 **14** 89 90 359 **15** 257 353 **16** 23 24 **17** 7 **18** opp. 37 38 41 388 **20** 59 60 353 **21** 212–4 246 **22** 60–3 187 291 294 418 **26** 190 191 **27** 29 **30** 242 389 **34** 298 **35** 399 **36** 263 **37** 407 **38** 87 181 **39** 194 401 402 **40** 231 **42** opp. 166 167 **43** 93 **44** 71 340 416 **47** 82–4 187 188 341 364 **48** 71 73 188 **50** 500
EASTHAMPSTEAD, co. Berks, Eng. **49** 420 422
EASTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Northampton, Pasacomuck, and Southampton **1** 233 **2** 230 **21** 246 **35** 365 **36** 322 **38** 254 **41** 329
EASTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **49** 424
EASTON, Conn. **11** 223 **14** 290
EASTON, Mass., *see also* Norton **1** 234 **2** 327 **3** 386 387 **4** 294 **5** 414 **6** 273 324 **8** 317 **11** 289 290 **18** 69 **19** 122 **21** 82 247 **30** 103 **39** 107 **40** 24 **41** 226 239 240 **42** 412 **43** 207 **49** 362
Congregational church **25** 379
Unitarian church **15** 87
EASTON, N.H. **31** 314
EASTON, N.Y. **16** 278
EASTON, Pa. **14** 186 **16** 28 **36** 415
EASTON BAVENTS, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 412
EASTON NESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **1** 22 360
EASTPORT, Me., *see also* Moose Island **1** 195 **3** 318 **7** 291 375 **9** 263 **10** 198 **12** 285 **19** 280 **23** 362 **29** 3 **40** 208 **43** 114 **46** 96
Unitarian church **32** 123
EASTRA MOSS, Portugal **41** 259
EASTWELL, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 29
EATON, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Eton
EATON, co. Salop, Eng., Wolverton **9** 202
EATON BRAY, co. Bedford, Eng. **14** 315
EATON'S Neck, L.I. **44** 72
EBENEZER, Ga. **32** 360
ECCLES, co. Lancaster, Eng. **20** 221
ECCLESTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 338
ECHVEY, Ga. **26** 266
ECONOMY, Colchester co., N.S. **46** 223
ECTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **4** 170 **11** 17
EDDINGTON, Me. **32** 119 **41** 38
EDEN, Vt. **3** 186 **6** 327
EDENTON, N.C. **4** 175
EDFORD, Eng. **33** 357
EDGARTOWN, Mass. **1** 164 233 **3** 29 **5** 474 **6** 104 **8** 128j **11** 242–4 **14** 15 **15** 280 **16** 340 **18** 59 **21** 247 **32** 79 **36** 156 302 **38** 101 **40** 59 **41** 84 **42** 132 **48** 469
Cape Poge pond **11** 243
Congregational church **23** 88 **34** 174 185
Pease's point **3** 29
EDGECOMB, Me., *see also* Westport **1** 233 248 **7** 291 **28** 411
Congregational church **23** 83
EDGETON, Eng., *see* Edstone
EDGEWORTHSTOWN, co. Longford, Ire. **33** 276
EDGTON, Eng., *see* Edstone
EDINBURG, N.Y. **19** 287 **21** 287
EDINBURGH, Scot. **2** 166 **7** 196 **15** 162 291
Castle **40** 411
EDLESBOROUGH, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 296
EDLINGTON, co. York, Eng. **14** 123
EDMONTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. **46** 449 **47** 125 **48** 248
EDSTONE, co. York, Eng. **10** 358 **11** 105–7 239 241 **15** 55 **42** 142 **43** 243
EDWARDS County, Ill. **37** 109
EEL RIVER, Plymouth, Mass. **2** 243 **11** 154 **14** 232 **15** 257
EFFINGHAM, N.H., *see also* Leavittstown and Wakefield **2** 301 302 **5** 103
Congregational church **23** 88
EGAMAGEN REACH, Me. **10** 311
EGERTON, co. Kent, Eng. **9** 181
EGERTON, co. York, Eng., *see* Edstone
EGERTON HOUSE, co. Kent, Eng. **38** 105
EGGLESHAIL, Eng., *see* Egloshayle
EGLOSHAYLE, co. Cornwall, Eng. **35** 379
EGREMONT, Mass., *see also* Sheffield **1** 234 **6** 284 **8** 215 **21** 84 247
EIGHT MILE Island, Lyme, Conn. **13** 235
EINAR-FIRTH, Greenland **7** 13
ELBRIDGE, N.Y. **23** 90
ELDRINGTON HALL, co. Northumberland, Eng. **10** 91
ELGIN, Ill. **18** 295 **21** 390
ELIOT, Me., *see also* Kittery and Sturgeon Creek **3** 250 **5** 166 **6** 97 **7** 190 **8** 31 **10** 45 46 **14** 85 **33** 243 **42** 195 **47** 473
Sandy hill **6** 310
ELIOTT, N.Y., *see* Ellicott
ELIZABETH, N.J., *see also* Elizabethtown **22** 353 **35** 180 **37** 161 **44** 264 **45** 43 **48** 91
First Presbyterian church **46** 410
St. John's church **46** 410
ELIZABETH Islands, Mass. **4** 17 **13** 247 **21** 247 **35** 55 **39** 10 **45** 217
ELIZABETH River, Va. **38** 425 **41** 62 **47** 67 69
ELIZABETH CITY County, Va. **38** 425 **42** 396 **43** 154
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. **16** 196
ELIZABETH CITY, Va., *see also* Hampton **1** 347 **31** 22 152 265 266 270 271 393 398 **37** 235 **38** 199 323 **41** 59 63 368 **44** 292 **47** 67 69–71 250 353
ELIZABETHTOWN, N.J., *see also* Elizabeth **8** 167 **10** 91 **13** 200 **15** 341 **18** 262 **19** 46 **24** 69 **27** 78 227 229 434 **45** 43–50
First Presbyterian church **15** 188 **44** 264–9 357–60
Nassau hall **43** 47
St. John's church **11** 362
ELIZABETHTOWN, N.Y. **23** 85 **31** 91 **36** 420
ELK River, Md. **14** 29 **18** 32
ELKHORN, Wis. **18** 196
ELKRIDGE, Md. **37** 10
ELLENBURG, N.Y. **24** 178
ELLESBOROUGH, co. Bucks, Eng. **41** 43b
ELLICOTT, N.Y. **3** 329
ELLICOTTVILLE, N.Y. **23** 85
ELLINGHAM, GREAT, co. Norfolk, Eng. **15** 26
ELLINGTON, Conn., *see also* East Windsor **5** 414 **12** 322 324 **13** 41 **14** 71 179 189 **15** 180 **18** 89 **20** 170 **32** 68 **35** 229 **37** 359 360 **41** 424 **43** 207
ELLINTHORPE, Aldborough, co. York, Eng. **42** 103

Digitized by Google

ELLISBURG, N.Y. **2** 294
ELLSWORTH, Me. **4** 155
ELMIRA, N.Y., *see also* Chemung and Newtown **3** 62 **15** 189 **49** 91
First Presbyterian church **15** 361
Second Presbyterian church **15** 361
Trinity church **19** 86
ELMLEY LOVETT, co. Worcester, Eng. **43** 106
ELMORE, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 47 48
ELMSALL, co. York, Eng. **42** 312
ELSABETH Plain, Mass., *see* Assibath
ELSWORTH, co. Cambridge, Eng. **41** 99 354 355 362 **45** 160
ELTISLEY, co. Cambridge, Eng. **14** 305 **41** 354 361 362
ELY, co. Cambridge, Eng. **36** 347
St. Mary **43** 119
ELYRIA, Ohio **3** 315 **7** 98 **21** 302
Congregational church **46** 101
ELZING, co. Norfolk, Eng. **14** 328
EMDEN, Prussia **1** 186 **12** 111 **22** 420 **36** 242 **45** 174
ENFIELD, co. Middlesex, Eng. **33** 106 **46** 406 **49** 483
ENFIELD, Conn. **1** 270 271 **2** 395 **3** 30 31 169–75 233 237 **6** 18 **8** 196 199 **9** 127 **13** 189 292 **14** 113 **27** 84 **30** 446 449 **35** 236 358 **40** 325 **42** 280 **46** 374
Freshwater brook **4** 228
ENFIELD, Mass., *see also* Belchertown and Greenwich **7** 357 **10** 214 **21** 247 **32** 246 **39** 187 **40** 325
Congregational church **24** 184
ENFIELD, N.H. **4** 96 **33** 83 88 91 **34** 65 **38** 408
ENFIELD, N.C. **39** 165
ENGLAND **1** 106 225 263 **2** 25 27 28 57 164 **3** 19 **5** 275 276 **7** 224 **8** 307 **15** 61 **28** 165 **36** 181 **37** 233 **38** 60 137 193 301 414 **39** 61 160 325 372 **40** 34 158 300 **41** 53 160 255 353 **42** 40 62 172 393 **43** 81 151 290 **44** 73 186 223 296 383 **45** 51 103 150 228 291 **46** 44 **47** 389
ENGLEFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. **38** 424
ENON, Mass., *see* Wenham
EPITON, co. Sussex, Eng. **2** 26
EPPERSTONE, co. Notts, Eng. **40** 272
EPPING, co. Essex, Eng. **1** 245 **39** 366
EPPING, N.H., *see also* Exeter **1** 40 43–6 140 142 246 250 329 341 **3** 294 **4** 175 **5** 267 **6** 319 **7** 51 **8** 207 **10** 135 280 **11** 286 **17** 199 **25** 2 3 **27** 173 **38** 77 101 285 **42** 328 **48** 413
EPSOM, co. Surrey, Eng. **25** 89 **42** 272 276
EPSOM, N.H. **1** 57 59 144 248 268 **3** 199 365 **10** 197 280 **17** 199 **38** 282 **48** 437
ERANOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
ERASCOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
ERBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **13** 116
ERIE, Mich. **13** 174
ERIE, Pa., First Presbyterian church **38** 351
ERIE, Lake, N.A. **13** 171 **17** 17 **20** 290 **37** 23 25 26 **45** 277
ERIEVILLE, N.Y. **36** 57
ERIKS-FIRTH, Greenland **7** 13
ERIN, *see* Ireland
EROCOISE Lake, *see* Champlain
ERVING, Mass. **21** 247
ERWARTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **43** 133 139 **49** 107
ESHER, co. Surrey, Eng. **24** 78 **46** 310 311
ESHITISFORD, Eng., *see* Ashford
ESOPUS, N.Y. **45** 275
ESOPUS Creek, N.Y. **15** 255
ESPERANCE, N.Y. **4** 293
ESPERANZA, N.Y., *see* Athens
ESSEX County, Eng. **18** 335 **22** 30 **27** 197 317 **42** 84
ESSEX County, Mass. **2** 332 **6** 52 53 205 243 339 **7** 83 144 357 **8** 49 75 163 **18** 190 **18** 303 **21** 247 **22** 388 389 **25** 36 **27** 421 **30** 64 **34** 329 **35** 109 **37** 75 278 351 353 **46** 275 375 380 **49** 316
ESSEX, Conn., *see also* Saybrook **14** 189 **36** 25
St. John's church **8** 194
ESSEX, Mass., *see also* Chebacco **1** 292 **3** 295 **13** 38 370 **18** 72 **21** 247 **25** 124 **37** 119 **41** 423
First Congregational church **10** 97 **23** 244 **37** 119
ESSEX, Vt. **35** 230
ESTATOWAY, Ga. **26** 266
ESTDOWNE, Eng., *see* Down, East
ESTON BAVENT, Eng., *see* Easton Bavents
ESTOOTOWIE, Ga. **26** 263
ESTOTILANT, *see* Greenland
ESTOWAY, Ga., *see* Estatoway
ETCHEMIN River, Quebec **36** 29 30
ETCHEMINS Country, Me. **15** 212
ETCHEMINS River, Me., *see* St. Croix
ETNA, Me. **3** 103
ETON, co. Bucks, Eng. **44** 85 **46** 434
ETTINGSHALL, co. Stafford, Eng. **10** 291 **43** 209
ETTINGTON, NETHER, co. Warwick, Eng. **34** 419
ETTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **42** 404
ETTON, co. York, Eng. **27** 317
EVERETT, Mass. **33** 450
EVERSDEN, co. Cambridge, Eng. **36** 427
EVESHAM, co. Worcester, Eng. **14** 308 **25** 391
EWERN COURTNEY, co. Dorset, Eng. **10** 288
EXETER, co. Devon, Eng. **1** 270 353 **2** 37 81 **3** 11 **5** 389 **6** 214 **7** 98 **12** 176 **14** 339 –42 **18** 379 **25** 209 **28** 159 **30** 83 110 **36** 42 **39** 27 290 343 **40** 270 **41** 436 **42** 45 225 **43** 429 **45** 42 **48** 138 **49** 491 **50** 398
EXETER, co. Exeter, Eng. **38** 321 **49** 493 494
EXETER, Conn. **19** 85
EXETER, N.H., *see also* Brentwood, Epping, Newmarket, and South Newmarket **1** 41 44 71 77 85 138 150–7 165 244–6 293 299 323 **2** 81 84 367 384 **3** 23 250 **4** 321 322 329 330 **5** 70 104 181 345 347 348 **6** 38 54 193 202 207 208 243 246 248–51 254 259 260 272 273 319 339 341–3 345 346 376 **7** 50 51 83–6 158 359 **8** 52 61 77 157 158 164 165 167 312 324 **9** 93 143 208 219 330 376 **10** 130 131 134 137 142 215 **11** 51 258 284 **13** 196 **14** 363 **15** 85 360 **16** 32 158 258–60 **17** 65–9 198 **18** 109 258 **21** 3 55 315 316 **22** 65 136 138 139 368 **23** 185 186 250 **25** 59–61 130 295 **26** 125 343 388 **27** 272 **30** 109 110 208–11 398 **31** 183 218 219 246 **32** 93 250 293 421 **33** 10 353 **34** 238 **35** 243 **36** 196 395 **37** 288–90 **38** 87 381 **39** 36 82 292 **40** 270 309 **41** 265 267 268 393 **42** 91 144 189 203 253 289 328 329 335 **43**

Digitized by Google

EXETER cont'd
16 17 24 95 194 **44** 216 285 338 **45** 257 **46** 247 **47** 468 **48** 370 **49** 385 **50** 46 104
Court House **48** 35
First church **15** 283 **48** 34
Front st. **1** 246
Lower falls **5** 70
Nicholas Gilman house **38** 83
Phillips Exeter academy **4** 99 **6** 273 **10** 135 **27** 333 **28** 446 **34** 182 **39** 110 **41** 270 **42** 35 **49** 179
Pickpocket mills **17** 331
Rocky point **25** 59
Second church **1** 246 **5** 323 **41** 267 **48** 342
Wheelwright's creek **25** 59
EXETER, N.Y. **42** 56 60
EXETER, Pa. **19** 360
EXETER, R.I., *see also* North Kingstown **20** 70 **28** 85 232 **40** 78
Baptist church **38** 463
EXETER River, N.H. **10** 137
EXMINSTER, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 341
EXMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. **7** 192
EXON, Eng., *see* Exeter

FABIUS, N.Y. **4** 150 **8** 208
FAEROE Islands, *see* Faroe
FAGGS MANOR, Pa. **16** 360
FAIR HAVEN, Conn. **9** 150 **25** 102
FAIR OAKS, Va. **16** 301 **46** 32
FAIRFAX County, Va. **21** 271 **45** 214
FAIRFAX, Vt. **8** 344 **15** 285 **44** 371
FAIRFAX COURT HOUSE, Va. **17** 287
FAIRFIELD, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport, Redding, and Westport **4** 229 **5** 229 371 472 **6** 194 **7** 251 **9** 135 **10** 149 150 218 **11** 95 247 **14** 270 **15** 285 **16** 199 **19** 178 **20** 294 295 **21** 331 **23** 338 349 476 **24** 346 440 **25** 153 **27** 25 228 434 **29** 203 **31** 221 **34** 124 234 **35** 184 **36** 82 118 121 333 **37** 90 **38** 34 300 344 347 380 **39** 45 78 187 191 **40** 301 **41** 90 431 **42** 276 311 **44** 173 **46** 20 106 123 400 **47** 404 **49** 45 475
FAIRFIELD, Me. **5** 211 **31** 279 280
FAIRFIELD, N.J. **13** 92
FAIRFIELD, N.Y. **16** 243
FAIRFIELD, Vt. **41** 231
FAIRHAVEN, Mass., *see also* Acushnet, Freetown, New Bedford, and Rochester **12** 160 **15** 266 **19** 172 **20** 336 **21** 247 **27** 103 **38** 239 **43** 50 52 59
FAIRLEE, Vt. **34** 32
FAIRTON, N.J. **12** 285
FALCON'S Island, Conn., *see* Faulkners
FALL RIVER, Mass., *see also* Freetown **1** 156 **6** 210 **7** 131 **10** 53 **11** 156 **15** 159 284 **20** 221 224 306 **21** 247 371 372 **23** 83 **27** 103 **39** 53 **41** 41 207 419 **42** 323
FALLS CHURCH, Va. **23** 244
FALLS FIGHT Township, Mass., *see* Falltown
FALLTOWN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston **2** 56 **9** 163 **13** 21 **16** 97 **40** 110 **41** 213
FALMER, co. Sussex, Eng. **37** 240
FALMOUTH, Me., *see also* Cape Elizabeth, Portland, Purpooduck, Spurwink, and Westbrook **1** 39 53 199 233 234 **2** 144 145 205 206 327 335 **3** 25 385 **4** 101 **5** 103 192 264 **6** 200 278 375 **7** 93 94 374 **8** 247 **9** 157 **10** 314 **12** 141 **13** 195 206 221 222 264 305 310 **14** 5 7 143–8 223–6 **16** 317–20 **17** 3 4 30–3 150–4 **18** 299 **20** 38 **21** 355 356 **22** 411–5 **23** 325 326 **25** 79 292 314 **26** 5 **27** 4 256–66 295 **28** 118 **29** 159 160 **30** 240 389 **31** 288 331 **32** 239 **34** 103 **35** 85 279 **37** 85 205 **38** 85 **40** 61 225 **41** 407 **42** 142 143 190 191 366 **43** 65 121 **44** 24 31 176–81 355 **45** 29–31 33 34 93 128 **47** 33 87 155 318 **48** 184 **49** 245 **50** 363
Back cove **8** 239 **17** 3
Capisick **22** 415
Congregational church **23** 89
Purpooduck point **42** 143 **46** 24
FALMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Marshpee District and Suckanesset **1** 233 **4** 354 373 **6** 175 **7** 330 **9** 127 **14** 15 18–20 197 198 232 **13** 74 **19** 360 **21** 247 **27** 225 **28** 277 **32** 241 **38** 353
FALMOUTH, Hants co., N.S. **20** 9 **46** 220 221
FALMOUTH Neck, Me. **15** 281 **42** 336
FAR ROCKAWAY, N.Y. **18** 89 **19** 222
FARIBAULT, Minn. **42** 131
FARLEIGH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. **36** 320 **42** 282–4 397 **50** 118
FARMINGDALE, Me. **24** 442
FARMINGTON, Conn., *see also* Avon, Berlin, Bristol, Southington, and Tunxis **2** 115 120 376 **4** 232 341 **5** 24 43 101 **6** 76 199 267 376 **8** 47 48 325 **9** 43 54 **10** 97 311 **11** 323–8 **12** 34–8 147–50 174 327–30 **13** 57–60 84 90 142 372 **14** 118 119 125 126 270 288 377 **15** 180 **16** 167 236 **17** 4 **18** 116 262 **23** 240 295 **25** 78 292 **27** 450 **28** 394–6 400 **30** 269 **31** 195 **32** 294 366 **33** 47 131 192 214 **34** 166 **37** 112 **38** 172 236 275–9 315 380 410–3 449 **39** 48–52 118–20 241–5 338–41 **40** 31–3 155–7 233 359–61 **44** 388 398 **46** 123 **47** 89 214 **48** 59 119 **50** 244
Great Swamp parish **23** 240
Kensington **23** 240
FARMINGTON, Ill., Congregational church **24** 185
FARMINGTON, Me. **1** 197 **19** 175 176 **35** 301 **38** 117 **39** 84 **40** 230 231 **42** 46 **44** 40
FARMINGTON, N.H., *see also* Rochester **6** 334 **8** 63 **21** 289
FARMINGTON, Ohio **9** 369
FARMVILLE, Va. **46** 44
FARNEY, co. Monaghan, Ire. **34** 421
FARNUMSVILLE, Grafton, Mass. **3** 324
FAROE Islands **19** 274
FARRINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 270 **42** 119
FATHERLY, Eng., *see* Footherley
FAULKNERS Island, Conn. **42** 168
FAVERSHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **5** 103 **15** 29 **21** 362
FAYAL Island, Azores **3** 21 **17** 346
FAYETTE, Me. **2** 410 **3** 103 **7** 52
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. **17** 287
FAYETTEVILLE, N.Y. **40** 309
Presbyterian church **36** 288
FAYETTEVILLE, W. Va. **46** 34
FEAR, Cape, N.C. **13** 329 **17** 58 **34** 166
FEARING, Ohio **3** 140 141
Duck creek **3** 140 141 **14** 364
FEATHERIDGE, Horley, co. Surrey, Eng. **3** 158
FEEDING HILLS, Mass., Congregational church **23** 88
FENCHURCH, Eng., *see* London

Digitized by Google

FENNER, N.Y. **4** 293
FENNY COMPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **13** 147 **37** 33 36 37 **45** 190 **46** 325 326 423
FERNALD'S Island, Kittery, Me. **22** 393
FERNANDINA, Fla. **16** 197
FERRAR'S Island, Va. **30** 416 **31** 150
FERRERS, co. Essex, Eng. **13** 249 **18** 172 173 **33** 293
FERRY FRYSTON, co. York, Eng. **44** 134
FERRYLAND, Newfoundland **40** 177
FERSTON, co. Lincoln, Eng., *see* Friston
FETHARD, co. Tipperary, Ire. **28** 298
FIDDINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. **10** 217
FIELD HEAD, co. York, Eng. **27** 352
FIELD'S PLAINS, Dover, N.H. **6** 38
FIFEHEAD MAGDALEN, co. Dorset, Eng. **5** 441 **42** 69
FINCASTLE County, Va. **37** 93
FINCHINGFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 266
FINEMORE, Eng., *see* Finmere
FINGRINGHOE, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 286
FINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. **10** 217
FINMARK, Norway **3** 11
FINMERE, co. Oxford, Eng. **44** 77 78
FIRE Island, N.Y. **8** 128k
FIRE LANDS, *see* Western Reserve
FISHERS Island, N.Y. **8** 326 **9** 44 79 **37** 84 **39** 44
FISHERS HILL, Va. **19** 279 280 **46** 42
FISHERSFIELD, N.H. **45** 250 **46** 292
FISHERVILLE, N.H. **17** 361 **20** 75
FISHING Creek, W. Va. **15** 47 48
FISHING River, Mass. **34** 61
FISHKILL, N.Y. **10** 28 **16** 28 **22** 88 **39** 92
FISHKILL LANDING, N.Y., *see* Fishkill on the Hudson
FISHKILL ON THE HUDSON, N.Y. **39** 92
FISKE Hill, Sturbridge, Mass. **41** 249
FITCHBURG, Mass., *see also* Ashby, Lunenburg, and Westminster **1** 234 **6** 262 390 **18** 349 392 **19** 171 192 **20** 12 294 379 **21** 247 248 388 **23** 86 **34** 324 **37** 390 391
Congregational church **21** 183
First parish **26** 340
FITZHUGH'S Crossing, Va. **46** 35
FITZWILLIAM, N.H., *see also* Troy **1** 142 **4** 96 **6** 309 **16** 32 **20** 83 **42** 262
FIVE FORKS, Va. **19** 363 **46** 44
FLAGG Town, N.J. **11** 95
FLATBUSH, N.Y. **10** 290 307 **24** 337 **41** 227
St. Paul's church **6** 308
FLATLANDS, N.Y. **43** 221
FLEMINGTON, N.J. **39** 198 **42** 232
FLETCHER'S Neck, Biddeford, Me. **36** 194
FLITWICK, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 10
FLORENCE, Ala. **10** 194
FLORENCE, Italy **17** 11
FLORIDA **3** 22 **12** 31 32 **15** 55 101 214 **24** 217 **39** 156 **45** 20
FLORIDA, Mass. **21** 248
FLORIDA, N.Y. **14** 45
FLOWTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 265
FLUSHING, Netherlands **4** 100 **7** 213 **39** 192 **40** 325
FLUSHING, N.Y. **16** 158 **17** 42 106 110–112* **18** 241 260 **22** 166 **23** 351 **25** 294 **30** 407 **33** 411 **39** 45 **40** 107 **45** 237 **48** 335 **50** 142
FOLKESTONE, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 204 **44** 134
FOND DU LAC, Wis. **9** 274
Congregational church **24** 175
FOOTHERLEY, co. Stafford, Eng. **44** 95
FORDHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. **21** 31
FORDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **45** 291 293
FORDINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **33** 288 **40** 269
FOREST River, Mass. **5** 232
FORESTBURG, N.Y. **4** 293
FORK, Cumberland co., Va. **45** 230
FORNCETT, St. Peter, co. Norfolk, Eng. **14** 81
FORT ABAGADUSSET, Me. **42** 294
FORT AMSAQUONTE, Me. **18** 163
FORT AMSTERDAM, N.Y., *see* Fort James
FORT ANN, N.Y. **2** 379 **4** 149 **5** 27 **45** 272
FORT BEAU SÉJOUR, N.S. **33** 387 388
FORT BEAUHARNAIS, Minn. **14** 376 **37** 418
FORT BLAKELEY, Va. **46** 44
FORT BROWN, Tex. **17** 78
FORT BULL, N.Y. **14** 275
FORT CALHOUN, Va. **17** 78
FORT CAMPBELL, N.C. **19** 281
FORT CANONICUS, R.I. **7** 343
FORT CASCO, Me. **19** 128 **45** 221
FORT CASTIN, Me. **34** 90
FORT CASWELL, N.C. **19** 281
FORT CATTUEYQUID **24** 289
FORT CHARLES, Me. **21** 358
FORT CHARLES, Va. **46** 402
FORT CHRISTINA **29** 124
FORT CLINCH, Fla. **16** 197
FORT CONNECTICUT, Mass. **10** 307
FORT COX, Pa. **14** 236 **15** 49
FORT CROZON **3** 21
FORT CUMBERLAND, N.S. **30** 355 **33** 389 391 393
FORT DAYTON **18** 32
FORT DEARBORN, Ill. **36** 216 **38** 464 **40** 421
FORT DETROIT **37** 21
FORT DONELSON, Tenn. **16** 197 **17** 286 360
FORT DU QUESNE, Pa. **26** opp. 138 **28** 466 **37** 24
FORT DUMMER **6** 88 **9** 163 340 **14** 74 273 **19** 223
FORT DUMPLIN, R.I. **23** 349 **26** 80 203
FORT EDWARD, N.Y. **3** 47 **4** 28 **10** 307–9 **14** 274 **16** 220 **17** 349 351 353 354 **18** 31 **26** 238 **37** 290 **45** 272 273
FORT ERIE, Can. **3** 64 **10** 102 **17** 26 **45** 277
FORT FISHER, N.C. **19** 281 **20** 176 **36** 9 **41** 139
FORT FORTY, Pa. **16** 30 **19** 25 **42** 108
FORT FRANKLIN **10** 127
FORT FREDERIC, Me. **21** 358 **24** 217
FORT FRONTENAC, Ontario **10** 309 **17** 247
FORT GAINES, Ala. **18** 393
FORT GASPEREAUX, N.S. **33** 388 389
FORT GEORGE, Brunswick, Me. **19** 129 130 **21** 46 49 **24** 25 **44** 355 **45** 31 32
FORT GEORGE, N.Y. **4** 73 **18** 25 27 **45** 272 273 277
FORT GEORGES, Thomaston, Me. **5** 377 **6** 88 **19** 130 **45** 35 220
FORT GIBSON, I.T. **17** 287
FORT GILBERT, Mass. **42** 281
FORT GLOVER, Mass. **19** 214
FORT GORGES, Portland, Me. **26** 371
FORT GOTTENBURG, Sweden **28** 45
FORT GREAT SWAMP, R.I. **40** 81–3

Digitized by Google

FORT GRISWOLD, Conn. **3** 125 198 **8** 375 **11** 29 30 **15** 187 **36** 342 **45** 259
FORT HALIFAX, Me. **4** 92 **6** 129 142 **13** 174 **14** 274 **24** 22 26 **27** 281 **36** 32 225
FORT HAMMOND, Me. **32** 348 **39** 296
FORT HARMER **1** 271 **14** 364 365 **15** 45 46
FORT HARRISON, Va. **19** 176
FORT HATFIELD, Mass. **28** 390
FORT HAWKS **45** 272
FORT HENRY **46** 402
FORT HENRY, Tenn. **16** 196
FORT HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
FORT HINSDALE, N.H. **9** 341 **14** 274
FORT HUNTER **2** 347
FORT INDEPENDENCE, Castle Island, Mass., *see also* Castle and Castle William **7** 318 **16** 15 183 **18** 77 **37** 10 **39** 211 **42** 213
FORT JACKSON, La. **16** 299
FORT JAMES, N.Y. **25** 74 **36** 240 241
FORT JOHNSON **17** 284
FORT KING, Fla. **20** 99
FORT LAURENS **3** 26
FORT LAWRENCE, N.S. **9** 106 **33** 389 391 **46** 223
FORT LEE, N.J. **34** 352
FORT LEIGHTON, Me. **5** 166
FORT LEVERETT, R.I. **37** 67–76 368 **38** 36
FORT LIGONIER, Pa. **15** 49
FORT LITTLETON, Pa. **14** 105
FORT LOUIS, R.I., *see* Fort Dumplin
FORT LOVEWELL, N.H. **7** 67
FORT LOYAL, Me. **3** 259 **22** 417 **39** 257 **40** 225
FORT LYONS, Va. **17** 373
FORT McALLISTER, Ga. **19** 280
FORT McCLARY, N.H. **6** 211
FORT McHENRY, Md. **28** 17 32 34 **31** 30
FORT MacINTOSH **3** 26
FORT MACKINAC, Mich. **3** 101 **17** 20 22 27 **36** 345
FORT MACON, N.C. **16** 197 300
FORT MARY, Me. **3** 260 **12** 143 258 261 **34** 204 **45** 31
FORT MASSACHUSETTS **2** 209 **6** 88 **24** 432 **42** 209
FORT MEIGS, Ohio **45** 277
FORT MILLER, N.Y. **6** 323 **10** 307 **14** 274
FORT MISTICK, Conn. **8** 291 292
FORT MONROE, Va. **17** 78 **19** 281
FORT MONTGOMERY, N.Y. **30** 316
FORT MORGAN, Ala. **18** 393
FORT MOULTRIE, S.C. **18** 107
FORT NARRAGANSETT, R.I. **1** 43 **4** 45 **32** 95 **33** 26 81 **37** 185 **38** 439 442
FORT NASSAU **19** 191 **28** 43 **36** 234 **44** 291
FORT NECK, N.Y. **17** 238
FORT NIAGARA, N.Y. **3** 63 **17** 298 **20** 290 **28** 466
FORT NICHOLSON **5** 27
FORT NINIGRET, R.I. **37** 410
FORT NOROCOMECOCK **5** 367 **12** 258 259
FORT NUMBER 2, Mass. **9** 298
FORT ORANGE, N.Y., *see also* Albany and Beverwyck **1** 186 **22** 420 **36** 237 240–3 **39** 47 48
Protestant Dutch church **36** 238 239
FORT OSWEGO **25** 128 **26** opp. 138
FORT PANTOOSUCK **10** 307
FORT PEMAQUID, Me. **3** 260 **11** 32 **12** 143 **34** 92
FORT PENOBSCOT, Me., *see also* Fort Pownall **8** 287 **14** 7 35 **18** 161 **34** 90 92 **39** 34 **44** 26 31 32
FORT PEQUOT, Conn. **8** 291 **30** 252 **42** 315
FORT PHILIP KEARNEY **21** 176
FORT PHILLIPS **16** 299
FORT PICKENS, Fla. **17** 77
FORT PILLOW, Tenn. **16** 300 301 **18** 390
FORT PITT, Pa. **3** 26 **14** 106 **15** 46 **37** 24 26
FORT POINT, Me. **13** 167 **14** 10 **22** 410 **36** 380
FORT POINT Harbor, Me. **14** 5
FORT POPHAM, Me. **17** 87 90 **26** 371 **35** 101 **45** 171
FORT POWELL, Ala. **18** 393
FORT POWNALL, Me., *see also* Fort Penobscot **10** 311 **13** 167 **14** 4–10 **17** 366 **22** 410 **33** 421 **36** 380
FORT PREBLE, Me. **18** 205
FORT PRESCOTT **10** 102
FORT PROVINCE, Me. **42** 93
FORT PROVINCE, Mass. **9** 163
FORT PULASKI, Ga. **16** 299 **17** 77 78 **24** 164
FORT PUTNAM, Mass. **29** 501
FORT QUEEN, R.I. **40** 78
FORT RICE, N.H. **45** 272
FORT RICHMOND, Me. **11** 140 **17** 320 **24** 24–6 **27** 283 284 **44** 182 **45** 93 221
FORT RILEY, Kans. **18** 299 **20** 103
FORT ROXBURY, Mass. **41** 137
FORT SACO, Me. **3** 165 **10** 35 **12** 139 144
FORT ST. GEORGE, East Indies. **1** 34 **4** 245 **5** 47
FORT ST. GEORGE, Me. **4** 227 **21** 47 56 57 **24** 26 **44** 183 **45** 268–70 **46** 402
FORT ST. JOHN, Quebec **4** 73 **6** 132 **17** 349
FORT SALEM, Mass. **24** 294
FORT SANDERS, Tenn. **18** 109
FORT SARATOGA, N.Y. **10** 307
FORT SAYBROOK, Conn. **6** 248 **7** 212 **24** 176 **39** 44
FORT SCHUYLER, N.Y. **2** 348 **11** 142 **18** 31 32
FORT SEWALL **22** 283
FORT SHADDOCK, Mass. **2** 210
FORT SHELDON, Mass. **9** 340
FORT SHIRLEY, Me. **17** 322 **24** 26
FORT SHIRLEY, Pa. **26** opp. 138
FORT SMITH, Ark. **19** 77 **43** 102
FORT SNELLING, Minn. **37** 418 **43** 109
FORT SPANISH, Ala. **46** 43
FORT STANWIX, N.Y. **2** 48 **3** 64 **15** 302 **37** 215 216 **47** 146
FORT STEDMAN, Va. **46** 43
FORT STEPHENSON, Ohio **40** 346
FORT STEVENS, D.C. **46** 41
FORT STILLWATER, N.Y. **10** 307
FORT STRONG, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Fort Warren
FORT SULLIVAN **16** 32
FORT SUMTER, S.C. **17** 374 **18** 107
FORT TICONDEROGA, N.Y. **18** 32 **22** 74 **37** 21 **44** 318
FORT TRUMBULL **11** 30
FORT WAGNER, S.C. **17** 374 **18** 107 **46** 37
FORT WARREN, Boston Harbor, Mass. **16** 196 **28** 202 333 **35** 105 **37** 10
FORT WASHINGTON, Mass. **23** 147 **29** 501
FORT WASHINGTON, N.Y. **9** 294 **34** 352
FORT WASHINGTON, Ohio **21** 339 **47** 57

Digitized by Google

FORT WESTERN, Me. 6 129 142 13 174 17 323 19 347 24 26 25 202 27 284
FORT WILLIAM AND MARY, N.H. 22 337 23 274–8 28 457
FORT WILLIAM HENDRICK, N.Y., *see* Fort William Henry
FORT WILLIAM HENRY, Me. 21 358
FORT WILLIAM HENRY, N.Y. 2 295 4 28 302 8 227 10 50 14 271 274 17 350–2 19 122 22 73 369 26 148 37 290 367 38 353
FORT WISE, Kans. 18 299
FORT WOLCOTT, R.I. 17 24
FORT WRIGHT, Tenn., *see* Fort Pillow
FORTON, co. Hants, Eng. 30 174 175 343–52 31 18–20 212 213 284–8 32 70–3 165–8 280–6 33 36–40 35 151
FORTY FORT, Pa., *see* Fort Forty
FOSSECUT, co. Northampton, Eng. 41 127
FOSTER, R.I., *see also* Scituate 7 99 46 288
FOSTER'S Crossing, Ohio 38 460
FOUGÈRES, France 9 308
FOULSHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 30 208 209
FOWEY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 2 59 62 5 9
FOWLER, Ohio 11 253
FOX Bay, Me. 11 189
FOX Channel, N.A. 32 418
FOX Island, Me. 10 310 32 79 34 90 46 29
FOX Point, Dorchester, Mass. 21 332
FOX Point, Newington, N.H. 34 113 43 19 44 172
FOXBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Sharon, Stoughton, Stoughtonham, Wading River, Walpole, and Wrentham 1 232 5 472 6 128 10 101 11 364 13 182 14 216 372 21 163 248 24 81 36 217 41 21 32 34 400 43 11 21
FOXCOTT, co. Hants, Eng. 39 27
FOXCROFT, co. Lancaster, Eng. 8 364
FOXCROFT, Me., Congregational church 24 175
FOXEARTH, co. Essex, Eng. 19 264
FOY, Mass., *see* Marblehead
FRAMINGHAM, Eng., *see* Framlingham
FRAMINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Holliston, Marlborough, Natick, Sherborn, and Southborough 1 233 2 155 344 3 146 195 4 70 102 6 103 317 7 316 8 249 252 11 121 227 12 183 13 308 309 14 129 204 18 191 348 21 18 248 24 177 29 379 31 422 34 70 36 163 37 204 39 10 228 41 223 420 428 429 50 16 18
First Unitarian parish 40 222 41 429 44 12
Indian Head 27 193
Normal school 19 171
Plymouth Congregational church 44 11
FRAMLINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6 283 7 315 317 321 27 239 34 84
FRAMLINGTON, Eng., *see* Framlingham
FRAMPTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 6 249
FRAMPTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 24 334 30 421 45 315
FRAMPTON ON SEVERN, co. Gloucester, Eng. 43 421 45 288
FRANCE 1 332 7 224 8 307 38 356 43 350 351 44 223
FRANCESTOWN, N.H. 1 85 27 378 35 116 46 10
Congregational church 30 227
FRANCHVILLE, co. Hants, Eng. 10 337
FRANCONIA, Pa. 40 64
FRANKFORD, King's County, Ire. 20 221
FRANKFORD, Pa. 40 345
FRANKFORT, Germany 5 152 46 308
FRANKFORT, Me., *see also* Belfast, Hampden, Prospect, and Searsport 3 365 24 26
FRANKFORT, N.Y. 1 292
FRANKLEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 41 364
FRANKLIN County, Me. 35 301 40 231
FRANKLIN County, Mass. 18 303 21 248 37 355
FRANKLIN, Conn., *see also* Norwich and Sprague 5 371 6 308 7 75 8 99 9 173 336 11 65 143 13 159 15 224 24 342 36 57 40 133–6 43 389 45 25
Congregational church 40 134
FRANKLIN, Ind. 35 118
FRANKLIN, La. 46 36
FRANKLIN, Mass., *see also* Medway, Norfolk, and Wrentham 1 88 197 232 364 381 5 413 7 287 9 59 16 180 311 19 348 21 248 26 103 38 243 33 372 34 392 35 289 41 21 39 48 49 43 286 45 253
Indian rock 41 396
FRANKLIN, N.H., *see also* Northfield, Salisbury, and Sanbornton 1 54 59 140 144 20 78 22 80 33 324
FRANKLIN, N.Y. 24 185
FRANKLIN, Ohio 9 120
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 19 280
FRANKLIN'S Crossing, Va. 46 36
FREDERICA, Ga. 32 360
FREDERICK County, Va. 16 375 19 46 45 214
FREDERICKSBOURG, N.Y. 10 25
FREDERICKSBOURG Highlands, N.Y. 10 25
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11 5 16 299 17 90 92 176 285 287 19 83 41 258 44 122 45 212 46 34
FREDERICTON, N.B. 46 21
FREDONIA, N.Y. 8 101
FREDVILLE, co. Kent, Eng. 2 167
FREEDOM, Me. 5 310 6 308
FREEFOLK, co. Hants, Eng. 3 380 13 237 41 261
FREEHALL, co. Londonderry, Ire. 15 118
FREEHOLD, N.J. 41 154
FREEMAN, Me. 22 415
FREEPORT, Me., *see also* Harrasseket and North Yarmouth 6 212 9 185 34 339 40 19 44 29
FREETOWN, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven and Fall River 1 233 8 247 285 286 10 53 54 11 329 15 87 235 236 284 18 257 297 301 362 363 19 47–52 82 155–9 325 328 333 20 83 212–7 221–6 266 294 299 301 21 65 161 248 291 371 372 22 76 175 178 181 356 470 23 83 25 357 27 102 38 92 236 39 186 40 407 41 246 42 337
Assonet village 10 54 15 87 19 47 25 355
Brants neck 19 155
Mother's brook 20 223
Quaker hill 21 158
Shepherds cove 19 155
Steep brook 20 221
FREETOWN, N.H. 10 138
FRENCH Creek, Pa. 4 338d
FRENCH Island, China 11 255 256
FRENCH MILLS, N.Y. (?) 14 286 45 277
FRENCHMAN'S Bay, Me. 19 302 44 263
FRENDSHALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 180
FRESH River, N.H. 8 68
FRESSINGFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 337

Digitized by Google

FREYSTONE, Eng., *see* Ferry Fryston
FRIENDSHIP, Me. (Meduncook) **4** 48 49 233 **14** 222 273 274 **46** 119 120
FRIENDSVILLE, Pa. **9** 65
FRIERN BARNET, co. Middlesex, Eng., Cony Hatch **48** 405
FRIESLAND, Netherlands **3** 15 **48** 236
FRIMLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. **12** 60
FRISBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 272
FRISTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. **7** 83
FRISTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **37** 191
FROBISHER'S Strait, N.A. **3** 17 **23** 364
FROME, co. Somerset, Eng. **38** 417
FRYE Village, Andover, Mass. **43** 100
FRYEBURG, Me., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. **1** 234 277 **3** 288 **7** 62 **8** 226 227 **9** 63 **15** 91 358 **18** 110 **21** 5 **25** 106 **27** 282 **30** 34 **33** 404 405 **36** 424 **37** 336 **42** 191
Lovells pond **45** 272
FRYE'S Island, Me. **28** 66
FULHAM, co. Middlesex, Eng. **28** 480 **36** 182
FULTON, N.Y. **40** 308
FUNDY, Bay of, Can. **15** 101 212 **32** 387 **35** 49–53
FURNACE Village, East Freetown, Mass. **19** 47
FURTHERLY, Eng., *see* Footherley
FYALL, *see* Fayal Island, Azores

GAINES'S MILL, Va. **16** 384 **46** 33
GAINESVILLE, Fla. **46** 38 42
GAINESVILLE, Va. **46** 33
GAINFORD, co. Durham, Eng. **44** 328 **45** 107
GALENA, Ill. **19** 364 **21** 390 **43** 433
GALESBURG, Ill. **16** 184 **19** 382
Grace church **46** 284
GALESVILLE, Wis. **18** 196
GALEY, co. Kerry, Ire. **10** 60
GALLIA County, Ohio **14** 188
GALLIPOLIS, Ohio **3** 138 **16** 296 **36** 205
GALLOP'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **7** 228
GALLOP'S FOLLY, Gloucester, Mass. **42** 148
GALVESTON, Tex. **17** 286 **36** 10 **46** 35
GALWAY County, Ire. **15** 110
GALWAY, N.Y. **12** 199 202–5
GAMLINGAY, co. Cambridge, Eng. **46** 431–3
GAMSCOLNE, co. Essex, Eng. **2** 181
GANORASKY River **37** 23
GARDIN, Scot. **9** 197
GARDINER, Me., *see also* Hallowell and Pittston **2** 228 **3** 102 **10** 192 **12** 363 **17** 323 **21** 288 **38** 132 **36** 430 **38** 250 **46** 202
Christ church **20** 261
GARDINER'S Island, N.Y., *see also* Isle of Wight **6** 79–81 84 **11** 220 **20** 376 **27** 416 **29** 321 **31** 332 **32** 339 **33** 103 **34** 176 **35** opp. 167 **36** 232 **38** 111 **45** 174 **46** 298 **49** 141
GARDNER, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Templeton, Westminster, and Winchendon **4** 176 **13** 188 **21** 248 **30** 122 **33** 259
GARDNER'S Neck (Mattapoisett), Swansea, Mass. **3** 332 **12** 9 170 **15** 154 156 **37** 67
GARDNER'S CANADA, Mass., *see* Warwick
GARSDON, co. Wilts, Eng. **21** 31 **43** 414–7 **44** 304–7
GARVAGH, co. Londonderry, Ire. **39** 184
GARVO, Ire., *see* Garvagh
GASEY, Can. (?) **6** 141
GASPÉ, Quebec **36** 35
GASPÉ Bay, Quebec **15** 302
GASPEE Point, R.I. **41** 418
GATESHEAD, co. Durham, Eng. **49** 329 422
St. Mary's church **36** 38
GATTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **48** 265 266
GAY HEAD, Mass. **8** 325 **14** 15 264 **18** 74
GAY HEAD Neck, Mass. **14** 14
GAYNES COLNE, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 272
GEAUGA County, Ohio **38** 84
GEDLESTER, co. Herts, Eng. **19** 370
GENESEE Country, N.Y. **1** 62 **37** 42
GENESEE River, N.Y. **8** 303
GENEVA, N.Y. **6** 211 **14** 127 **15** 220 **19** 376 **24** 196 438 **45** 276
GENEVA, Switzerland **1** 332 333 **5** 150 152 311 **9** 244 **11** 26 **35** 171 172 175 177
GENOA, N.Y. **37** 212
GENOA, Ohio **9** 188
GENTILLY, Quebec **17** 247
GEORGE, Lake, N.Y. **10** 307–9 **14** 272 **16** 217–20 **22** 369 **26** 147–52 **30** 326 **34** 408 **44** 335 **45** 275
GEORGEANA, Me., *see* Gorgeana
GEORGE'S Cellar Hill, Conn. **46** 369
GEORGE'S Creek, Ohio **17** 374
GEORGES Fort, Thomaston, Me., *see* Fort Georges
GEORGE'S Island, Thomaston, Me., *see* St. Georges Islands
GEORGE'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **30** 389 **47** 327
GEORGE'S Port, Me., *see* Thomaston
GEORGE'S River, Me., *see* St. Georges
GEORGETOWN, D.C., Georgetown college **43** 449
St. John's church **24** 172
GEORGETOWN, Me., *see also* Arrowsic, Bath, Parker's Island, Phippsburg, Rascohegan Island, and Woolwich **1** 233 **3** 312 **6** 88 375 **14** 108 273 **16** 134 185 **20** 278 **21** 47 49–53 **24** 21 25 **32** 21 **35** 278 **38** 286 348 **39** 184 **44** 176 178–83 248 **45** 133 135 **46** 141
GEORGETOWN, Mass., *see also* Boxford, Byfield Parish, and Rowley **2** 119 **8** 337–41 **9** 62 64 67 273 318 **13** 275 **21** 248 **27** 346 **37** 308
GEORGETOWN, Pa. **17** 265 **34** 333
GEORGETOWN, S.C. **24** 332 **43** 357
GEORGEVILLE, Quebec **13** 38
GEORGIA **7** 295 **11** 241 **17** 324 **19** 280 **22** 367 **26** 260–71 **30** 379 **34** 356 **37** 138 **39** 406 **43** 110 445
GEORGIA, Vt. **10** 96 **33** 419
Congregational church **12** 185
GERMAN FLATS, N.Y. **2** 348
GERMANNA, Va. **39** 202
GERMANTOWN, Mass. **3** 407 **18** 120 **22** 294 **23** 41 **27** 41 **36** 319 **38** 147 149 **40** 323
GERMANTOWN, Pa. **17** 372 **19** 303 **28** 348 **29** 158 **38** 364 **39** 411 **42** 261 **44** 133 **46** 204
Second Presbyterian church **43** 23
GERRISH Island, Me. **10** 336 **28** 81
GERRY, Mass. **21** 248
GETTYSBURG, Pa. **17** 373 **18** 108 220 **23** 373 **24** 174 **46** 36
GEX, France, Vernier castle **35** 173 178
GHENT, Belgium **4** 366
GHENT, N.Y. **14** 43
GIBSIDE, co. Durham, Eng. **41** 116
GIDDING, LITTLE, co. Hunts, Eng. **6** 314

Digitized by Google

GIGGLESWICK, co. York, Eng. **33** 421
GILBERT Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Gilbert
GILDERSOME, co. York, Eng. **11** 102 109–11 232–5 237 240 **26** 332
GILEAD, Conn. **9** 279
GILEAD, Me. **13** 283
GILFORD, Conn., *see* Guilford
GILFORD, N.H., *see also* Gilmanton and Laconia **1** 141 **7** 375 **16** 242
GILHUIS, Holland **19** 205
GILL, Mass., *see also* Greenfield and Northfield **4** 199 **9** 272 **11** 92 **21** 248 249
GILLINGHAM, co. Dorset, Eng. **3** 201 **23** 22 **30** 23 **38** 311 **43** 256
Bowridge hill **39** 290
GILLINGHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 110 111
GILLTOWN, Mass. **46** 213
GILMANTON, N.H., *see also* Gilford **1** 41 43 58 141 143 145 154 269 278 293 **3** 48 **4** 291 **5** 210 **6** 308 319 **7** 97 **9** 67 93 **10** 137 138 277 315 **11** 187 **12** 284 **13** 266 **18** 258 **30** 225 241 **33** 235 **35** 95 **37** 117 289 **39** 238 399 **40** 223 **42** 328 **44** 371 **46** 184
Gilmanton Theological seminary **37** 126
GIMTOWN, Miss., *see* Guntown
GIPPEWICH, Eng., *see* Ipswich
GITTISHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 233 **14** 294
GLARUS, Ire. **8** 238
GLASGOW, co. Lanark, Scot. **9** 294 **17** 366 **20** 317 **43** 91
Glasgow university **3** 225 228 **29** 298
GLASTENBURY, Vt. **29** 250
GLASTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 269 271 **49** 136
GLASTONBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. **4** 163 **5** 177 179 222 223 **11** 205
St. Benedict **43** 257
St. John's parish **43** 257
GLASTONBURY, Conn., *see also* Wethersfield **4** 228 **6** 199 **7** 75 269 **12** 62 **13** 344 **22** 339 **23** 344 345 **32** 296
Congregational church **32** 433
GLEMSFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **22** 16 17 **49** 417
GLENCOE, Minn. **17** 90
GLENDALE, Ohio **24** 186 **45** 322
GLENDALE, Va. **46** 33
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. **21** 286 **32** 351 **37** 91
GLOCESTER, R.I., *see also* Burrillville and Providence **32** 405 **41** 97 **46** 288
GLOUCESTER County, Eng. **4** 324 **18** 335
GLOUCESTER County, Va. **17** 248 **26** 61 **35** 150 **37** 194 **38** 67 428 **40** 43 302 **41** 62 258 **42** 394 **43** 307 **44** 296
GLOUCESTER, Eng. **3** 157 **5** 291 **14** 75 **45** 285 287 288 303 **46** 46 47 337 338
GLOUCESTER, Mass., *see also* Rockport **1** 166 197 232 246 274 **2** 12 249 327 **3** 194 239 242 243 246 345 347 351 **4** 361–6 **5** 327 330 **6** 20 68 98 199 207 208 243 245 248 249 251–3 276 278 339 342 344 345 364 392 **7** 85 87 132 136 188 277 360 **8** 49 52 54 163–5 168 **9** 55 116 157 196 222 **10** 99 185 212 **11** 10 221 **13** 62 69 93 351 362 **15** 114 287 **17** 346 354 **18** 132 379 390 **19** 359 **20** 36 37 80 144 152 **21** 249 274 317 **22** 11 **23** 396 398 **24** 426 **25** 12 16 18 19 48 125 126 209 281 **26** 125 197 **27** 176 290 **28** 366 **29** 125 273 **30** 103 389 424 **31** 361 **32** 341 421 **33** 105 352 **35** 337 338 360 397 **35** 162 **37** 120 **38** 320 442
GLOUCESTER cont'd
39 37 178 201 311 **40** 217 270 415 **41** 323 **42** 145 148 **43** 273 **45** 88 **46** 188 407 **48** 86 420 **49** 262 354 **50** 358 540
Card mansion **22** 64
Congregational church **24** 185
Ellery's cove **43** 313
Fourth parish **46** 110
Gallop's Folly **42** 148
Goose cove **42** 145 147
Harbor parish **42** 151
Lanesville **42** 143
Planters' neck **42** 148
Second parish **13** 305
Squam **21** 63
GLOUCESTER Harbor, Mass. **36** 148
GODMANCHESTER, co. Hunts, Eng. **43** 94
GODMANSTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **47** 513
GODMOROCKE Tract, Me. **28** 81 82
GODTHAAB, Greenland **19** 274
GODYN Bay, New Netherland **36** 233
GOFFSTOWN, N.H., *see also* Hooksett, Manchester, and New Boston **1** 140 **3** 199 **5** 369 370 **7** 295 **16** 144 **21** 221 **26** 125 **40** 131 **41** 271
GOLDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 293
GOLDSBORO, N.C. **19** 363 **39** 189 **46** 35
GOLFE DE CANADA, *see* St. Lawrence, Gulf of
GONNSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham
GOOCHLAND County, Va. **42** 309 **43** 156 **44** 175
GOOSE Creek, Berkeley co., S.C., *see* St. James
GOOSE Creek, Va. **45** 214
GORGEANA, Me., *see also* Agamenticus and York **3** 193 251 **4** 283 **7** 134 **22** 316 **23** 4 **31** 181 **32** 52 **35** 42–5 **36** 400 **37** 247 **41** 437 **42** 116 **44** 259
GORHAM, Me., *see also* Narragansett No. 7 **1** 234 **2** 305 368 **5** 369 **6** 376 **14** 146 223 224 226 274 **16** 144 318 320 **17** 5 32 153 **20** 260 **21** 221 **30** 220 **33** 255 **40** 322 **42** 132 **43** 199
Congregational church **1** 184
Gorham academy **43** 122
GORHAM, N.H. **36** 342
GORHAMTOWN, Me., *see* Gorham
GORLESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **1** 247 **3** 164 **10** 197 **17** 199 **32** 114
GORRAM, France **10** 293
GORTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **4** 201
GOSHEN, Conn. **2** 405 **10** 156 **25** 154 **39** 79
GOSHEN, Mass., *see also* Chesterfield and Conway **21** 317 **35** 401 **37** 79 **50** 305
GOSHEN, N.H., *see also* Lempster and Newport **1** 58 248 **3** 407 **7** 97 195
GOSHEN, N.Y. **3** 61 62 **14** 228 **15** 221 222
GOSHEN, Ohio **15** 221 **39** 406
GOSHEN, Vt. **6** 209
GOSNOLD, Mass. **21** 317
GOSPORT, co. Hants, Eng. **6** 274
GOSPORT, N.H., *see also* Rye and Star Island **1** 244 246–8 **10** 197 **17** 199 **24** 330
GOTLAND Island, Sweden **41** 103
GOUVERNEUR, N.Y. **40** 240
GOVERNOR'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **2** 235 **9** 256 **15** 202 **40** opp. 102
GOVERNOR'S Island, N.Y. **4** 71 **45** 39
GOWANUS, N.Y. **24** 337
GOWSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham

Digitized by Google

GRACES, Baddow, Little, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 111
GRAFTON County, N.H. **4** 322 **35** 87
GRAFTON, Mass., *see also* Hassanamesitt, Shrewsbury, and Sutton **1** 175 234 **2** 321 **3** 293 **6** 197 273 **10** 171 **13** 308 **16** 260 **18** 178 **21** 317 **22** 87 391 **25** 11 194 **38** 247 413 **34** 220 221 **36** 416 **37** 70 **41** 404 **44** 38 273
Congregational church **2** 320 **23** 89
Farnumsville **3** 324
GRAFTON, N.H. **2** 228 **4** 293 **5** 370
GRAFTON, Vt. **37** 390 391 **44** 41
GRAMPUS Bay, Mass. **4** 106
GRANBY, Conn., *see also* East Granby and Simsbury **4** 294 **9** 54 **14** 282 **36** 387 388 392 **37** 266 **40** 107 **49** 44
GRANBY, Mass., *see also* South Hadley **1** 233 **11** 224 **14** 290 **19** 284 **21** 317 **38** 122 **41** 45
GRAND Gulf, Miss. **17** 287
GRAND River, Me., *see* Penobscot
GRAND River, Ont. **3** 64
GRAND COTEAU, La. **46** 37
GRAND EAL **15** 301
GRAND ISLE, Vt. **38** 232
GRAND MANAN Island, N.B. **1** 195 **35** 54
GRAND PRÉ, King's co., N.S. **9** 107 108 110 **41** 219
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. **23** 89
GRANTVILLE, Conn. **15** 285
GRANVILLE County, N.C. **40** 40
GRANVILLE, Conn. **5** 101
GRANVILLE, Ill. **41** 45 46
GRANVILLE, Mass. **1** 233 267 **14** 183 **16** 249 **20** 28 **21** 317 **46** 88
GRANVILLE, N.Y. **17** 340
GRANVILLE, Ohio **43** 103
GRAPE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **8** 23 **19** 247
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. **14** 131
GRAVE Creek, W.Va. **14** 364 **15** 47 48
GRAVEL Bank, Middlesex co., N.J. **41** 154
GRAVELLY Point, Roxbury, Mass. **11** 36 **12** 343 **15** 126 249 **16** 334 **19** 163 164
GRAVESEND, co. Kent, Eng. **1** 132 **3** 15 184 388 389 **4** 61 **5** 133 343 **6** 114 **13** 189 **14** 354 355 357 358 **15** 142 144 145 **24** 273 **25** 378 **37** 298 300 **39** 348 **43** 280 **44** 361
GRAVESEND, N.Y. **18** 318 **25** 294 **39** 45 **45** 39
GRAY, Me. **1** 233 **9** 206 **10** 164 165
GRAYSOUTHEN, co. Cumberland, Eng. **29** 203
GREAT Island, Mass. **41** 394
GREAT Island, N.H., *see also* Newcastle **3** 122 123 **5** 246 **9** 57 **18** 265 **20** 156 **23** 168 **24** 387 **26** 13 15 **27** 272 273 **31** 182 **32** 100 **34** 411 **37** 307 **38** 381 457 **39** 185 **42** 107 **43** 183 184 **44** 113 **50** 167 483
Castle William and Mary **7** 137 **9** 306
GREAT BARDFIELD, Eng., *see* Bardfield, Great
GREAT BARRINGTON, Eng., *see* Barrington, Great
GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass., *see also* Alford, Lee, Sheffield, and Upper Housatonic **1** 233 354 **5** 43 44 **8** 128h 215 216 **12** 202 **16** 98 **17** 214 215 **21** 317 **24** 317
GREAT BARRINGTON cont'd **30** 240 322 **33** 361 **36** 422 **41** 236 **43** 56 323 **48** 212
Episcopal church **1** 198
GREAT BAY, N.H. **8** 63 66 68 **24** 267
GREAT BAY, W.I. **44** 200 201
GREAT BENTLEY, Eng., *see* Bentley, Great
GREAT BOWDEN, Eng., *see* Bowden, Great
GREAT BRIDGE, Va. **16** 375
GREAT BRITAIN **30** 379 **42** 350 351
GREAT BUDWORTH, Eng., *see* Budworth, Great
GREAT CARLETON, Eng., *see* Carleton, Great
GREAT CHART, Eng., *see* Chart, Great
GREAT CHEBEEG Island, Me., *see* Great Gebeag
GREAT CHESHAM, Eng., *see* Chesham, Great
GREAT COGGESHALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall, Great
GREAT COMBERTON, Eng., *see* Comberton, Great
GREAT DALBY, Eng., *see* Dalby, Great
GREAT EGG Harbor, N.J. **38** 231
GREAT ELLINGHAM, Eng., *see* Ellingham, Great
GREAT FALLS, N.H., *see also* Walpole **1** 278 **18** 98 **19** 301 **34** 286 **36** 251 **40** 334 **47** 293
GREAT FORK, N.C. **39** 202
GREAT GEBEAG Island, Me. **21** 47
GREAT HOG Island, Me. **40** 340
GREAT KANAWHA River, U.S. **3** 138 **20** 70
GREAT KNIGHTS Neck, Braintree, Mass. **18** 328
GREAT MAPLESTEAD, Eng., *see* Maplestead, Great
GREAT MEADOW, Vt., *see also* Putney **9** 163 **14** 176 **32** 232
GREAT MECATINA **34** 279
GREAT MESSINGHAM, Eng., *see* Messingham, Great
GREAT MILTON, Eng., *see* Milton, Great
GREAT MUNDEN, Eng., *see* Munden, Great
GREAT NINE-PARTNERS' Patent, N.Y., *see* Nine Partners
GREAT PACKINGTON, Eng., *see* Packington, Great
GREAT STAMBRIDGE, Eng., *see* Stambridge, Great
GREAT STANMORE, Eng., *see* Stanmore, Great
GREAT SWAMP Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Great Swamp
GREAT TANNASSY, Ga. **26** 266
GREAT TELLIQUO, Ga. **26** 266
GREAT TORRINGTON, Eng., *see* Torrington, Great
GREAT WALDINGFIELD, Eng., *see* Waldingfield, Great
GREAT WENHAM, Eng., *see* Wenham, Great
GREAT WORKS, Me. **3** 250 **12** 262
GREAT WYCOMICO Parish, co. Northumberland, Va. **44** 293
GREAT YARMOUTH, Eng., *see* Yarmouth, Great
GREAT YELDHAM, Eng., *see* Yeldham, Great
GREATWORTH, co. Northampton, Eng. **43** 400 **45** 62
GREEN Islands, Me. **10** 310 **34** 90 **45** 220 221
GREEN Mountains, Vt. **16** 346

Digitized by Google

GREEN River, Mass. **8** 215 **17** 159 **23** 285 **41** 207 208
GREEN HARBOR, Mass., *see also* Marshfield **4** 298 **7** 276 **9** 286 **17** 7 **23** 396 **25** 355 **33** 383 **36** 260 **38** 381 **39** 43 **41** 285
GREEN HARBOR River, Mass. **7** 276
GREENBUSH, N.Y. **3** 102 **10** 307 **17** 348
GREENE, Me. **35** 282
GREENE Spring, Va. **44** 198
GREENE Township, Hamilton co., Ohio **37** 109
GREENFIELD, Conn. **6** 211 **20** 295
GREENFIELD, Mass., *see also* Bernardston, Deerfield, and Gill **1** 233 **2** 179 **9** 376 **13** 109 178 **15** 88 **16** 44 **18** 321 325 **19** 79 339 **21** 318 **28** 285 **32** 103 **41** 207 **44** 342
Congregational church **23** 84 **38** 236
St. James's church **20** 175
GREENFIELD, N.H. **11** 366
GREENFIELD, Ohio **16** 199
GREENFIELD, Wis. **36** 230
GREENFIELD Hill, Conn. **43** 43
GREENLAND **3** 17 **7** 13 **15** 55 101 **45** 256
GREENLAND, N.H., *see also* Portsmouth and Stratham **1** 154 156 244 248–50 **2** 298 **5** 185 369 370 **6** 259 260 **7** 47 83 84 **8** 180 224 **9** 221 349 366 **10** 51 **12** 82 **15** 85 opp. 192 **18** 91 **22** 24 156–9 451–4 **23** 148–50 155 156 158 165 166 182 430 432 **24** 269 **26** 13 **28** 77 251–6 415–23 **29** 30–41 **33** 95 **38** 281–3 285 **39** 234–40 **45** 33 **47** 103 235
Bay Side **39** 235
Brackett academy **1** 250
Congregational church **1** 381 **10** 100
GREENOCK, co. Renfrew, Scot. **42** 404 405
GREENS FARMS, Conn. **20** 294 **41** 90
GREENS NORTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **45** 66
GREENSBOROUGH, Vt. **11** 60
GREENSBURG, Pa. **8** 258
GREENVILLE, Ill. **3** 394
GREENVILLE, N.Y. **4** 295 **28** 204
GREENVILLE, Ohio **18** 383
GREENVILLE, Tenn. **18** 108
GREENWAY, co. Devon, Eng. **4** 224 **34** 423
GREENWICH, co. Kent, Eng. **12** 223
GREENWICH, Conn. **4** 62 **14** 270 **16** 199 **19** 382 **23** 88 **38** 380 **39** 45
Horse neck **4** 147 **45** 159
Second Congregational church **22** 476 **42** 199
GREENWICH, Mass., *see also* Belchertown, Dana, Enfield, and Hardwick **1** 43 233 **4** 175 **9** 341 **21** 219 318 **29** 311
GREENWICH, N.Y. **35** 302 407 **39** 188
GREENWICH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. **17** 7 162 **27** 238 **36** 174 **40** 158 162 221 **41** 257
Eastcombe **43** 503
GREENWOOD, co. York, Eng. **22** 303
GREENWOOD, Me. **10** 367 **12** 284
GREENWOOD, Mass. **27** 195
GRIMSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **46** 331
GRINNELL, Iowa **37** 327
GRINSTEAD, EAST, co. Sussex, Eng. **37** 336 **41** 136
GRINSTEAD, WEST, co. Sussex, Eng. **34** 420
GROTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **10** 31 **18** 112 182 **23** 28 **30** 22 **32** 363 **35** 234 235 **36** 26–8 **45** 190 **50** 462 528
GROTON, Conn., *see also* Ledyard, New London, and Poquannoc **2** 408 **6** 196 **9** 145 **10** 127 **11** 70 **18** 57 80 118 **16** 199 **18** 302 **20** 161 **21** 211 **22** 222 **23** 204 **25** 77 78 **27** 101 154 **31** 249 **32** 295 405 **36** 27 **38** opp. 56 **43** 86 142
Lanthorn hill **21** 212
Pequot hill **41** 322 **42** 208 **44** 121
Pine swamp **21** 212
Walnut hill **21** 212
GROTON, Mass., *see also* Ayer, Dunstable, Harvard, Littleton, Pepperell, Petapawag, Shirley, and Westford **1** 169 234 287 292 **2** 119 226 229 254 **3** 119 241 282 **4** 102 110 305 306 **5** 124 171 173 271 475 **6** 87 253 305 307 368 371 **7** 27 62 63 97 99 114 140 217 295 341 343 375 **8** 197 opp. 209 320 **9** 98 116 374 **10** 58 98 149 186 187 230 243–9 297 opp. 297 **11** 90 113 116 361 **12** 287 **13** 8 357 359 **14** 48 90 **15** 91 108 **16** 185 **17** 51 179 331 **18** 163 **19** 374 **20** 85 264 **21** 318 **22** 225 **24** 85 177 289 385 386 **25** 388 **27** 379 388 **28** 52 159 **29** 64 65 384 **30** 289 **31** 35 70 340 **32** 87 114 363 **33** 209 210 240 352 454 **34** 9 19 89 99 112 162 231 324 **35** 108 275 276 302 **36** 21–8 167–73 269 273 **37** 73 152 177 221 222 374 404 422 **38** 39 41–3 106 218 220–3 387 **40** 105 125 319 425 **41** 51 229 262 263 275 404 405 427 428 **42** 104 **43** 263 264 338 374 375 **44** 136 **45** 81 124 173 **46** 106 109 149 **47** 487 **48** 118 444 **50** 16 18 224
First Parish meeting-house **36** 21
Lawrence academy (Groton) **3** 75 284 **10** 298
Nonacoicus **7** 114 **38** 218 221 **41** 428
Union church **15** 355
GROTON, N.H. **36** 27
GROTON, N.Y. **3** 387 **14** 183 **36** 27
GROTON, Ohio **36** 27
GROTON, Vt. **6** 209 **12** 83 **36** 27
GROVELAND, Mass., *see also* Boxford and Bradford **6** 98 **7** 352 **8** 98 236 337 339 **9** 67 **14** 187 **21** 318 **22** 388 **36** 333 **44** 230
GROVES, co. Monaghan, Ire. **44** 134
GROVETON, Va. **46** 33
GRYTWORTH, Eng., *see* Greatworth
GUERNSEY Island, Channel Islands **22** 354 **31** 414 **37** 310 **40** 309 **41** 63 97 386 **42** 179 180 **44** 417
GUIANA, Dutch, S.A. (Surinam) **15** 252 **42** 170 171 **44** 85
GUILDERLAND, N.Y. **14** 46
GUILDFORD, co. Surrey, Eng. **38** 291 292 **39** 204
St. Mary's **49** 394
GUILDHALL, Vt. **7** 297
GUILFORD County, N.C. **25** 82
GUILFORD, Conn., *see also* Madison **1** 34 164 **3** 153 154 **4** 91 148 **5** 47 **6** 281 **8** 172 326 **9** 44 45 335 337 364 **10** 365 **11** 87 249 **12** 55 **14** 66 **15** 238 **16** 24 251 **17** 96 **18** 78 **19** 160 **21** 144 **22** 458–61 **23** 32 101 349 **24** 34 37 40 336 433 440 **25** 153 **27** 151 228 230 434 **29** 328 **30** 110 **32** 324 **33** 242 376 **34** 121 **36** 292 **37** 33 **38** 47 169 231 317 318 380 **39** 45 294 410 412 **40** 209 **41** 358 362–4 **42** 209 226 **43** 118 223 330 **44** 92 **45** 189 298 opp. 304 **47** 357 **48** 92 119 **49** 92 310 344 **50** 149 424

Digitized by Google

GUILFORD, N.H., *see* Gilford
GUILFORD, N.Y. **8** 199
GUILFORD, Vt. **2** 56
Christ church **20** 175
GUILSBOROUGH, co. Northampton, Eng. **27** 239 244
GUINDIRON, Eng. **14** 340
GUISELEY, co. York, Eng. **38** 110
GUM SWAMP, N.C. **46** 36
GUMPUSS, Dracut, Mass. **33** 326
GUNTHWAYTE, co. York, Eng. **15** 328
GUNTOWN, Miss. **18** 391
GURNET Point, Plymouth, Mass. **12** 296 **41** 293
GUSTAVUS, Ohio, Presbyterian church **24** 184
GWINEAR, co. Cornwall, Eng. **41** 227 **48** 298 299 302
GYOBSCOT Point, Me. **42** 294

HABBERTON, Eng., *see* Halberton
HACILLAC, Md. **29** 300
HACKENSACK, N.J. **7** 267 **22** 88 **38** 231
HACKETSTOWN, co. Carlow, Ire. **33** 10
HACKNEY, Eng., *see* London
HADDAM, Conn., *see also* East Haddam and Hadlyme **1** 164 **4** 138 340 **6** 192 **7** 196 373 **10** 149 **11** 222 **12** 268 **13** 283 **14** 270 **15** 224 **16** 212 **18** 177 178 **22** 362 **28** 244 **30** 77 **31** 142 **32** 98 **35** 407 **37** 34 **43** 94
First Congregational church **24** 183 **42** 74
HADDON HALL, Haddon, Upper, co. Derby, Eng. **45** 222
HADHAM, MUCH, co. Herts, Eng. **44** 76 **48** 389 **49** 308
HADLEIGH, co. Kent, Eng. **24** 189
HADLEIGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 180 **31** 162 **32** 188 **40** 271 **41** 177 **46** 316 **50** 125 126 530 531
HADLEY, Eng., *see* Hadleigh
HADLEY, Mass., *see also* Amherst, Hatfield, Northampton, Norwottuck, and South Hadley **1** 183 233 **2** 115 232 326 394 **3** 239 241 242 244–6 345 346 350 **4** 25 199 **5** 24 43 82 101 461 **6** 101 175 **7** 244 268 342 352 **8** 48 175 247 **9** 89–91 127 161 **10** 96 103 154 307 **11** 79 217 224 **12** 62 185 281 **13** 90 **14** 39 80 126 137 187 238 290 377 **16** 98 236 316 **18** 199 **19** 239 284 365 **20** 65 **21** 230 234 318 **22** 346 347 **24** 387 388 **25** 72 73 75 292 **28** 286 344 366 379–91 **31** 132 425 **33** 243 **34** 211 **35** 242 337 339 340 **37** 74 111 113 179–81 371 372 **38** 63 219 327–31 333 336 380 383 430 431 433–5 437 439 **39** 69 **40** 307 319 **41** 75 76 79 124 201–3 205 208 209 211 212 272 402 406 **42** 188 **43** 191–3 259 264 265 351 359 **44** 208 341 **45** 120 121 126 **46** 153 **48** 59 60 69 78
HADLOW, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 124 143 **24** 164 **50** 506
HADLYME, Conn., *see also* Haddam and Lyme **3** 304 **9** 218 **14** 270
HAGERSTOWN, Md. **3** 52 **18** 196 **24** 185
Presbyterian church **49** 354
HAGUE, Netherlands **40** 325 **45** 237 **47** 124
HAITI, W.I., *see* Hispaniola
HALBERTON, co. Devon, Eng. **39** 27
HALDEN, Westphalia, Prussia **23** 357
HALES, co. Norfolk, Eng. **39** 189
HALF MOON Fort, N.Y., *see* Waterford
HALFDAY, Ill. **9** 238
HALFMOON, N.Y. **10** 307 **18** 196
HALFWAY Brook, N.Y. **1** 177 **10** 307–9 **14** 272 **16** 219
HALIFAX, co. York, Eng. **10** 358 **11** 241 **15** 289 **17** opp. 112* **33** 227 **40** 273 **48** 346 **49** 64
HALIFAX, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Middleborough, Pembroke, and Plympton **1** 165 233 **21** 318 **34** 101 **45** 13
Munponset pond **3** 343 **12** 15
HALIFAX, N.S., *see also* Chebucto **4** 303 345 **6** 19 **7** 372 **8** 231 232 299 316 **9** 119 **12** 326 **13** 250 **14** 174 **15** 16 108 **17** 123 161 185 239 324 **18** 393 **22** 3 75 352 **23** 286 **24** 20 92 **26** 237 **28** 273 413–5 **30** 353 **32** 87 132 **34** 19 321 **36** 89 394 **38** 354 **39** 239 356 **40** 359 411 422 **42** 75–7 **44** 324 **46** 223
St. Matthew's Presbyterian church **42** 76
HALIFAX, Vt. **2** 294
Baptist church **23** 84
HALKHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. **4** 180
HALLOWELL, Can. **9** 66
HALLOWELL, Me., *see also* Augusta and Gardiner **1** 87 234 278 330 **3** 200 **4** 153 **5** 268 **7** 374 **11** 93 **18** 360 **17** 323 **19** 343 346–54 **23** 96 **24** 174 **25** 202 **34** 126 293–7 346 **41** 268 **44** 116
Classical and Scientific school **34** 328
Congregational church **23** 82
HALLOWELL Hook, Me. **17** 321 **19** 347
HALL'S Island, Can. **3** 17
HALLTOWN, W.Va. **46** 42
HALSON, co. Sussex, Eng. **39** 27
HALSTEAD, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 269 **44** 367 **50** 423
HAMBLEDON, co. Hants, Eng. **50** 529
HAMBURG, Germany **40** 325
HAMBURG, N.J. **11** 247
HAMDEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven **5** 355 **14** 377 **39** 384
HAMDEN Plains, Conn. **17** 64
HAMILTON, Mass., *see also* Ipswich and Ipswich-Hamlet **1** 80 **3** 103 407 **4** 176 **5** 328 **7** 250 298 **11** 227 **14** 104 **21** 318 **24** 2 **26** 386–8 **34** 237 **36** 82 **42** 99 357 **46** 383
HAMILTON, N.Y. **1** 380 **4** 147 **36** 281
HAMILTON, N.C. **17** 92 **46** 43
HAMILTON, Ohio **6** 310 **18** 383
HAMLIN'S Gore, Me., *see* Woodstock
HAMMERSMITH, Eng., *see* London
HAMMERSMITH Village, Lynn, Mass. **5** 414[2] **15** 146
HAMMONASSET, Conn., *see also* Clinton **4** 91 **38** 380
HAMMOND'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Hammond
HAMPDEN County, Mass. **18** 303 **21** 318 **37** 355 **47** 461
HAMPDEN, Me., *see also* Frankfort **1** 88 **7** 152 **8** 316
HAMPDEN, R.I. **44** 404
HAMPDEN SIDNEY, Va., Hampden Sidney college **43** 376
HAMPSHIRE, Eng. **18** 335
HAMPSHIRE County, Mass. **13** 21 22 **18** 303 **21** 319 **37** 278 351 355 **47** 461
HAMPSHIRE Grant, Vt. **11** 142
HAMPSTEAD, Eng., *see* London

Digitized by Google

HAMPSTEAD, N.H., *see also* Atkinson **8** 47 143 **4** 96 **9** 67 350 **10** 185 **18** 100 **33** 83 88 234 235 **34** 61 62 64 65 **48** 172
Congregational church **45** 321
HAMPSTEED, Oldsbury, co. Gloucester, Eng. **48** 119
HAMPSWORTH, Eng. **14** 333
HAMPTON, Eng. **8** 294 **14** 333 **42** 309
HAMPTON, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn, Canterbury, Chaplin, Mansfield, Pomfret, Windham, and Windham Canada **7** 272 329 **9** 42 183 188 **13** 108 109 159 **14** 69 71 **19** 96 **20** 163 **25** 315 **35** 90
Appaguague pond **13** 235
Congregational church **13** 169 170 **23** 82
HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Rye, Seabrook, and Winnicunnet **1** 68 77 151–6 164 165 246 247 250 287 322–32 **2** 81–94 96–8 155 229 249 300 304 326 384 **3** 239 240 244 245 **4** 188 **5** 103 182 242 315 369 450 **6** 20 51 54 57 60 191 193 203–8 232 243–54 339–46 **7** 83–8 102 115 121 127 129 176 245 288 311 314 357 358 360 **8** 31 32 50–2 54 82 91 158 161 162 164–6 168 207 208 321 322 342 **9** 144 150 159 160 164 180 208 219 220 331 349 365 368 **10** 43 45 184 197 215 216 271 272 296 **11** 66 77–9 286 347 364 **12** 79 82 130 272 366 **13** 117 184 185 229 272 305 310 377 **14** 92 207 208 **15** 288 **16** 295 351 **17** 66 76 198 199 253 **19** 84 169 175 176 240 **21** 1 186 316 **22** 158 368 **23** 164 186 365 **24** 268 386 434 **25** 213 246 **26** 75 356 **27** 60 123 176 177 364–6 **29** 128 223 **30** 107 203 210 212 241 309 425 426 **31** 221 **32** 318 **33** 34 35 94 98 440 **34** 52 88 93 238 310 316 326 **35** 197 280 281 361 **36** 395 **37** 122 413 **38** opp. 56 76 280–3 381 **39** 37 81 103 236 237 249 **41** 127 318 434 436 **43** 75 193–5 273 364 365 **45** 86 110 **46** 60 160 161 246 248 251 331 345 347–9 **47** 238 384 483 513 **48** 84 **49** 182 226 475 **50** 34 48 90
Bride hill **2** 86
Drake side **2** 83 96 **17** 198
First Church of Christ **1** 41 326 327 **27** 64
North hill **10** 215
Shunpike **2** 83
Webster's brook **21** 1
Winecut road **2** 90
HAMPTON, Va. (Kiquotan), *see also* Elizabeth City **19** 182 **37** 194 **38** 323 428 **40** 301
HAMPTON Parish, York co., Va. **37** 195
HAMPTON River, N.H. **1** 192
HAMPTON Roads, Va. **39** 394 . **46** 32
HAMPTON BEACH, N.H. **40** 383
HAMPTON FALLS, N.H., *see also* Hampton, Kensington, Seabrook, and South Hampton **1** 155 165 246 323 329 331 **2** 86 89 **3** 293 **6** 58 59 **9** 93 **10** 271 273–5 277 **13** 284 305 **14** 92 100 **19** 173 **27** 61 178 **23** 373–5
Brimstone hill **27** 189
HAMS, co. Sussex, Eng. **48** 489
HAMTON, co. York, Eng. **49** 270
HANCOCK, Mass. **1** 234 **3** 171 **21** 319
HANCOCK, N.H., *see also* Antrim **2** 229 **11** 285 **14** 286 **36** 86 **44** 227
HANLEY CASTLE, co. Worcester, Eng. **13** 302
HANNASTOWN, Pa. **14** 234 **15** 49
HANNINGTON, co. Wilts, Eng. **41** 376 385
HANOVER County, Va. **36** 330 **43** 156
HANOVER, Mass., *see also* Abington, Scituate, and South Scituate **1** 118 181 182 233 **2** 283 **6** 190 **7** 286 287 **8** 44 **14** 229 **18** 370 389 **21** 319 **23** 349 **25** 188 196 **33** 125 **34** 107 **41** 94 **48** 13
Four Corners **23** 83
St. Andrew's church **2** 323 **4** 113 **35** 214 **37** 109 291
HANOVER, N.H., *see also* Dresden **1** 88 142 **2** 311 312 **3** 408 **5** 373 475 **12** 262 **14** 92 **15** 304 **23** 84 **31** 356 **37** 308 **43** 347 **44** 118
Congregational church **13** 282
Dartmouth college **1** 15 16 80 363 **2** 312 **4** 293 **8** 31 **14** 188 376 **22** 22 **23** 84 85 490 **24** 173–5 **27** 318 **28** 446 **34** 183 184 **35** 312 **37** 123 250 251 307 **40** 334 **42** 200–2 **43** 37–9 170 376 **49** 177–9
Moor's Charity school **3** 75
Moose mt. **1** 88
HANOVER, N.J. **7** 267 **12** 291
HANOVER, Pa. **32** 440 **34** 340 **39** 98
HANOVER, Jamaica, W.I. **17** 60
HANOVER District, Norwich, Conn. **18** 301
HANOVER Island, Me. **32** 21
HANOVER Society, Lisbon, Conn. **14** 114
HANOVER COURT-HOUSE, Va. **16** 300 **46** 32
HANSON, Mass., *see also* Pembroke **1** 181 **7** 15 **19** 270 **21** 63 319
Bryantville **21** 63
HARBOR Island, Bahama Islands **22** 374
HARDEN, Eng., *see* Harpenden
HARDIN, Ky. **19** 268
HARDINGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. **19** 39 **35** 287 **45** opp. 304
HARDISTON, Sussex co., N.J. **43** 251
HARDNESS, co. Devon, Eng. **39** 26
HARDWICK, Ga. **32** 360
HARDWICK, Mass., *see also* Dana, Greenwich, and New Braintree **1** 234 **2** 327 **8** 198 310 **9** 341 **18** 267 **21** 319 350 **31** 423 **36** 56 **37** 217 **38** 395 **41** 35 **46** 105 **48** 77
Wombemesisecook **3** 98
HARDWICK, Vt. **3** 327 **19** 79 **28** 201
HARDWICKE, co. Bucks, Eng. **35** 262 **44** 107 109
HARFORD, Pa. **3** 286
HARLEM, N.Y. **19** 46 **22** 360 **45** 307 **47** 59 175
HARLEM Heights, N.Y. **28** 243 **30** 334 **34** 430
HARLESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **47** 261
HARLINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 11
HARLOW, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 269
HARPENDEN, co. Herts, Eng. **38** 64 65 419
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. **16** 197 **17** 91 **33** 447 **46** 36
HARPER'S FERRY BRIDGE, Va. **46** 37
HARPERSFIELD, N.Y. **3** 63 **41** 90
HARPSWELL, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth **1** 233 **7** 241 **27** 262 **32** 252 **34** 339 **50** 543
HARRASEEKET, Me., *see also* Freeport **42** 145 **44** 29
HARRASEEKET River, Me. **44** 31
HARRINGTON, Conn., *see* Harwinton
HARRINGTON, Me., *see also* Augusta **25** 202 **36** 430
HARRISBURG, Pa. **6** 104 **14** 266 **17** 181 **34** 333 **39** 412
Presbyterian church **22** 380 **36** 106

Digitized by Google

HARRISECKETT, Me., *see* Harraseeket
HARRISON County, W.Va. **3** 52
HARRISON, Me. **32** 119
HARRISON'S LANDING, Va. **17** 90
HARRISON'S PURCHASE, Westchester co., N.Y. **17** 112 opp. 112*
HARROPE, Va., *see* Williamsburg
HARROW ON THE HILL, co. Middlesex, Eng. **47** 117 403
HARRYSICKETT, Me., *see* Harraseeket
HARTFORD County, Conn. **23** 172 **40** 416 417
HARTFORD, Conn., *see also* East Hartford **1** 74 161 198 251 266 267 286 287 315 **2** 114 219 229 232 **4** 94 143 228–30 293 339 343–6 374 **5** 43 65 104 168 226–9 317 351 362 470 472 **6** 198 248 285 368 369 **7** 57 74 101 244 248 375–7 **8** 19 48 163 326 327 331 **9** 44 45 49 54 79 88 131 194 229 271 337 339 371 **10** 97 103 283 357 358 **11** 12 22 93 272 327 **12** 173–6 196–8 331–6 **13** 48–54 141–8 176 188 190 239–44 271 289 291 302 343–6 **14** 64 119 126 137 138 277 288 **15** 57 121 180 255 278 292 329 **16** 24 167 177 234 236 250 251 297 342 **17** 4 96 214 357 **18** 66 67 89 116 346 390 **19** 64 160 172 284 285 332 380 **20** 77 165 170 234–7 **21** 70 215 216 289 **22** 186 192–5 198 325 338 348 **23** 29 32 42–6 91 101 170 174 239 460 476 **24** 38 42 127 130 324 330 334 336 348 385 423 433 **25** 49 68 78 **26** 17 79 346 **27** 108 193 228 243 **28** 394 395 **29** 25 26 29 139 238 311 325 **30** 140 239 269 446 **31** 347 413 **32** 98 233 270 294 318 324 **33** 26 107 135 202 238 356 357 444 **34** 87 89 188 194 299 340 353 **35** 23 241 242 244 246 247 340 **36** 160 161 335 391 **37** 33–6 89 95 108 112 266 340–3 **38** 71 80 83 218 219 230 236 316 326 331 333 345 346 380 382 383 431 434 438 448 **39** 44 48 69 185 192 294 300 305 **40** 131 151 221 233–5 307 328 417 424 **41** 9 98 125 201 202 244 246 362 **42** 105 129 203 205 213 219 342 **43** 94 115 118 153 314 333 **44** 213 218 230 397 **45** 88 171 172 190 234 326 338 **46** 105 123 153 283 311 327 328 354 355 413 423 **47** 89 240 384 **48** 60 78 84 91 119 140 142 270 496 **49** 39 44 309 363 396 476 **50** 75 82 135 171 240–2 244 299 424 505 536
Charter Oak hill **37** 36
Christ church **20** 261 **50** 367
First church **7** 75 **8** 332 **9** 50 **17** 269 **18** 346 **33** 299 **37** 337 **38** 249 455 456 **46** 184 **48** 478
House of Good Hope **6** 368 369
North Presbyterian church **9** 173
Old church, *see* First
Old Province house **48** 332
Second church **6** 376 **22** 476 **23** 88 **36** 203
South church, *see* Second
Trinity college **23** 89 **48** 170
Washington college **48** 170
HARTFORD, Me. **7** 101
HARTFORD, N.Y. **4** 294
HARTFORD, Ohio **14** 285
HARTFORD, Pa., *see* Harford
HARTFORD, Vt. **9** 174 **15** 223 **17** 39 **24** 175 **33** 232 **35** 79
HARTLAND, co. Devon, Eng. **29** 112
HARTLAND, Conn. **42** 243
HARTLAND, Vt. **1** 197 **29** 312
HART'S Island, Mass. **22** 388
HARTWICK, N.Y. **3** 197
HARVARD, Mass., *see also* Boxborough, Groton, Lancaster, and Stow **1** 234 **4** 306 **6** 197 **7** 70 375 **8** 323 **9** 115 342 **13** 8 247 **16** 149 182 **18** 78 **21** 319 **22** 88 **26** 142 **36** 21 **44** 340 **48** 309
HARVEY'S Neck, Perquimmons co., N.C. **12** 313
HARWELL, co. Berks, Eng. **9** 52
HARWICH, co. Essex, Eng. **3** 11 16 18 150 **34** 253 254 **40** 269 273 **43** 424
HARWICH, Mass., *see also* Brewster, Eastham, and Satuckett **1** 95 233 **6** 198 **10** 157 158 **13** 36 170 210 **14** 39 40 **17** 160 **20** 60 62 353 **21** 214 319 **25** 356 **26** 69 398 **27** 308 **35** 89 **41** 425 **43** 189
Congregational church **23** 85
First church **22** 189
HARWINTON, Conn. **12** 323 **15** 85 319 **16** 27 **31** 195 **49** 92
Church of Christ **31** 195
HARWOOD, co. York, Eng. **49** 421
HARWOOD'S Creek, Warwick co., Va. **43** 154
HASHAMOMMOCK, Southold, N.Y. **33** 369
HASLEY, Eng. **44** 85
HASSANAMESITT, Mass., *see also* Grafton **2** 321 **6** 273 **8** 272 273 **18** 178 **25** 10 11 **33** 247 413 **37** 70 71 **38** 382 **41** 275 403–5 **42** 298 **43** 350 351 **44** 273 277 278 374 378 381
HASSANAMISCO, Mass., *see* Hassanamesitt
HASSET, Eng., *see* Hessett
HASTINGS, co. Sussex, Eng. **2** 26
Beacon hill **2** 26
Standard hill **2** 26
HATBORO, Pa. **16** 386
HATCHER'S RUN, Va. **19** 280 281 **46** 43
HATCHET Harbor, Conn. **22** 347
HATCHIES, Va. **46** 39
HATFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 182
HATFIELD, Mass., *see also* Hadley, Whately, and Williamsburg **1** 164 233 326 **2** 178 **3** 242 350 403 **4** 25 26 343 356 **5** 24 82 191 229 **6** 72 199 **7** 342 377 **8** 19 323 330 **9** 48 114 156 161 162 **10** 65 155 opp. 257 **11** 224 **12** 62 301 **13** 89 338 **14** 38 126 **15** 244 **18** 348 **19** 284 **21** 17 181 319 **23** 296 **25** 72 **26** 450 **27** 228 **32** 200 255 **35** 30 340 **37** 179 180 182 **38** 43 327 328 338 380–2 430 431 435–9 **41** 76 80 202 204–8 211 212 272 274 **42** 280 **43** 191–3 265 **44** 208 209 320 **46** 90 123 125 126 **48** 59 **49** 181 **50** 75 242
HATFIELD Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Hatfield
HATFIELD BROAD OAK, co. Essex, Eng. **8** 153 **26** 87
HATFIELD PEVEREL, co. Essex, Eng. **45** 236
HATLEY, EAST, co. Cambridge, Eng. **38** 194
HATTERAS, Cape, N.C. **34** 199
HAUCKUST, Eng., *see* Hawkhurst
HAUGHTON, co. Chester, Eng. **23** 303
HAVANA, Cuba **11** 142 **14** 56 **15** 276 **22** 80 **34** 214 215
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales **13** 134
HAVERHILL, co. Suffolk, Eng. **2** 252 **5** 118 **6** 273 285 **18** 273 385 **20** 258 **32** 188 **41** 282 **50** 262
HAVERHILL, Mass., *see also* Atkinson, Bradford, Methuen, and Pentucket **1** 78 138 154 165 182 183 196 232 **2** 321 340 341 353 **3** 23 65 151 152 239–41 345 **4** 104 **5** 369 **6** 68 102 201 203 207 243–50 252–2

Digitized by Google

HAVERHILL cont'd
272 273 285 339–46 **7** 62 63 83 85 210 217 242 244 313 357 359 360 **8** 43 49–52 54 81 82 99 158 161 165–8 298 338 **9** 61 77 208 349 365 **10** 30 44 184 310 **12** 297 **13** 112 118 157 159 212 283 304 341 371 **15** 24 114 283 331 332 **16** 90 100 184 259 **17** 307 308 **18** 273 **19** 239 240 **20** 259 **21** 60 290 320 370 **22** 31 165 198 202 361 463 **23** 88 324 407 **24** 149–51 176 189 412 **25** 49 79 129 130 193 **26** 122 123 306 **27** 87 **28** 230 283 284 329 470 **29** 274 316 **30** 84 108 389 463 **31** 83 84 114 221 **32** 97 118 293 **33** 81 83 85 86 88 228 325 326 352 404 **34** 60–4 **35** 360 361 **36** 34 92 144 322 **37** 228 406 **38** 234 236 280 345 **39** 37 **40** 198 319 410 **41** 56 96 282 316 420 **42** 129 289 **43** 194 224 275 343 **44** 133 286 **45** 92 111 114 **46** 205 313 316 377 **48** 172 213 413 513 **49** 214 354 **50** 96 527
First church **3** 196 **30** 227
Marsh's hill **34** 52
North Parish church **8** 99 **34** 63
Peaslee's mills **40** 198
Trinity church **28** 284
West Parish church **34** 63 **40** 347
HAVERHILL, N.H. **1** 98 **3** 101 **5** 215 370 474 **6** 190 **25** 106 **26** 125 **33** 235 **49** 456
HAVERHILL District, Mass., *see* Hampstead, N.H.
HAVERSHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. **49** 271
HAVERSHAM, R.I., *see* Westerly
HAVRE-DE-GRACE, France, *see* Le Havre
HAVRE DE GRACE, Md. **20** 273 **44** 315
HAWAII, Oceanica (Sandwich Islands) **22** 465 **23** 488 **28** 232 **39** 398 **42** 322
HAWAII Island, Hawaii **7** 226
HAWE'S SHOP, Va. **46** 40
HAWKCHURCH, co. Dorset, Eng. **45** 299
HAWKE, N.H. **6** 233
HAWKEDON, co. Suffolk, Eng., Swan hall **39** 71
HAWKHURST, co. Kent, Eng. **14** 306 **24** 164
HAWKINSVILLE, Va. **46** 42
HAWLEY, Mass. **21** 320
HAWNES, co. Bedford, Eng. **46** 51
HAYDON, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 327
HAYNES BLUFF, Miss. **17** 373
HAZARDVILLE, Conn. **16** 384
HAZEL-NUT Island, Me. **34** 90
HEADBORO, Eng. **10** 289
HEANTON, co. Devon, Eng. **35** 379
HEART'S CONTENT, Newfoundland **20** 372
HEARTWELLVILLE, Vt. **37** 200
HEATH, Mass., *see also* Charlemont **2** 223 409 **12** 285 **21** 320 **41** 45 **45** 41
HEATH HALL, co. Armagh, Ire. **26** 303
HEATON, co. York, Eng. **17** opp. 112*
HEBRON, Conn. **7** 74 **8** 247 **9** 116 **11** 286 **14** 376 **15** 90 **19** 217 **21** 280 **33** 204 **35** 312 **41** 388 **42** 33 37 **46** 221
North pond **42** 37
HEBRON, Ill. **5** 208
HEBRON, Me., *see also* Oxford **1** 382 **3** 318 319 **4** 291
Hebron academy **45** 252
HEBRON, N.Y. **1** 182
HEEZE, Netherlands **36** 229
HEIGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. (Waynham) **16** 180
HELE, SOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. **27** 139
HELENA, Ark. **17** 374
HELLERTOWN, Pa. **16** 29
HELLULAND, *see* Newfoundland
HELSTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. **2** 263 **3** 381 **8** 329 **9** 47 **11** 95 **12** 364 **17** 110 **22** 168 **24** 36 **27** 228 **32** 253 **35** 241 **37** 83 275 **39** 45 **41** 84
St. George's church **27** 236
HENBOROUGH, Eng., *see* Henbury
HENBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. **40** 271
HENDERSON Hills, La. **46** 38
HENGRAVE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 308
HENINGTOWN, Me. **24** 25
HENLEY ON THAMES, co. Oxford, Eng. **44** 301
HENLOPEN, Cape, Del. **36** 233
HENLY, co. Salop, Eng. **41** 365
HENNEPIN County, Minn. **30** 238
HENNIKER, N.H. **1** 59 144 145 **34** 427
HENRICO County, Va. **39** 73 161 162 164 **40** 301 **41** 55 **42** 395 **43** 154 **44** 93–6 105
HENRICO, Va. **19** 182 **27** 220 **31** 265 270 271 **37** 191 **46** 402
HENRY County, Iowa **13** 91
HENSTRIDGE, co. Somerset, Eng. **30** 110 **40** 303
Yenstone **40** 303
HEREFORD County, Eng. **4** 324 **18** 335 **41** 115
HEREFORD, Eng. **1** 159 **6** 274 **43** 425 **45** 228 **48** 409
All Saints **43** 426
HERKIMER, N.Y. **2** 348 **4** 158
HERNE HILL, co. Kent, Eng. **1** 27 314 **14** 316 **33** 81
HERRELL, co. Hants, Eng. **2** 110 **5** 440 **14** 336
HERRING Creek, Anne Arundel co., Md. **37** 380
HERRING River, Mass. **20** 230
HERRON HILL, Eng., *see* Herne Hill
HERST, Otterden, co. Kent, Eng. **11** 61
HERSTMOUNSEUX, Eng., *see* Hurstmonceaux
HERTFORD County, Eng. **18** 335 **27** 317
HERTFORD, co. Herts, Eng. **5** 374 **35** 369
HERTFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. **7** 154
HESILRIGE, Normandy **9** 119
HESPER-ELEUSIS, Africa **27** 401
HESSE-DARMSTADT, Germany **28** 34
HESSETT, co. Suffolk, Eng. **37** 190 **38** 342 343 **48** 170
HEXHAM, co. Northumberland, Eng., Rowgrean, Nether **49** 331
HEYDON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **50** 466
HIAWATHA, Kans. **22** 433
HIDEFIELD, co. Stafford, Eng. **44** 95
HIGH BRIDGE, Va. **19** 267 **46** 44
HIGH LAVER, co. Essex, Eng. **43** 320
HIGH NOCKECT County, Va. **49** 495
HIGH ONGAR, co. Essex, Eng. **27** 108
HIGHAM FERRERS, co. Northampton, Eng. **2** 349
HIGHGATE, Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Eng. **44** 108
HILDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 143
HILERSTON, Pa., *see* Hellertown
HILL, N.H., *see also* Bristol and Wilmot **5** 370 **24** 172
HILL DEVERILL, co. Wilts, Eng. **42** 181
HILLINGDON, co. Middlesex, Eng. **42** 401
HILLMORTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **49** 300
HILLSBORO, N.C. **25** 83 84 86

Digitized by Google

HILLSBOROUGH County, N.H. **1** 13 54 59 **4** 322 **9** 306 **24** 354 **35** 87
HILLSBOROUGH, N.H. **1** 143 145 **3** 327 **5** 370 **7** 12 **8** 95 **26** 125 **34** 316
HILLSDALE, N.Y. **45** 311
HILSEA, co. Hants, Eng. **47** 357
HILTON Grant, N.H., *see* Newmarket
HILTON'S POINT, N.H., *see also* Dover **24** 265 268 269 **36** 43 **41** 436
HINCKLEY, co. Leicester, Eng. **13** 208 **39** 212 213
HINCKLEY, Ohio **6** 390 **23** 89
HINDERCLAY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **31** 413 **39** 335
HINDLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 183 **49** 31
HINESBURGH, Vt. **22** 349
First Congregational church **45** 335
HINGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. **1** 282 **2** 252 282 **6** 314 **9** 183 **10** 79 136 149 **15** 25–7 **17** 375 **18** 258 **19** 40 237 358 361 **21** 75 373 **22** 328 **24** 96 **26** 190 343 **27** 355 **30** 207–9 211 212 **31** 113 **32** 310 **34** 107 **35** 213 **37** 193 **39** 65 298 **40** 309 **41** 153 **42** 104 203 **45** opp. 304 **48** 197 **50** 84 131
HINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Cohasset **1** 78 137–9 179 180 193–5 232 282 286 **2** 8 199 206 243 249–55 281–4 306 307 **3** 44 97 192 239 241–6 282 345 **4** 46 47 101 153 161 164 197 375 **5** 23 123 177 179 223 263 304 324 348 383 **6** 59 71 74 148 193 194 250 310 314 315 346 354 373 375 **7** 29 36 84 104 173 176 221 232 233 235 236 272 295 326 329 340 344 **8** 30 61 62 100 128e 128w 165 199 243 280 314 354 **9** 38 39 114 170 172 183 227 280 **10** 82 84 85 139 149 203 220 223 269 **11** 35 71 154 186 227 **12** 52 54 203 350 **13** 91 213–5 229 258 331 **14** 141 246 296 374 **15** 25–7 58 74 119 257 317 **16** 13 162 **17** 41 57 125 161–4 241 242 375 **18** 74 200 258 265 285 **19** 40 92 163 171 237 240 241 268 283 357–9 **20** 75 140 342 344 345 349 **21** 61 120[7] 140 191 320 333 373 **22** 223 327 329 330 **23** 241 **24** 96 172 426 440 **26** 190 191 340 343 346 438 **27** 149 **28** 205 209 280 469 **29** 66 184 255 **30** 28 203 207 209 210 278 389 **31** 113 178 231 401 **32** 42 255 318 352 406 **33** 51 52 126 127 155 268 296 336 352 435 436 **34** 69 107 297 316 342 362 **35** 193 245 247 360 361 **36** 91 103 129 130 277 414 **37** 49 63 193 225 309 336 **38** opp. 56 57 62 113 381 400 **39** 40 66 77 78 106 188 294 298 386 387 **40** 80 270–3 302 309 345 395 400 **41** 40 84 153 246 318 **42** 94 98 99 101 102 **43** 237 272 **44** 142 323 **45** 88 96 190 opp. 304 **46** 104 211 332 **47** 141 187 420 **48** 47 197 198 369 **49** 73 232 245 404 456 **50** 84 150 231 362
Bakers hill **9** 39
Barecove **14** 103
Batchalers st. **10** 174
Burial hill **9** 39
Congregational church **23** 85
First Parish church **12** 180 **33** 48 **36** 219
Glad Tidings plain **12** 52
Great plain **5** 158 **10** 82 **11** 35 **21** 191
Hockley **8** 355 **11** 35
Lower plain **21** 191
Lyford's Likeing **6** 354
Nuttey hill **8** 355
Old meeting-house, *see* First Parish church
Old Planters hill **12** 332
Otis hill **2** 282 283
HINGHAM cont'd
Squirrel hill **9** 39
Tower estate **1** 196
Ware neck **8** 355
Warsall hill **12** 52
World's End **12** 52
HINGSAND, Eng., *see* Kingsand
HINNOYOSSA'S Island, Del. **24** 187
HINSDALE, Mass., *see also* Partridgefield **5** 269 **21** 321 **37** 153
HINSDALE, N.H., *see also* Winchester, N.H., and Northfield, Mass. **9** 340 341 **14** 272 **19** 275 **20** 159 **33** 48 **48** 325 **45** 272
HINSDALE, N.Y. **13** 42
HINSDALE Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Hinsdale
HINXHILL, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 28
HIPPERHOLME, co. York, Eng. **17** 110
HISPAN NOVA, *see* Mexico
HISPANIOLA, W.I., *see also* Santo Domingo **4** 290 **6** 77–9 **15** 276 **34** 215 **38** 21–6 325 **40** 306 **41** 356
HITCHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. **44** 191
HITCHIN, co. Herts, Eng. **21** 169 **38** 66 319 **45** 258
HIXVILLE, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
HOCCANUM, East Hartford, Conn. **16** 167 **49** 39
HOCCOLDE, Eng., *see* Hockwold
HOCHELAGA, Can., *see* Montreal
HOCHELAGA River **44** 157
HOCKLEY, Hingham, Mass. **8** 355 **11** 35
HOCKWOLD, co. Norfolk, Eng. **49** 377 380
HOG Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **8** 276 **15** 249 **18** 109 **30** 79 **31** 410 411 **38** 175 **48** 275
HOG Island, Essex, Mass. **6** 342 **20** 164 **29** 167 169
HOG Island, Me. **1** 246
HOG Island, Va. **31** 152 399 **44** 95
HOG ISLAND Roads, Me. **40** 340
HOGBACK, Chenango, N.Y. **45** 276
HOGELANDE, Zealand **47** 59
HOGHTON TOWER, co. Lancaster, Eng. **3** 404
HOLBETON, co. Devon, Eng. **9** 142
HOLBORN, Eng., *see* London
HOLBROOK, Mass., *see also* Randolph **33** 371 **40** 326 **41** 111 112
Winthrop church **48** 119
HOLCOMB, N.Y. **36** 392
HOLCUTT, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 11
HOLDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 183
HOLDEN, Mass., *see also* Paxton, West Boylston, and Worcester **1** 234 **4** 66 197 **7** 71 **8** 180 **11** 186 **13** 297 **21** 321 **41** 42 **44** 332 **48** 295
HOLDENBY, co. Northampton, Eng. **40** 172
HOLDERNESS, N.H. **31** 34
HOLLACOMBE, co. Devon, Eng. **48** 490
HOLLAND **1** 333 **14** 324 328 **17** 265 **36** 234 **39** 372 376 **44** 223
HOLLAND, Mass., *see also* South Brimfield **21** 321 **37** 49
HOLLAND PATENT, N.Y. **16** 297 **40** 309
HOLLIS, Me. **3** 368 **4** 197 **30** 392
HOLLIS, N.H., *see also* Amherst, Brookline, Milford, Nashua, N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **1** 183 293 **2** 120 **3** 99 198 211 289 **6** 302 328 367 **7** 99 183 **9** 99 **12** 93 **19** 276 **27** 377–89 **28** 52–60 86 146–52 261–8 **30** 288–98 **31** 23–7 35 36

Digitized by Google

HOLLIS cont'd
95 169–74 **32** 87 **33** 371 **34** 19 402 **36** 27 **44** 371
Pennichuck brook **43** 338
Pine hill **28** 262
HOLLISTON, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Framingham, Hopkinton, Medway, Milford, and Sherborn **1** 234 **6** 178 376 **11** 90 **13** 249 **19** 372 **21** 321 **39** 388 **41** 53 102 **50** 15 18 357
Chabboquisset **14** 70
HOLMES Island, Me. **21** 356
HOLMES Purchase **16** 42
HOLMES' HOLE, Mass., *see also* Vineyard Haven **7** 358 **18** 75
HOLSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 339
HOLYOKE, Mass., *see also* West Springfield **4** 374 **13** 377 **21** 237 321 **24** 178
Second church **39** 212
HOMER, N.Y., Baptist church **12** 151
HOMMONOSSETT, Conn., *see* Hammonasset
HONBY, co. Warwick, Eng. **28** 470
HONESDALE, Pa. **40** 424
Grace church **46** 284
HONEY Hill, S.C. **19** 280 **46** 43
HONILEY, co. Warwick, Eng. **43** 156
HONITON, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 341 **19** 47 **21** 67 342 **22** 77 **40** 270
HONOLULU, Hawaiian Islands **35** 204 387 **36** 346 **44** 56 57
HOOKSETT, N.H., *see also* Chester, Dunbarton, and Goffstown **1** 56 98 144 145 **34** 382
HOOPPOLE Island, Mass. **10** 118
HOORN, Netherlands **36** 234 235
HOOSAC River, U.S. **45** 272
HOOSICK, N.Y. **20** 238
Baum's hill **24** 94
HOOSICK FALLS, N.Y. **33** 186
HOOSUCK, Mass. **2** 209 409 **9** 163 **14** 274
HOP River, Mass. **19** 36
HOPE, Pa. **16** 28
HOPE HOOD'S Point, Dover, N.H. **20** 373 **28** 203 **34** 205
HOPEDALE, Mass. **33** 86
HOPEWELL, N.J. **2** 180 **9** 148
HOPEWELL, N.Y. **18** 192
HOPEWOOD'S Point, Dover, N.H., *see* Hope Hood's
HOPKINTON, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Holliston, Magunkog, Milford, and Upton **1** 234 292 331 **5** 266 **6** 190 **12** 74 285 **13** 308 **14** 155–60 209–14 **16** 166 220 **20** 122 123 164 165 189 **21** 321 **26** 87 **30** 64 **33** 249 **38** 316 **41** 389 404 **42** 263 **43** 10 11 24 **44** 273 **46** 240 **48** 99 **50** 15 17
Congregational church **41** 254
Indian brook **43** 9
Saddle hill **43** 9
St. Paul's Episcopal church **20** 175
HOPKINTON, N.H., *see also* Bow **1** 57 59 140 144 145 182 **4** 96 **7** 102 **10** 185 **15** 284 **20** 275 **21** 8 **22** 389 **23** 378 **24** 80 **27** 172 **31** 203
Congregational church **7** 293 **24** 175 184
Episcopal church **6** 308
HOPKINTON, R.I., *see also* Westerly **20** 70 **34** 333
HOPWELL, N.Y., *see* Hopewell
HORBLING, co. Lincoln, Eng. **1** 75 **8** 312 313 **36** 206 **40** 269 **48** 169 170
HORBY, co. Warwick, Eng. **11** 329
HORIL, Eng., *see* Herrell
HORLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. **48** 400 **47** 269 270
HORLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. **3** 157 158
Featheridge **3** 158
Styfields **3** 158
HORNCASTLE, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 273
HORNCHURCH, co. Essex, Eng. **16** 228 **49** 508
HORNEFORD STOCKE, co. Essex, Eng. **44** 392
HORNE'S Hook, N.Y. **4** 71
HORNINGERTH, Eng., *see* Horningsheath
HORNINGSHEATH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **40** 269 **44** 115
HORNINGSHEATH, GREAT, co. Suffolk, Eng. **33** 58
HORNSEY, co. Middlesex, Eng. **42** 68 **45** 85
Highgate **44** 108
HORRELL, Eng., *see* Herrell
HORSE Neck, Greenwich, Conn. **4** 147 **45** 159
HORSE Neck, N.Y. **17** 238
HORSEMONDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **3** 297 **13** 78 **19** 208 **24** 85 164 **37** 163 **38** 217 **42** 285 309 **46** 398
HORSFORTH, co. York, Eng. **36** 352 **38** 110
HORTON, co. York, Eng. **16** 338 **17** opp. 112*
HORTON, Kings co., N.S. **9** 106 **14** 243 **44** 364 **46** 220–3 225
HORTON KIRBY, co. Kent, Eng. **48** 482
HORTON KIRKEBY, Eng., *see* Horton Kirby
HORWELL, Eng., *see* Herrell
HOSPITAL Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Rainsford
HOUGH, co. Chester, Eng. **8** 66
HOUGH ON THE HILL, co. Lincoln, Eng. **2** 193
HOUGHS Neck, Mass. **16** 180 **47** 98
HOULTON, Me. **9** 217 **38** 100 **43** 123
HOUNSLOW, co. Middlesex, Eng. **9** 201
HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see* Lower and Upper Housatonic
HOUSATONIC Mountains, Mass. **9** 341
HOUSATONIC River, Conn. (Potatuck and Westonook) **3** 69 70 **12** 122 **32** 326
HOUSE Island, Me. **40** 68 340 **42** 152
HOUSE Island, Mass. **27** 294
HOWARD, N.Y. **4** 150
HOWARD'S MILLS, Va. **46** 32
HOWDEN, co. York, Eng. **49** 213 421
HOWGILL, co. York, Eng. **44** 398
HOXTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. **46** 436 **48** 495
HUBBARDSTON, Mass., *see also* Princeton and Rutland **1** 234 **3** 102 **8** 98 **15** 227 **21** 321 **22** 89 **33** 244 **37** 81 **46** 282
HUBBARDTON, N.Y. **15** 303 **45** 275
HUBBARDTON, Vt. **14** 79 128 **15** 300 **34** 367 **35** 110 **37** 406
HUDNOT'S Plantation, La. **46** 38
HUDSON, Mass., *see also* Bolton, Marlborough, and Stow **20** 292 **21** 322 **35** 395
HUDSON, N.H., *see also* Londonderry, Nottingham West, N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **2** 357 **25** 100 **27** 378 **28** 52 **46** 393
HUDSON, N.Y. **2** 341 **3** 325 **5** 103 **9** 216 **16** 275 **22** 341 **35** 94
HUDSON Bay, N.A. **15** 209 **28** 220 **32** 418
HUDSON River, N.Y. **1** 298 **12** 12 **24** 208 **35** 55 57 **36** 234 236 **39** 46–8 157 **44** 156 **46** 84

Digitized by Google

HUDSON Strait, N.A. **15** 55 **23** 364
HULBERUN, N.Y., *see* Hubbardton
HULCOT, Eng., *see* Holcutt
HULL, co. York, Eng. **2** 135 139 **3** 28 29 162 **5** 121 **9** 92 **18** 21 **27** 42 **37** 49 **39** 194 **47** 367
HULL, Mass., *see also* Nantasket **1** 92 232 **2** 249 307 **3** 242 245 246 **4** 75 **5** 378 379 383 **6** 191 273 338 374 375 **7** 232 340 **8** 61 164 243 **9** 306 307 314 **10** 270 **11** 204 345 **12** 90 207–14 273 364 **13** 305 **14** 19 246 **16** 44 **18** 186 262 333 **21** 321 322 **23** 57 **27** 360–3 **28** 67–9 205 469 **29** 315 **31** 76 77 **32** 55 319 **33** 352 **35** 360 **36** 416 **37** 49 50 **38** 80 381 **39** 40 78 **40** 94 102 103 328 **42** 45 102 224 **43** 272 **44** 115 **45** 192 **49** 456
Sagamore hill **12** 273
HULTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 43 45 47 330
HUMLY Parish, co. East Lowden, Scot. **8** 128u
HUNSDON, co. Herts, Eng. **39** 365–8 **46** 430 **48** 392 403
HUNTER, N.Y. **34** 211
HUNTERDON County, N.J. **12** 29
HUNTERS LAND, N.Y. **28** 204
HUNTING CREEK Plantation, Va. (Little Hunting Creek), *see also* Mount Vernon **43** 81 **45** 164 199 206–10 213
HUNTING HILLS, Mass., *see* Montague
HUNTINGDON County, Eng. **18** 335
HUNTINGDON, co. Hunts, Eng. **50** 116 117
HUNTINGFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 413
HUNTINGTON, Conn., *see also* Stratford **11** 272 **27** 62
HUNTINGTON, Mass., *see also* Norwich **21** 322 **41** 400
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. **7** 359 **14** 130 **27** 228 **28** 203 **39** 46 **40** 118 **44** 72
HUNTINGTON, Pa. **19** 46
HUNTINGTON, Vt. **14** 92
HUNTSTOWN, Mass., *see* Ashfield
HUNTSVILLE, Ala. **12** 90 **16** 299
HUNTWICK, co. York, Eng. **45** 190
HURON, Lake, N.A. **37** 24 25
HURON River, Ohio **37** 24 **39** 406
HURST CASTLE, co. Hants, Eng. **41** 97
HURSTMONCEAUX, co. Sussex, Eng. **41** 59
HUSBORN CRAWLEY, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 11
HUTCHINSON, Mass. **44** 163
HUTCHINSON'S Point, Me. **24** 24 25
HUXLEY, co. Chester, Eng. **13** 121
HYANNIS, Mass. **9** 372
HYDE HALL, co. Herts, Eng. **40** 290
HYDE PARK, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Dorchester, and Milton **38** 231 **41** 21 **49** 92
First Congregational church **42** 340
HYDE PARK, Vt. **14** 117
HYLSIE, Eng., *see* Hilsea
HYPOCRIS Island, Me. **21** 356

ICELAND **7** 13 **19** 274 **45** 16 256
IDAHO **46** 406
IDLE, co. York, Eng. **36** 207
ILLINOIS, *see also* Northwest Territory **22** 94 **23** 487 **27** 161
ILLINOIS River, U.S. **1** 160
ILPENDAM, North Holland **28** 45
INCE, co. Chester, Eng. **47** 40
INDEPENDENCE, Ia. **24** 169
INDIA **3** 14
INDIAN Neck, Wareham, Mass. **41** 196 198 199
INDIAN Old Point, Norridgewock, Me. **21** 48 **40** 327
INDIAN River, R.I. **40** opp. 75
INDIAN Spring, York co., Va. **44** 105
INDIAN Territory **42** 203
INDIAN HEAD River, Mass. **21** 62
INDIANA, *see also* Northwest Territory **27** 161 **40** 126 **41** 156
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. **5** 159 160 **11** 285 **14** 83 **16** 371 **23** 379 **36** 107 **41** 227
INDIANTOWN, N.C. **50** 338
INDUSTRY, Me. **13** 277 **14** 255 **50** 238
INGLESHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. **28** 327 **38** 352
INKBERROW, co. Worcester, Eng. **39** 324 **44** 281 **50** 225
INWARDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. **35** 380
INWORTH, co. Essex, Eng. **20** 165 **38** 80
IOWA **22** 30 **23** 348 **27** 333 **35** 315 **38** 120 **39** 58
IPSWICH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **1** 299 **3** 30 31 111 **4** 179 **5** 71 **6** 214 **7** 77 102 **8** 137 138 325 **10** 159 **14** 324 329 331 **15** 30 31 **17** 182 290 **19** 365 **25** 52 **27** 349 **28** 394 **29** 273 **30** 207 237 **31** 161 **33** 196 **34** 280 360 **37** 85 162 198 387 **38** 195 229 299 300 **39** 212 **40** 133 270 302 **41** 68 180 298 **42** 73 267 268 397 **44** 391 **45** opp. 304 **46** 313–6 319 **47** 286 288 **48** 60 78 **49** 424 **50** 91 129 131 250 288 299
St. Clements **46** 315
IPSWICH, Mass., *see also* Agawam, Boxford, Hamilton, Rowley, and Topsfield **1** 43 75 108 137 164 165 199 219 232 244 245 247 286 326 329 352 353 365 372 **2** 16 50–2 155 174–7 193 210 219 249 256 **3** 65 96 151 156 192 240–6 267 345 346 **4** 11–6 133 136 180 193 291 330 368 372 **5** 79 104 105 118 121 122 127 134–7 139–42 144 145 148 149 224 305 314–7 319–25 327 329 369 430 **6** 64–71 102 159–67 197 199 205–8 211 243 245–9 251–4 280 285 318 339–41 343–6 **7** 33 59 77–80 84–8 97 99 102 132 209–11 217 229 232 255 300 305 336 350 357 359 360 **8** 19 23 25 41 49–52 54 61 71 78 99 100 137 147 148 152–4 162–8 opp. 209 252 314 323 325 337 342 **9** 39 40 69 117 118 159 164 180 222 289 366 **10** 56 71 81 85 86 134 176 184 192 211–3 271 **11** 26 52 53 66 204 238 247 315 343 **12** 11 96 157 281 288 298 325 337 342 364 370 **13** 38 61 64 79 112 115 117 123 157 200 201 203 229 230 255 280 293 313 370 **14** 57 103 113 120 208 239 279 296 378 **15** 23 50 118 331 335 344 345 **16** 58 82 314 337 **17** 63 212 272 290 293 307 309 354 359 **18** 176 244 297 **19** 15 19 55 60 84 **20** 25 27 49 50 52 58 64–7 78 135 211 258 317 342 **21** 15 270 284 322 374 **22** 31 70 81 163 249 329 371 388 425 **23** 28 61 150 154 264 314 319 354 417 **24** 81 334 404 422 **25** 71 80 96 124 294 **26** 87 122 123 219 344 356 **27** 33 36 136–8 238 244 293 309 349 364 423 **28** 88 89 241 242 280 356 366 368 **29** 109 112 165 216 275 280 322 **30** 83–7 91 103 108 110 209 388 421–5 467 484 **31** 161 162 175 197 220 225 322 323 366 **32** 30 85 188 233 234 246 **33** 20 62 94 100 104 105 127 169 170 182 185 193 226 230 352 **34** 68 86 87 101 102 119 162 230 339 343 417 423 **35** 21 246 303 337–9 361 405 **36** 81 87 102 103 195 230 252 346 351

Digitized by Google

IPSWICH cont'd
353 **37** 47 75 117 119 120 136 238 278 285 309 331 361 406 423 **38** 1 opp. 56 81 113 114 172 174 201 237 239 280 320 329 337 345 381 423 429 436 442 443 448 454 461 **39** 28 33 37 67 70 90 102 173 209 305 322 386 387 392 **40** 61 65 113 192 195 210 235 333 403 **41** 66 83 97 109 159 160 176 178 180 183 184 232 246 282 283 316 374 385 416 **42** 41 95 99 100 103 148 149 178 311 339 400 **43** 20 221 273 274 324 **44** 89 131 381 389 390 **45** 3 84–6 92 110 114 166 187 190 250 282 opp. 304 **46** 59 110 128–30 159 160 178 186 276 313 318 319 339 370 383 386 389 390 **47** 9 137 157 362 383 462 508 **48** 84 129 142 213 234 468 480 **49** 109 216 219 224 355 462 **50** 35 99 112 262 359 361 384 488 527
Castle Hill beach **5** 329
Chebaco parish, *see* Chebaco, Ipswich, Mass.
First church **7** 243 **9** 175 **11** 70 **14** 186 **22** 162 **36** 106 **37** 119 **38** 102 449 455
Grammar school **3** 105 **6** 64 159
Heart-break hill **4** 12
Jeffrey's neck **7** 210 **10** 85
Line Brook **1** 42 **6** 159 **8** 343 **22** 149
Manning's neck **3** 408 **10** 213
New meadows **6** 343
Pine swamp **20** 66
Poplar swamp **20** 66
Reedy marsh **3** 156
Sagamore hill **10** 214 **20** 67
Saunder's brook **20** 66
Second parish, *see* Chebaco, Ipswich, Mass.
South church **5** 322
IPSWICH CANADA, Mass., *see* Winchendon
IPSWICH-HAMLET, Mass., *see also* Hamilton **5** 148 **6** 159 163 **14** 104 **15** 335 **26** 386 **29** 321 **36** 82 **42** 99
Third church **7** 298 **9** 176 **26** 386
IRACOYCE, Lake **28** 49
IRASBURG, Vt. **37** 300
IRELAND **2** 136 247 248 **3** 249 **5** 238 290 293 421 **6** 255 **13** 3 **19** 229 289–95 **21** 297 **28** 163 423–36 **29** 81–96 185–91 **31** 354 **33** 282 283 **39** 372 **40** 398 **43** 94 222 **44** 327
IRONDEQUOIT Bay, N.Y. **36** 148
IRVINGTON, N.Y. **14** 87
IRWINVILLE, Ga. **20** 72
ISIDORE, N.S., *see* Jeddore
ISLAND BATTERY, Louisburg, N.S. **27** 155–7
ISLAND LEDGE, Mass., *see* Ledge Island
ISLAND NO. 10, Tenn. **16** 299 **17** 360
ISLAND OF BRAZIL, *see* Brazil Island
ISLAND OF CARR, New Eng., *see* Carr Island
ISLAND OF DE MONTS, Me., *see* De Monts Island
ISLAND OF ORLEANS, Quebec, *see* Orleans Island
ISLAND OF ST. NICHOLAS, Mass., *see* St. Nicholas Island
ISLAND OF TREVOR, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Thompson's Island
ISLE AU HAUT, Me. **34** 90
ISLE AUX COUDRES, Can. **5** 42 **36** 148
ISLE AUX NOIX, Quebec **4** 71 **45** 273 275
ISLE BREWERS, co. Somerset, Eng. **1** 66
ISLE GATE, co. Salop, Eng. **1** 23
ISLE JESUS, Quebec **45** 275
ISLE LA MOTTE, Vt. **4** 71 **15** 301 **18** 28 **20** 239
ISLE MADAME, N.S. **26** 240
ISLE OBEECK, Can. **6** 141
ISLE OF BACCHUS, Me., *see* Wood Island
ISLE OF BERMUDAS, *see* Bermuda Islands
ISLE OF BURT, co. Donegal, Ire. **17** 186
ISLE OF CAPAWOCK, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
ISLE OF HARE, Quebec **36**.148
ISLE OF JERSEY, *see* Jersey Island
ISLE OF LEVRE, Can. **5** 42
ISLE OF MAN, G.B., *see* Man, Isle of
ISLE OF SKY, Scot., *see* Skye Island
ISLE OF WIGHT County, Va. **31** 398 **37** 194 **38** 66 **42** 180 394
ISLE OF WIGHT, Eng., *see* Wight, Isle of
ISLE OF WIGHT, N.Y., *see also* Gardiner's Island **6** 80 **11** 220 **36** 232 **38** 111
ISLE OF WIGHT Plantation, Va. **31** 397
ISLE ST. JUAN, Newfoundland, *see* St. Juan Isle
ISLEHAM., co. Cambridge, Eng. **28** 88
ISLES OF BUTE, Scot., *see* Bute Island
ISLES OF SHOALS, Me. and N.H. **1** 165 246 247 **3** 249 **5** 124 165 **6** 69 340 **7** 134 157 229 **8** 43 83 **9** 291 **12** 256 **15** 175 **20** 1 **25** 162–4 **27** 315 **29** 213 **30** 274 **35** 44 **38** 76 381 **39** 32 33 37 206 **41** 81 **44** 112 **45** 268 **48** 73 **49** 132 210
ISLESBOROUGH, Me. **47** 491
ISLEWORTH, co. Middlesex, Eng. **4** 38 90 **14** 314 **37** 240 **39** 173 **45** 175
ISLINGTON, Eng., *see* London
ISLIP, co. Northampton, Eng. **21** 30 **42** 403 404 **46** 48
ITALY **15** 100
ITHACA, N.Y. **33** 88 **38** 408
ITHALL, co. Northumberland, Eng. **38** 72
IUKA, Miss. **17** 91
IVERAGH, Ire. **19** 292

JACKSON, La. **46** 37 42
JACKSON, Mich. **16** 247
Congregational church **24** 185
JACKSON, Miss. **17** 288 374 **46** 37
JACKSON, N.Y. **7** 294
JACKSON Cross Roads, La. **46** 36
JACKSONVILLE, Ala. **4** 291
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. **24** 217 442 **46** 38
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. **15** 281
JACOBSTOW, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
JAFFREY, N.H. **1** 86 261 277 **6** 310 **8** 344 **12** 282 **16** 43 184 **45** 308 **48** 369
Congregational church **34** 184 **37** 250
JAMAICA, Mass., *see* Amesbury
JAMAICA, N.Y. **2** 376 **3** 381 **4** 176 **6** 70 285 **9** 52 **22** 474 **27** 228 **33** 369 **37** 34 **39** 289 **48** 77
JAMAICA, Vt. **2** 229
Congregational church **23** 83
JAMAICA, W.I. **1** 349 350 **5** 383 **6** 287 288 **8** 312 314 **9** 180 229 **10** 137 **11** 101 233 **17** 58 59 **19** 161 **21** 367 **25** 39 346 **32** 87 232 **36** 334 **37** 171 **38** 24 25 207 **39** 47 **40** 306 **41** 284 **42** 185 **46** 45
Westmoreland **17** 61
JAMAICA PLAIN, Mass., *see also* Roxbury **3** 323 **10** 20–4 199 **12** 72 215 283 **14** 51 **16** 279 **17** 173 **18** 327 **19** 177 276 277 **21** 322 **22** 88
Bernard estate **10** 23
First Congregational church **1** 292
Hallowell estate **10** 23 24

Digitized by Google

JAMAICA PLAIN cont'd
Loring estate **10** 22 23
Mather church **8** 196
Third church **11** 229
Unitarian church **22** 386 **49** 223
JAMES Island, S.C. **46** 41 43
JAMES Island, Va. **40** 305
JAMES River, Me. **46** 402
JAMES River, Va. **16** 384 **18** 392 **39** 332 **40** 324 **41** 368 **42** 394
JAMES CITY County, Va. **38** 67 425 428 **39** 165 **40** 43 301 **42** 394 **43** 155 **46** 192 **48** 274
JAMES CITY, Va., *see also* Jamestown **1** 348 **29** 107 **31** 147 270 271 398 **38** 68 69 197 199 428 **39** 162 164 262 **40** 42 179 273 **41** 56 246 366 **42** 396 **43** 155 **47** 355
JAMESTOWN, Me., *see* Pemaquid
JAMESTOWN, R.I., *see also* Conanicut **13** 183 **34** 393 394
JAMESTOWN, Va., *see also* James City **4** 73 **16** 377 **20** 291 **26** 30 **28** 201 **30** 232 414–8 **31** 22 148 149 265 400 **32** 359 **35** 147 **37** 192 **38** 69 **39** 333 **40** 300 **42** 394 **43** 137 **44** 198 **46** 84 **47** 209 354 **48** 505
JANESVILLE, Wis. **24** 169
JAY, Me., *see also* Canton and Sudbury Canada **30** 192 **32** 218 **37** 149 **44** 284
JAY, N.Y. **20** 166
JEDDORE, Halifax co., N.S. **42** 77
JEFFERSON, Me. **39** 240
JEFFERSON, N.H. **44** 214
JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. **20** 105
JEFFRYES CREEKE, Mass., *see also* Manchester and Salem **3** 180 **6** 344 **7** 32 92 **10** 322 **34** 423 **44** 125
JEHOSSEE Island, S.C. **30** 157
JENKINTOWN, Pa., Church of the Saviour **31** 436
JEREMISQUAM, Me., *see* Westport
JERICHO, Newbury, Mass. **9** 34
JERICHO, Pa. **13** 160
JERSEY, Channel Islands **5** 308 **9** 335 **11** 188 **17** 317 opp. 317 318 **23** 201 **31** 277–9 414–6 **35** 163 **37** 309 **38** 81 **41** 97 386 **44** 417
JERSEY CITY, N.J. **37** 91
Dutch Reformed church **20** 81
St. Matthew's church **6** 306
JERSEYS, *see* East and West New Jersey
JERUSALEM, N.Y. **24** 158
JESSAMINE, Ky. **15** 282
JEWELL'S Island, Me. **42** 143 288
JEWETT, N.Y. **44** 60
JOB'S Island, Me. **38** 286
JOHN'S Island, S.C. **24** 183 **46** 41
St. John's church **10** 61
JOHNSON, Vt. **13** 186
JOHNSON'S Island, Lake Erie, Ohio **41** 333
JOHNSTON, R.I., *see also* Providence **34** 106 **46** 288
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. **10** 192 **22** 342
JOHNSTOWN, Ontario **35** 79
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. **21** 69
JOLIET, Ill. **16** 184 **36** 58
First Congregational church **46** 408
JONES County, N.C. **25** 84
JONES Cross Roads, Va. **46** 37
JONES River, Mass. **3** 333 **7** 231 **8** 266 **21** 62 **32** 80 **36** 260
JONESBORO, Me. **4** 295 **6** 308 **10** 198
JONES'S Eddy, Me. **10** 285 **19** 343
JOPPA, Mass., *see* Bridgewater and Newburyport
JORDAN, N.Y. **4** 150
JOREE, Ga. **26** 266
JUNEAU County, Wis. **34** 332
JUNIATA River, Pa. **14** 106 234
JURLEIGH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. **46** 336

KALAMAZOO, Mich. **36** 287
KAMOURASKA, Quebec **26** 240
KANAZAWA, Japan **18** 105
KANNOVESKAIL **46** 138
KANSAS **19** 381 **22** 433 **35** 189 **36** 202 **40** 420 **41** 317 **42** 210 221 **44** 228 237
KASKASKIA, Ill. **3** 139 **6** 309 **15** 46 **22** 95
KAYADROSSERA **31** 251
KEARSARGE Mountain, N.H. **31** 444 445
KEARSLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 47
KEBECK, Can., *see* Quebec
KECOUGHTON, Va., *see* Hampton
KEEAKWEE, Ga. **26** 263
KEEDUMCOOK, Me. **24** 23 24
KEEKAMUIT, R.I., *see* Warren
KEENE, N.H. **1** 292 **2** 230 **3** 286 **6** 360† 392 **7** 135 195 293 **10** 91 196 **13** 305 **15** 287 **18** 378 **24** 174 **28** 95 **30** 122 **36** 115 **40** 235 **43** 203
KEEOWEE, Ga. **26** 265–7
KEESEVILLE, N.Y. **19** 171 **20** 76 **42** 60
KEHTEHTICUT, Mass., *see* Titicut
KEKAMOCHANG, Mass. **46** 181
KELLEY'S FORD, Va. **17** 287 **46** 33 35 37
KELLOGGSVILLE, N.Y. **4** 150 **12** 199 200 203
KELLYVALE, Vt., *see* Lowell
KELSHALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. **38** 70
KELVEDON, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 355 356 **45** 234 **50** 257
KEMPSEY, co. Worcester, Eng. **21** 210
Kerswell **43** 433
KEMPSTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 9 **46** 330
KENDALL, co. Westmoreland, Eng. **6** 206
KENDUSKEAG, Me., *see* Bangor
KENELLWORTH, Conn., *see* Killingworth
KENESAW, Ga. **18** 392
KENESAW Mountain, Ga. **18** 392 **46** 40 41
KENILWORTH, co. Warwick, Eng. **48** 109 110
KENITON MAGNA, co. Dorset, Eng. **2** 109 **5** 440 **14** 335
KENNEBEC Country, Me. **2** 242 **3** 258 259 **4** 35 **7** 232 **8** 239 **15** 216 **17** 6 **24** 21–6 **28** 248 **34** 314 **38** 379 **42** 152 292 295 **43** 67
KENNEBEC River, Me., *see also* Sagadahoc **3** 255 257 **4** 227 **6** 130 145 **8** 109 267 268 **9** 80 **12** 6 235 **14** 181 280 **15** 207 212–5 270 **17** 87 90 320–3 **18** 115 **20** 221 **21** 353 357 **24** 22 25 278 **25** 15 16 201 **32** 425 **34** 168 **36** 148 **39** 35 **40** 95 **41** 274 277 338 374 **42** 191 192 285 **43** 95 134 **44** 29 31 202 222 248 253 254 334 **45** 29 30 32 128 220 **46** 23 84 181 273 402
KENNEBUNK, Me., *see also* Wells **2** 371 **3** 204 **5** 208 **6** 390 **8** 78 **22** 118 **28** 4 5 66 **32** 100 **38** 363 **41** 97 99 **43** 102 **45** 129 131
Congregational church **31** 205
KENNEBUNK River, Me. **8** 247 **41** 97 **44** 181 **45** 132 136 219
KENNEBUNKPORT, Me., *see also* Arundel **3** 387 **21** 22 **38** 454 **44** 177 181 262

Digitized by Google

KENNINGHALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. **40** 272
KENOSHA, Ill., St. Matthew's church **46** 284
KENSINGTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. **39** 356 **48** 154 **50** 127 128 397
KENSINGTON, Conn. **4** 344 **9** 54 **23** 240 **37** 34 **38** 231
Congregational church **15** 362
KENSINGTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton Falls **1** 155 269 281 323 **2** 92 **6** 232 **10** 271 273 **12** 80 **27** 173 174 **38** 285 **45** 89
KENSINGTON Parish, Gloucester co., Va. **35** 150
KENT County, Eng. **18** 335 **22** 29 **39** 167
KENT County, Del. **44** 192
KENT County, Md. **42** 311
KENT County, R.I. **35** 182
KENT, Conn., *see also* Washington **14** 43 199
KENT, N.Y. **41** 344
KENT Island, Md. **27** 127–9 134 **36** 212 **48** 134 135
KENTON, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 82
KENTUCKY **14** 287 **18** 392 **19** 268 **23** 487 **34** 340 **37** 138 **39** 394 **40** 126 **41** 156 431 **43** 219 222 **45** 328 329 **46** 103 406
KEOKUK, Iowa **20** 78
KERSWELL, Kempsey, co. Worcester, Eng. **43** 433
KETTINGDON, Eng. **9** 92
KETTLE RUN, Va. **46** 33
KETTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **48** 379
KETTOOAH, Ga. **26** 263
KEY WEST, Fla. **40** 14
KEYOWEE, Ga. **26** 263
KILBY, co. York, Eng. **7** 186
KILDARE County, Ire. **28** 167 169
KILKENNY, Ire. **5** 290 **28** 298
KILKHAMPTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. **15** 247
KILLINGLY, Conn., *see also* Thompson **3** 326 382 **4** 176 **5** 49 **6** 191 **7** 297 298 **9** 174 335 **14** 73 **18** 253 **21** 220 **41** 97 298
North Society **39** 188
Second church **9** 335 **27** 294
KILLINGTON, Vt. (Sherburne) **5** 44
KILLINGWORTH, co. Northumberland, Eng. **3** 28a
KILLINGWORTH, Conn., *see also* Clinton **1** 164 **5** 64 226 227 360 364 **6** 281 **8** 172 327 **9** 45 337 **15** 221 222 **17** 316 **18** 302 **22** 461 **27** 77 434 **32** 293 **33** 242 **34** 87 **35** 194 **37** 33
KILLOWEEN, Ire. **19** 298
KILMALLOCK, co. Limerick, Ire. **28** 298
KILSBY, co. Northampton, Eng. **37** 253–60 311 406
KINDERHOOK, N.Y. **3** 398 **5** 26 **6** 88 **10** 307 **14** 44 **16** 378 **17** 276 348 **27** 193 **30** 322
KING AND QUEEN County, Va. **37** 235 **40** 43
KING GEORGE County, Va. **45** 209
KINGFIELD, Me. **5** 211
KINGS County, N.Y. **19** 206
KINGS County, N.S. **46** 219
KING'S Mountain, S.C. **36** 92
KING'S Neck, Va. **41** 257
KING'S Province, R.I., *see also* Narragansett Country and Washington County **3** 207 **35** 182
KING'S BRIDGE, N.Y. **11** 123 **18** 24
KING'S LYNN, co. Norfolk, Eng. **2** 58 **15** 27 **28** 233 **40** 272 **46** 332 **47** 411
KING'S WALDEN, co. Herts, Eng. **11** 282 **31** 83 **35** 368 369
KINGSAND, co. Devon, Eng. **19** 68 192
KINGSBORO, N.Y. **7** 23
KINGSBRIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. **1** 77 **7** 250 **27** 40 **40** 305
KINGSBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. **25** 118
KINGSBURY, N.Y. **45** 26
KINGSBURY, Va. **45** 214
KINGSCLERE, co. Hants, Eng. **39** 70 71 **45** 188
KINGSLAND, Va. **44** 96
KINGSTON, Mass., *see also* Duxbury and Plymouth **1** 198 233 271 **2** 187 **3** 287 335 338 **4** 46 47 **8** 173 **10** 45 55 56 **13** 247 **14** 229 **19** 12 **21** 323 **22** 441 **24** 298 **26** 125 307 **30** 389 **33** 383 **42** 52 55 **44** 55 **48** 182 197
Baptist church **23** 108
Congregational church **24** 184
Elder's spring **8** 266
Flat House dock **4** 46
Rocky nook **8** 266
Stony brook **20** 87
KINGSTON, N.H., *see also* East Kingston and Sandown **1** 44 95–9 142 154 165 328 331 **3** 408 **6** 70 191 **7** 102 **8** 225 322 **9** 160 222 342 **10** 273 274 355 **11** 187 347 **12** 185 272 **15** 293 **17** 271 **18** 259 **19** 147 176 **21** 1 2 **23** 418 **27** 170 171 **32** 297 **38** 281 282 284 **43** 365 **46** 413 **50** 165
Congregational church **30** 221
KINGSTON, N.J. **19** 46
KINGSTON, N.Y. **14** 41–3 **19** 316 **30** 317 **44** 402 **45** 277
Dutch church **44** 402
KINGSTON, N.C., *see* Kinston
KINGSTON, Ont. **17** 39 **19** 193
KINGSTON, Pa. **15** 188 **34** 340
KINGSTON Parish, Gloucester co., Va. **40** 43
KINGSTON UPON HULL, Eng., *see* Hull
KINGSTON UPON SOAR, co. Notts, Eng., Kingston hall **37** 36
KINGSTON UPON THAMES, co. Surrey, Eng. **14** 306 **36** 182 **44** 391
KINGSTOWN, N.H., *see* Kingston
KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* North Kingstown, Rochester, and South Kingstown **14** 23–5 **15** 65 **24** 68 **27** 70 **37** 275 **38** 85 **40** opp. 75 **43** 189
KINGSVILLE, Ohio **6** 211 **44** 134
KINGSWEAR, co. Devon, Eng. **34** 99 **39** 26 **50** 219
KINGSWOOD, co. Wilts, Eng. **27** 243
KINGSWORTH, co. Herts, Eng. **48** 248
KINKOLT, co. Leicester, Eng. **40** 41 **45** opp. 304
KINNEKUCK, Kans. **22** 433
KINSALE, co. Cork, Ire. **28** 298
KINSMAN, Ohio **14** 285
KINSTON, N.C. **17** 285 **18** 195 390 **19** 363 **46** 34 43
KINSTON Road, N.C. **46** 35
KIQUOTAN, Va., *see* Hampton
KIRBY KENDAL, co. Westmorland, Eng. **11** 346
KIRKHARLE, co. Northumberland, Eng. **27** 326
KIRKLAND, N.Y. **11** 142
KITEIGE, Mass. **38** 382
KITTANNING, Pa. **26** opp. 138

Digitized by Google

KITTERELLS DELIGHT, N.H., *see* Cotterill's Delight
KITTERY, Me., *see also* Berwick, Eliot, South Berwick, Sturgeon Creek, Me., and Piscataqua, New Eng. **1** 154 234 245 **2** 204 249 **3** 24 163 165 192 250–2 254 260 **4** 37 38 225 **5** 165 166 180 246 269 320 345 347–9 414[a] **6** 37 49 87 213 273 340 **7** 47 48 50 93 94 134 255 **8** 163 168 264 **9** 58 184 **13** 138 339 **14** 85 **15** 175 176 269 271 272 359 **16** 59 133 197 **17** 65 212 **19** 46 65 67 227 228 **20** 171 **21** 355 **22** 375 **23** 317 325 326 415 **24** 290 427 **25** 163 246 **26** 433 454 **27** 268 269 271 425 **28** 77 118 119 **30** 37 82 106 236 281 389 **31** 182 183 221 331 **32** 293 **33** 95 97 99 243 345 353 440 **34** 384 411 **35** 85 **36** 400 **37** 172 230 306 335 **38** 81 247 **39** 185 186 359 **40** 65 129 **41** 81 425 435 **42** 131 144 190 191 314 **43** 20 356 357 450 **44** 112 215 **45** 30 133 135 290 291 **46** 110 **47** 469 473 474 **48** 370 **49** 104 **50** 86
Congregational church **9** 186
Sparhawk mansions **26** 172
Spruce creek **3** 250 **6** 292 **10** 45 **15** 175 **26** 14
KITTERY FORESIDE, Me. **10** 48
Crooked lane **5** 166
KITTERY POINT, Me. **2** 279 **3** 250 **5** 349 **6** 210 **9** 291 **10** 336 **12** 263 **19** 147 **20** 1 **25** 400 **27** 256 **31** 181
KLEINHOPE Plantation, W.I. **42** 170
KNIGHTS Neck, Boston, Mass. **13** 152
KNOCKGRAFFON, co. Tipperary, Ire. **19** 295
KNOCKLOFTY, co. Tipperary, Ire. **19** 15
KNOLE PARK, co. Kent, Eng. **31** 335
KNOLL, Eng., *see* Knowle
KNOLL'S Island, Va. **39** 165
KNOWLE, co. Warwick, Eng. **44** 387
KNOXVILLE, Can. **8** 344
KNOXVILLE, N.Y. **38** 124
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. **18** 109 **34** 357 **46** 37 38
KÖNINGSBERG, Prussia **15** 291
KYASAGE Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
KYRTON, Eng., *see* Crediton

LABADIEVILLE, La. **46** 34
LABRADOR, N.A. **15** 98 101 212 **21** 386 **23** 193 **34** 229 278 **43** 342
L'ACADIE, Can. **40** 177 179
LACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **20** 360 **24** 77 **31** 219
LACHINE, Quebec **45** 275 277
LA COLLE MILL, Can. **45** 277
LACONIA, N.H., *see also* Gilford and Meredith **20** 76
LACONIA Province, New Eng. **2** 39 203 204 **3** 250 **12** 139 **21** 223 **28** 49 **40** 71 290 **41** 307 **45** 254
LA CROSSE Valley, Wis. **34** 332
LADIE'S Island, S.C. **32** 223
LAFAYETTE, Ind. **17** 276
LAFAYETTE, La., First Presbyterian church **8** 258
LA FOURCHE Crossing, La. **46** 36
LA GALETTE, Can. **37** 22
LAGRANGE, Me. **11** 184
LAGRANGE, N.Y. **1** 380
LA HAVE, Cape, N.S. **36** 147
LAINDON, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 255
LAKE County, Ind. **35** 107
LAKE County, Ohio **33** 84
LAKEVILLE, Mass., *see also* Middleborough **8** 285 287 **15** 188 **19** 48 **20** 76 82 224 265 **21** 62 323 **22** 178 **42** 337
Assawompsett pond **44** 275 **45** 78
Baptist church **22** 179
Pocksha pond **3** 213
Thompson hill **21** 65
LAMBEHITH, Eng., *see* London
LAMBERTVILLE, N.J. **4** 197
LAMBETH, Eng., *see* London
LAMFORD, Eng., *see* Landford
LAMOILLE River, Vt. **2** 279
LAMPREY River, N.H. **4** 30 **6** 35 36 339 **7** 50 157 259 **8** 66 67 **9** 145 364 **26** 13 **36** 74
LANCASTER County, Eng. **18** 335 **35** 67 68 112 **45** 96
LANCASTER County, Pa. **6** 144 **37** 210
LANCASTER County, Va. **38** 67 **39** 163 **40** 301 **41** 124
LANCASTER, Eng. **2** 245 **50** 77
Hawkshead Grammar school **45** 69
LANCASTER, Ky. **17** 374
LANCASTER, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, Nashaway, Shrewsbury, and Sterling **1** 138 233 293 329 **2** 306–10 **3** 212 239 240 242 **4** 64 305 306 352 **5** 173 **6** 74 76 197 274 320 321 367 368 **7** 62 74 75 140 217 289 343 373 **8** 31 45 50 92 128e 166 271 **9** 104 **10** 33 103 183 230 245 248 opp. 297 **11** 119 167 199 338 **12** 296 352 **13** 7 89 **14** 74 222 **15** 288 **16** 260 352–9 **17** 70–4 165 277 331 **18** 348 **19** 57 371 **20** 271 **21** 97 120[7] 323 **22** 88 **23** 352 **26** 42 **27** 123 **29** 115 **31** 119 207 401 **32** 233 446 **33** 296 352 **34** 160 161 230 **35** 28 396 **36** 26 104 196 397 **37** 73 177 178 198 199 284 371 372 374 413 **38** 39 41 100 218 219 221–4 234 327 387 399 **39** 96 **40** 314 319 394 **41** 205 274 275 **42** 371 440 **44** 63 68 134 144 145 376 **45** 123 175 **48** 215 370 **49** 343 385
Congregational church **46** 283
Hosokie meadow **13** 295 296
Postepolekin **31** 401
Second church **22** 282
LANCASTER, N.H. **1** 41 **5** 370 **19** 171 172
LANCASTER, Ohio **3** 292 **18** 302
LANCASTER, Pa. **4** 293 **6** 103 **17** 186 **37** 329 **40** 131 **43** 37
LANCESTON, Eng. **14** 339
LANCHESTER, co. Durham, Eng. **26** 93
LAND OF NODD, Mass. **50** 305
LANDAFF, N.H. **3** 197 287
LANDAFF, Wales **19** 46
LANDFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. **2** 108 **3** 152
LANDGROVE, Vt. **29** 250
LANE'S Island, Me. **42** 142 143
LANESBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Cheshire **1** 233 **8** 323 **9** 115 **19** 162 **21** 323 **38** 465
LANESVILLE, Gloucester, Mass. **42** 143
LANGFORD, Eng. **14** 333 **45** opp. 304
LANGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 341 **47** 507 508
LANGFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. **14** 334
LANGHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 139 140 249
LANGLEY, co. Bucks, Eng. **1** 265
LANGLEY MARISH, co. Bucks, Eng., Colebrook **38** 308 310
LANGUEDOC, France **34** 305

Digitized by Google

LANSING, Iowa **47** 103
LANSING, Mich. **40** 150
Plymouth church **38** 462
LANSINGBURG, N.Y. **12** 202 **16** 341 **24** 184 **36** 246
LAONA, Winnebago co., Ill. **9** 116
LAPLAND **3** 11
LA PLATA, Rio de, S.A. **1** 129
LA PRESENTATION, Quebec **17** 247
LA ROCHELLE, France **1** 170 344 **6** 357 **8** 247 **30** 485 **35** 164 **41** 81 **49** 137
LATCHFORD, co. Oxford, Eng. **44** 106
LAUGHTON, co. Sussex, Eng. **33** 286 **45** 189
LAUNDON, co. Bucks, Eng. **14** 303 **41** 361
LAUREL Hill, N.C. **19** 363
LAUREL Mountains, Pa., *see* Chestnut Ridge
LAURENS, N.Y. **4** 156
LAUSANNE, Switzerland **1** 332
LAVENHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **18** 112 182 **30** 28 **42** 130 **49** 490
LAVER, HIGH, co. Essex, Eng., Otes **43** 316 317
LAWFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **39** 61 **46** 393
LAWNE Creek, Va. **39** 262 **42** 394
LAWRENCE, Kans. **17** 374 **42** 221
LAWRENCE, Mass., *see also* Andover, Methuen, and North Andover **9** 65 351 **15** 286 **16** 6 **21** 323 324 **24** 177 346 **25** 130 **36** 326 **37** 50 **42** 39
St. Mary's church **37** 50
LAWRENCE, N.S., *see* Fort Lawrence
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. **42** 201
LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J. **39** 198
LAWTON, co. Chester, Eng. **6** 98
LAXFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **18** 189 **50** 412 413
LAXTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **11** 52
LAYTON BUZZARD, co. Bedford, Eng. **41** 55
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. **23** 89
LEAVITTSTOWN, N.H., *see also* Effingham **25** 57
LEBALLEGLISH, co. Armagh, Ire. **40** 270
LEBANON County, Pa. **38** 104 105
LEBANON, Conn., *see also* Columbia **1** 179 267 **2** 114 269 311 312 346 **4** 46 148 **5** 163 371 **6** 174 192 199 286 **7** 131 168 **8** 46 208 **9** 69 70 114 218 **10** 154 156 **12** 55–62 **13** 305 **14** 12 174 376 **15** 114 118–22 217 218 **16** 304 **17** 42 **18** 382 **19** 46 218 **20** 45–7 **21** 82 **22** 359 **24** 173 **30** 88 **31** 294 418 **34** 312 **35** 75–7 312 **37** 34 **38** 254 366 **40** 281 **43** 202 **46** 219
First Congregational church **23** 91 **24** 184
Indian Charity school **3** 59–61 **9** 337 **48** 170
Third church **9** 74
LEBANON, Ill. **3** 200
LEBANON, Me. **1** 234 **4** 332 **14** 90 **15** 183 **49** 104
LEBANON, N.H. **4** 96 **5** 370 **7** 309 **8** 199 **16** 97 304 **18** 382 **27** 192 **31** 140 **35** 310 **45** 285
Congregational church **7** 308
LEBANON, N.J. **42** 232
LEBANON, N.Y. **36** 280
LEBANON, Ohio **8** 258 **15** 283
LEBANON CRANK, Conn., **11** 365 **15** 279 **20** 45 **25** 71
LEBANON SPRINGS, N.Y. **41** 93
LEBOEUF, Pa. **37** 26
LECHLADE, co. Gloucester, Eng. **3** 337
LECHMERE POINT, Mass., *see also* East Cambridge **34** 350 **40** opp. 102 **46** 180
LEDGE Island, Mass. **18** opp. 37 44
LEDSTONE, co. York, Eng. **27** 239
LEDYARD, Conn., *see also* Groton **3** 198 **22** 222
LEE, co. Bucks, Eng., Titenden **8** 357
LEE, Mass., *see also* Great Barrington and Washington **1** 63 331 **6** 284 **21** 324 **25** 200
Congregational church **42** 326
LEE, N.H., *see also* Dover and Durham **5** 185 214 **7** 51 **8** 21 **13** 181 **21** 140 **28** 356 **41** 340 **47** 235
Wheelwright's pond **5** 468
LEE, N.Y. **3** 398 **11** 143
LEEDS, co. York, Eng. **5** 162 **6** 208 **8** 171 **11** 241 **12** 293 **14** 93 123 124 **17** 111 **33** 406 **49** 74 371 372
LEEDS, Me. **4** 144
LEERDAM, Netherlands **45** 307
LEES River, Mass. **11** 329
LEE'S MILL, Va. **46** 41
LEESBURG, Va. **16** 197 **46** 34
LEGARE'S Point, S.C. **46** 32
LEGH HALL, co. Chester, Eng. **30** 144
LEGHORN, Italy **21** 367
LE HAVRE, France **3** 325 **5** 312
LEHIGH River, Pa. **16** 28
LEHIGH Valley, Pa. **16** 301
LEICESTER County, Eng. **18** 335 **22** 30
LEICESTER, Eng. **6** 107 108 110 114 122 **19** 159 **27** 83
St. Nicholas **9** 378
LEICESTER, Mass., *see also* Paxton, Spencer, Ward, and Worcester **1** 234 267 **5** 376 **6** 306 375 **7** 46 352 **8** 247 **10** 307 **13** 170 188 **14** 280 **15** 334 **16** 27 **17** 336 346 **18** 77 78 **19** 252 **20** 79 **21** 324 **34** 311 **39** 186 **40** 117 **42** 129 **43** 93 141 **44** 332 **46** 202
Congregational church **1** 361 362
Greenville Baptist church **44** 331
Henshaw pond **7** 46
Leicester academy **1** 80 362 **9** 370
LEICESTER, N.Y. **13** 278
LEICESTER, Vt. **4** 358 **7** 254 **37** 151
LEICESTER River, Vt. **7** 254
LEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. **46** 316
LEIGH, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 509
LEIGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. **35** 68 **47** 42 **49** 33
LEIGH, co. Wilts, Eng. **25** 185 186
LEIGHS, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 422
LEIGHTON'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Leighton
LEINE, Eng., *see* Leire
LEINSTER Province, Ire. **28** 167 169
LEIRE, co. Leicester, Eng. **1** 24 **7** 225
LE MARS, Ia. **47** 176
LEMINGTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **32** 398
LEMONFAIR River, Vt. **32** 425
LEMPSTER, N.H., *see also* Goshen **7** 291 **16** 184
LENAWEE County, Mich. **8** 75
LENHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **42** 209
LENOIR, N.C. **14** 84
LENOIR'S Station, Tenn. **46** 37
LENOX, Mass., *see also* Richmond and Washington **1** 234 **11** 71 **15** 299 302 304 **19** 89 **21** 324 **32** 332 **36** 248 **38** 156 **43** 244 249

Digitized by Google

LEOMINSTER, Mass., *see also* Lancaster and No Town **1** 183 233 **2** 372 **6** 367 **7** 75 289 **12** 352 361 **13** 8 **14** 284 **18** 378 **19** 239 283 339 **21** 224 **22** 86 88 **36** 230 **37** 308 **39** 21 **42** 200 **46** 168 **47** 384
LE ROY, N.Y., Congregational church **23** 83
LE SUEUR, Minn. **15** 285
LETHERINGSETT, co. Norfolk, Eng. **37** 189 196
LETTER C, Me. **13** 181
LETTER G, Me., *see* Letter C
LETTERKENNY, co. Donegal, Ire. **47** 87
LETTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **49** 110
LEVELEGKISH, co. Armagh, Ire. **40** 270
LEVENS, co. Westmorland, Eng. **38** 82
LEVERETT, Mass., *see also* Sunderland **1** 233 **21** 324 **28** 287 **41** 400
LEVISTON'S MANOUR, N.Y. **17** 348
LEWES, co. Sussex, Eng. **2** 35 **19** 101 **40** 271 **47** 107
LEWES, Del. **25** 296 **26** 426
LEWIS County, N.Y. **3** 175
LEWISHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **3** 150 **42** 67 **43** 410 411
LEWISTON, Me. **4** 101 293 **13** 207 **16** 6 **25** 108 **43** 103
LEWISTOWN, Del. **41** 127
LEWISTOWN, Pa. **39** 354
LEXDEN, co. Essex, Eng. **2** 181 **50** 261
LEXINGTON, Ky. **8** 258 **10** 368 **17** 90 **33** 252 **34** 112
  Christ church **14** 294
LEXINGTON, Mass., *see also* Bedford, Burlington, Cambridge, and Lincoln **1** 233 **2** 327 **4** 293 **5** 158 159 **6** 76 148 **7** 139 297 352 **8** 69 70 100 122 187 199 364 376 **9** 255 353 **10** 82 opp. 297 **11** 228 **12** 17–20 267 269 270 288 **13** 137 308 **14** 187 291 371 **15** 58 187 **16** 192 221 225 286 **18** 129 203 **19** 171 **20** 162 372 **21** 324 325 374 **22** 223 250 488 **25** 89 246 **26** 98 **27** 193 434 435 **29** 367–80 389 390 397 445–58 502 503 **30** 122 **31** 377–93 **33** 105 354 **34** 228 399 **35** 396 **36** 79 397 412 **37** 108 **38** opp. 56 402 **39** 393 **41** 40 298 **42** 276 421 **43** 327 **44** 38 371 **45** 90 199 274 **46** 89 **48** 233 **50** 17 94 211
  First Congregational church **19** 271 272 **41** 345
  Hancock Congregational church **38** 102
  Munroe tavern **29** 445 **31** 383
  Old Sam Stone house **8** 70
LEXINGTON, Mo. **19** 280
LEXINGTON, Va. **18** 392
LEYDEN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston **16** 97 **21** 325 **37** 407 **41** 213
LEYDEN, Netherlands **1** 47 114 115 201 **3** 115 **4** 105 298 **5** 464 **8** 172 265 267 **9** 60 **13** 341 342 **14** 13 17 92 195 196 **15** 30–2 **17** 5 63 244 281 **18** 20 53 317 **20** 90 151–4 183 292 **21** 96 **23** 266 348 478 483 **25** 275 276 **35** 178 **43** 97 **44** 290 314 **45** 252 **47** 90 **48** 204
  Vrowencamp **20** 155
LEYDEN, N.Y. **3** 393 **4** 148
LIBBY'S CORNER, Deering, Me. **25** 292
LICHFIELD, co. Stafford, Eng. **7** 145
LIDLINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 12
LIGH, co. Kent, Eng., *see* Leigh
LIGONIER, Pa. **15** 49
LIGONIER Fort, Pa., *see* Fort Ligonier
LILLESHALL, co. Salop, Eng. **44** 80 196 **46** 54
LILLINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **43** 481
LIMBRICK, Ire., *see* Limerick
LIMERICK, Ire. **7** 137 **10** 61 **25** 120 **28** 165 170 295 **29** 301 **33** 366 **46** 279
LIMINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **41** 368
LIMINGTON, Me. **12** 317 **44** 356 **45** 252
LINCOLN County, Eng. **6** 123 **18** 335 **36** 138
LINCOLN County, Me. **34** 357 **37** 53 356 **44** 202 **46** 11–4
LINCOLN, Eng. **2** 58 **14** 339 **20** 355–9 **23** 186 **28** 160 **31** 218 219 **36** 68
LINCOLN, Mass., *see also* Concord, Lexington, and Weston **1** 233 256 260 261 **4** 78 374 **6** 322 **7** 246 **8** 95 **9** 256 **13** 314 **17** 125 **21** 325 **29** 386 387 **38** 402 **44** 161 **48** 233 **50** 15 17
LINTON, co. York, Eng. **34** 48
LIONIAN, co. Northampton, Eng., All Saints church **14** 315
LISBON, Conn., *see also* Norwich and Sprague **3** 160 **8** 100 **9** 62 **14** 113–5 **42** 200 **49** 92
  Hanover society **14** 114
  Newent **1** 315 **10** 103 **14** 113 242 **34** 314
LISBON, Ill. **36** 280 283 284
LISBON, Portugal **8** 289 **20** 196–9
LITCHFIELD County, Conn. **26** 18
LITCHFIELD, Eng., *see* Lichfield
LITCHFIELD, Conn., *see also* Washington **1** 60 85 **4** 197 **5** 101 **6** 97 101 191 **7** 98 **9** 116 335 336 **13** 91 92 372 **16** 27 237 296 **17** 40 **22** 198 **23** 476 **24** 184 **33** 47 **36** 215 **37** 36 88 317 **44** 123 **47** 142 **49** 311 **50** 241
  Congregational church **19** 80 **36** 106
  South Farms **6** 283 284 **7** 197
LITCHFIELD, N.H., *see also* Naticook, N.H., Dunstable, Mass., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **27** 378 **28** 52 **32** 87 **38** 404
LITCHFIELD, N.Y. **12** 364 **13** 375
LITTERWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 225
LITTLE River, Conn. **6** 368
LITTLE River, Me. **3** 122 **34** 407 **39** 344 **43** 72
LITTLE River, Mass. **31** 84 **41** 394 **42** 147
LITTLE BADDOW, Eng., *see* Baddow, Little
LITTLE BELSTEAD, Eng., *see* Belstead, Little
LITTLE BOWDEN, Eng., *see* Bowden, Little
LITTLE BRAXTED, Eng., *see* Braxted, Little
LITTLE BRITAIN, N.Y. **9** 98
LITTLE CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Brighton and Newton **6** 272 **16** 65 **19** 346 **31** 302 305–7 **44** 283
LITTLE CHAPTAUK, Md. **3** 160
LITTLE CHOPTANK, Va. **11** 285
LITTLE COMFORT, Bridgewater, Mass. **2** 310
LITTLE COMFORT, Wenham, Mass. **33** 240
LITTLE COMPTON, R.I., *see also* Bristol and Seaconnet **4** 350 **7** 99 **8** 66 **9** 356 **10** 291 **11** 154 **14** 228 **15** 257 **17** 150 **19** 240 **20** 221 **31** 330 **33** 27 **34** 135 **35** 297 **41** 234 **42** 47 **43** 433 **45** 75
  Congregational church **10** 101 **23** 230
LITTLE FALLS, N.Y. **4** 158
LITTLE FALLS Plantation, Me., *see* Hollis
LITTLE FALLS Village, Windham, Me. **50** 363
LITTLE GIDDING, Eng., *see* Gidding, Little
LITTLE GOD Island, R.I., *see* Block

Digitized by Google

LITTLE HARBOR, N.H. **2** 38 **3** 250 **4** 338c **6** 251 **8** 128p **36** 42 **43** 181
Mason hall **2** 38
LITTLE HOOSUCK, Mass. **35** 230
LITTLE HUNTING Creek, Va., *see* Hunting Creek Plantation
LITTLE KNIGHTS Neck, Braintree, Mass. **18** 328
LITTLE MINORIES, Eng., *see* London
LITTLE MISSENDEN, Eng., *see* Missenden, Little
LITTLE MOORFIELDS, Eng., *see* Moorfields, Little
LITTLE MUNDEN, Eng., *see* Munden, Little
LITTLE MUSKINGUM River, Ohio **14** 364 **15** 46
LITTLE NECK Island, Mass. **6** 65
LITTLE PARNDON, Eng., *see* Parndon, Little
LITTLE PORLAND, Eng., *see* Poringland, Little
LITTLE PRESTON, Eng., *see* Preston, Little
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. **2** 395 **14** 294 **15** 222
LITTLE SALFORD, Eng., *see* Abbots Salford
LITTLE SKATETT, Mass., *see* Skaket
LITTLE WALDINGFIELD, Eng., *see* Waldingfield, Little
LITTLE WRATHINGE, Eng., *see* Wratting, Little
LITTLE YORK, Ontario, *see* Toronto
LITTLE YORK River, Me., *see* Agamenticus
LITTLEBURNE Parish, Rappahannock co., Va. **17** opp. 249 **44** 82
LITTLETON, Mass., *see also* Boxborough, Chelmsford, Concord, Groton, and Nashoba **1** 234 **5** 324 **10** 249 **11** 227 229 **12** 339 **20** 78 **21** 326 **24** 390 **27** 379 388 **29** 387 **31** 200 204 **39** 225 227 323 410 **42** 259 408 **44** 40 273 285 **50** 15 18
LITTLETON, N.H. **1** 58 **41** 347
LITTLEWORTH, Dover, N.H. **5** 206 **6** 334
LIVERMORE, Me. **2** 410 **9** 261 **14** 1 **28** 483 **38** 99
LIVERMORE FALLS, Me. **32** 213
LIVERPOOL, Eng. **29** 128 **31** 142 **42** 16 17
Unitarian church **8** 319
Walton **35** 71
LIVERPOOL, Queen's co., N.S. **14** 120
LIVERPOOL, Ohio **10** 295
LIVINGSTON, N.Y. **13** 44
LIVONIA, N.Y. **3** 397
LLANGURIG, co. Montgomery, Wales **50** 102
LLANRHAIADR, co. Denbigh, Wales **33** 101
LLANRWST, co. Denbigh, Wales **33** 101
LLEWENI, co. Denbigh, Wales **33** 101
LLOYD'S Neck, N.Y. **10** 76 **21** 375
LOBOS Island, Mex. **20** 99
LOCHWINNOCH, co. Renfrew, Scot. **1** 282
Bowfield **2** 320
LOCKE, N.Y. **11** 145 **36** 27
LOCKE'S Point, N.H. **31** 446
LOCKPORT, N.Y. **7** 376 **14** 46 47 **21** 80
LOGAN County, Ohio **3** 196
LOGTOWN, Pa. **43** 450
LOMFORD, Eng. **40** 273
LONDON County, Eng. **18** 335
LONDON, Eng. **1** 49 299 378 **2** 57 58 138 245 **3** 20 22 82 83 109 115 152 **4** 61 126 261 291 320 **5** 11 276 279 281 283 444 **6** 89 102 123 171 232 258 276 293 314 **7** 50 147 155 175 178 197 230 **8** 26 144 325 342 **9** 43 122–4 203 219 267 289 301 366 **10** 39 103 121–6 135 136 211 220 229 **11** 6 113
LONDON cont'd
248 279 296 **12** 131 178 223 355 **13** 36 115 155 255 **14** 152 198 241 301 302 333 337 340 341 347 **15** 30–2 53 105 177 252 **16** 94 235 **17** 55 56 65 265 362 **18** 82 113 189 241 297 **19** 14 52 65 100 131 133 362 **20** 29 59 120 232 361 362 **21** 61 **22** 2 56 161 **23** 136 154 354 368 **24** 78 415 427 **25** 17 39 222 **26** 123 **27** 27 28 33 194 238 368 420 **28** 69 327 **29** 102 204 **30** 28 29 63 69 464 467 **31** 179 311 321 376 413 **32** 189 420 **33** 100 164 183 218 308–10 312 313 315 441 **34** 43 60 164 195 360 **35** 60 61 99 **36** 42 91 155 305 **37** 148 237 259 260 377–9 381 384 406 407 425 **38** 21 60 62 71–3 97 131 168 172 193–5 206 306 307 309 310 315 316 318 322 401 419 421 423 426–8 **39** 26 27 33 53 67 72 142–4 161 253 270 281 290 326 334 335 337 377 **40** 37 44 45 63 107 109 158 161 164 171 233 270–3 300 306 347 367 369 372 373 **41** 53 56 58 61 63 70 82 83 109 178 221 244 260 363 **42** 64 67 69 72 142 177 178 272 300 393 396 398 401 **43** 83 84 86 87 89 92 134 154 157 158 162 166 167 204 291 293 296 299 301 304 406 407 427 **44** 53 84 94 95 97 98 187 193 290 295 300 384 386 404 **45** 51 59 157 158 160 161 163 188–90 203 231 233 282 296 299 **46** 72 74 151 153–6 163 173 244 308 309 330 331 334 417 429–31 435 445 449 450 452 454–6 **47** 67 71 104 107 108 112 113 117 138 153 246 247 249 255 258 265 273 279 281 282 285 289 394 403 406 407 410 413 419 420 422 497–9 503 505 506 514–7 525–8 530–2 **48** 66 105 106 111–4 116 117 121 126 127 129 131–3 135 136 140 143 170 241 242 254 263 265 266 270 272 273 275 276 373–5 378 380 382–5 389 392 393 408 481 483 485 501 502 507 508 510 511 513 **49** 134 135 137 198 237 238 244 247 248 257 259 260 262 271 314 332 370 372 375 378 383 385 387–9 392 395 397 400 404 417–9 423 425 426 455 462 482 485–92 498 500 501 504 509 510 512 **50** 30 107 114 117 119 122 123 125 127 128 134 148 201 208 240 241 254 258 284 359 361 376 397 399 405 513 517–21 523 528 534 535
Adelphi tavern **3** 82 83
Aldermanbury **43** 89
Aldgate **40** 273 **47** 286
All Hallows, Barking **46** 333 **49** 482
All Hallows the Great **31** 413
All Hallows Staining **14** 308
All Saints, Barking, *see* All Hallows, Barking
Bakers Hall, Hart lane **2** 349
Basinghall st. **49** 496
Bermondsey **37** 226
Bethnal Green, Stepney **11** 170 **23** 410 **31** 413 **43** 161 162 **46** 433 **47** 106 257 **50** 122
Billingsgate **16** 319
Blackfriars **49** 381
Bow **15** 29
British Museum **9** 189 **23** 73
Bunhill Fields **9** 189 **33** 155 156
Bury Street chapel **10** 323
Buttolph, Bishopsgate, *see* St. Botolph, Bishopsgate
Charing Cross **5** 436
Charterhouse **49** 120
Cheapside **3** 109
Christ church, *see* St. Katherine Cree

Digitized by Google

LONDON cont'd
Christ Church, Spitalfields **48** 499
Clapham **45** 162 **49** 389
Clement, Eastcheap, *see* St. Clement, East Cheap
Clerkenwell **37** 260 407 **49** 196 393 481
Compter prison **5** 112
Crown and Anchor tavern **3** 83
Deacon's Coffee house **9** 189
Derby house **2** 343
Fenchurch **14** 319
Fishmongers' hall **36** 43
Fleet prison **39** 331
Fleet st. **1** 288
Gray's Inn **38** 18 **40** 422
Guildhall **9** 189
Hackney **12** 272 **19** 161 **45** 156 161 **46** 304 329 349 **48** 264 377
Hammersmith **9** 201 **28** 335
Hampstead **2** 140 **31** 416 **33** 44 **39** 63 **45** 294
Herald's college **2** 342–4 **9** 189
Holborn **10** 242 **11** 159 **19** 362 **49** 489
Islington **4** 38 **7** 295 **47** 245 **49** 200
Lambeth **9** 189 **40** 379 **47** 519 520
Limehouse, Stepney **47** 391 **48** 274
Lincoln's Inn **46** 448 **47** 418 500
Lloyd's Coffee house **8** 302
Lower Shadwell **38** 422
Mary Aldermanbury, *see* St. Mary Aldermanbury
Mary Maudlins, Old Fish st., *see* St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish st.
Merchant Taylors' school **38** 355
Minories, Little **14** 315 **46** 50
Newgate prison **5** 113–5 435
Nunhead cemetery **38** 252
Old Jewry st. **2** 57
Painters' hall **40** 229
Paul's Cross **5** 106
Pauls Head tavern **3** 83
Pinners hall **2** 267
Putney church **5** 286
Queens Arms tavern **3** 83
Ratcliff, Stepney **3** 14 **19** 309 **46** 162 452 **47** 125 353 **49** 419
St. Alphage, Cripplegate **14** 306
St. Andrew, Holborn **14** 348 **42** 70 **47** 523 Purpoole **49** 423
St. Andrew Undershaft **38** 319
St. Mary Axe church **10** 125 126
St. Anne, Blackfriars **47** 500 **49** 238 421–3
St. Anne, Westminster **39** 169 **42** 179
St. Anne and St. Agnes **49** 382
St. Antholin **18** 81 **31** 324 **43** 159 **47** 112
St. Augustine **40** 163
St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange **47** 248
St. Bartholomew's Church the Less **10** 47 48
St. Bennet Fink **43** 426 **47** 282
St. Botolph, Aldgate **41** 62 **47** 421 **49** 423 **50** 423
St. Botolph, Billingsgate **49** 332
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate **38** 324 **46** 275
St. Botolph's church, Aldersgate st. **40** 232
St. Bride **24** 329 **40** 160 365
St. Bridget, *see* St. Bride
St. Christopher **47** 114
St. Clement, East Cheap **47** 140 412
St. Clement Danes **25** 120 **38** 66 **41** 60 **44** 90 **46** 153 **47** 111 **49** 250
St. Dionis Backchurch **47** 532
St. Dunstan, Stepney **45** 41
LONDON cont'd
St. Dunstan in the East **34** 194 **40** 263 **49** 374
St. Dunstan in the West **40** 45 **49** 494
St. Edmund the King and Martyr **45** 155
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch st. **48** 107
St. George, Bloomsbury **18** 81 **31** 324
St. George the Martyr **48** 166
St. Giles **48** 511
St. Giles in the Fields **27** 239 **43** 163 404 **47** 201 502
St. Giles without Cripplegate **14** 322 **38** 419 **46** 435 456 **49** 258 423
Goulding lane **46** 435
St. James, Clerkenwell **46** 336 **49** 197 271
St. James, Duke's place **37** 384
St. James, Westminster **43** 163 **47** 274 **50** 115 407
St. James in the Wall **46** 74
St. John Zachary **47** 515
St. Katherine by the Tower **3** 268 **14** 305 349 351 **39** 267 268 **40** 370 **45** 293
St. Katherine Cree church **43** 161 **46** 72 73 164 **50** 119
St. Lawrence lane **45** 292 294
St. Leonard, Shoreditch **45** 298 **46** 78 453
St. Margaret, Lothbury **48** 395
St. Margaret, New Fish st. **42** 65
St. Margaret, Westminster **18** 81 **31** 323 **34** 415 **39** 166 **47** 82 **49** 513
St. Martin, Ironmonger lane **44** 392
St. Martin, Ludgate **18** 81 **31** 323 **38** 319 **44** 388 **48** 111
St. Martin in the Fields **9** 92 **27** 238 **42** 408 409 **44** 299 **45** 234 **47** 67 400 **48** 127 **49** 133 420 **50** 114
St. Martin in the Vintry **20** 365 366 **21** 283
St. Martin le Grand **42** 174 **47** 397
St. Martin Orgar **49** 373 **50** 528
St. Mary, Islington **39** 337
St. Mary Aldermanbury **40** 306 **43** 83 86
St. Mary Aldermary **45** 237 **48** 275
St. Mary Axe **38** 80
St. Mary Bishopsgate **47** 390
St. Mary in the Strand **38** 296 **44** 298 395
St. Mary in the Strand, Cecil st. **49** 498
St. Mary le Bow **42** 175
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey **18** 81 **31** 324 **39** 183 332 **47** 250
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish st. **42** 388
St. Mary Matfellon, *see* St. Mary Whitechapel
St. Mary Somerset **45** 297
St. Mary Spittle, *see* St. Mary Bishopsgate
St. Mary Whitechapel **40** 304 **45** 55 56 60 61 **46** 435 **49** 263
St. Mary Woolnoth church **4** 290 **38** 325
St. Michael, Cornhill **10** 121 **47** 244
St. Michael, Crooked lane **44** 394 **49** 419
St. Michael Bassinghall, *see* St. Michael Bassishaw
St. Michael Bassishaw **44** 393 **46** 394
St. Michael Pater Noster, Royal Exchange **43** 303 304
St. Nicholas, Acons **44** 409
St. Olave, Hart st. **8** 230 **50** 515
St. Olave, Southwark **14** 319 **33** 219 **35** 374 375 **39** 28 163 277 283 **40** 56 368 371 **42** 66 73 173 **46** 164 331 425 **47** 511 **49** 272 332
St. Pancras **49** 419
St. Paul, Covent Garden **38** 297 **49** 506

Digitized by Google

LONDON cont'd
St. Paul's Cross, *see* Paul's Cross
St. Peter, Cheapside **48** 270
St. Peter, Cornhill **46** 72
St. Peter, Paul's wharf **49** 373
St. Peter Advincula **47** 113
St. Pulkers **43** 290
St. Saviour, Southwark **14** 308 **31** 332 **32** 337 **35** 65 **36** 319 **37** 388 **38** 206 **39** 266 267 269 274–6 278–82 325 326 **40** 305 321 362 371 372 375–7 **41** 411 **42** 400 **47** 275 509 **48** 275 **49** 129 **50** 514
St. Sepulchre **28** 222 **42** 395 399 **49** 485
St. Sepulchre without Newgate **43** 292
St. Stephen, Coleman st. **41** 61 62 **47** 501 **48** 142
St. Stephen, Walbrook **46** 429
St. Swithin **9** 247
St. Thomas the Apostle **43** 160
St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark **45** 57
St. Vedfast, Foster lane **42** 107
Savoy **13** 205
Shadwell, Stepney **40** 273 **49** 399
Shoreditch **14** 318
Smithfield **4** 40 **5** 115
Smithfield, East **44** 193
Southwark **13** 155 **18** 368 **25** 302 **29** 102 **33** 198 **39** 273 **40** 34 35 181 207 273 **44** 115 **46** 425 **48** 86 378
Church of the Pilgrim Fathers **18** 219
Staple Inn, Holborn **15** 327
Stebonheath, *see* Stepney
Stepney **4** 109 **14** 316 318 **25** 91 **32** 50 **37** 233 **38** 68 80 **40** 48 **41** 354 **42** 72 **43** 151 154 162 183 **44** 104 391 **45** 232 **46** 161 452 **47** 257 392 393 404 415 **49** 332 394 399 423
St. Dunstan **49** 425
Stortford **48** 390
Strand **45** 230
Tower hill **2** 141 **46** 166
Wapping **8** 170 **10** 219 **14** 310 **27** 238 **33** 308 **34** 253 254 256 **37** 237 **40** 160 269 **41** 81 **43** 157 420 425 **44** 83 **45** 298 **46** 334 **49** 126 422 506
Wapping Wall **49** 419
Westminster **14** 312 **37** 379 **40** 161 **44** 193 393 **46** 307 **47** 398 502
Westminster Abbey **4** 264 **15** 292 **22** 464 **28** 325 **38** 8 9
Whitechapel **1** 188 **8** 139 140 **27** 238 **49** 423
Whitehall **5** 289
Windmill tavern **5** 282
LONDON, Ann Arundell co., Md. **37** 380
LONDONDERRY, Ire. **5** 291 **6** 384 **10** 352 **12** 231 **16** 360 **20** 189 **22** 354 355 **33** 255 **34** 55 **35** 201 **37** 416
LONDONDERRY, N.H., *see also* Derry, Derryfield, Hudson, Nutfield, and Windham **1** 99 250 330 **6** 384 **7** 64 201 376 **8** 180 **9** 76 294 **11** 307 **12** 235 236 **14** 84 **16** 42 **17** 186 **18** 98 278 338 **20** 260 **22** 24 **23** 253 478 **24** 119 346 347 **25** 3 100 316 **27** 13 378 388 **31** 34 36 428 443 **32** 297 **34** 19 **35** 200 208 **36** 325 **37** 416 **38** 248 **42** 126 **44** 140 **45** 311 **48** 225 413 **49** 9 16
Adams Female academy **11** 60
LONDONDERRY, Colchester co., N.S. **31** 34
LONDONDERRY, Vt. **24** 331
LONG Island, Me. **34** 90 **42** 145
LONG Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **1** 351 **2** 261 **5** 233 **7** 176 228 **9** 40 137 298 332 343 **10** 361 **11** 36 310 **12** 48 **13** 167 **16** 162 335 **31** 424 **44** 380
LONG Island, N.Y. **1** 189 **2** 44 376 **4** 71 **6** 78 84 **7** 95 **8** 269 326 **9** 45 **10** 127 128 **12** 165 **15** 129–32 **19** 303 **24** 336 337 **27** 420 **35** 395 **36** 237 239 **37** 10 411 425 **38** 106 233 **39** 45 46 **47** 59
LONG Plain, Mass. **17** 340
LONG Point, Dover, N.H. **6** 258
LONG Pond, Mass., *see* Cochituate, Lake
LONG River, Minn. **37** 418
LONG DITTON, Eng., *see* Ditton, Long
LONG ISLAND Sound, N.Y. **35** 57 **42** 167 168
LONG MELFORD, Eng., *see* Melford, Long
LONG SUTTON, Eng., *see* Sutton, Long
LONGCANE, Ga. **26** 265
LONGDON, co. Stafford, Eng. **40** 106 **45** 187
LONGMEADOW, Mass., *see also* East Longmeadow, Masaksick, and Springfield **1** 233 269 **4** 86 87 **5** 75 104 167 **12** 185 **13** 292 **15** 356 **18** 89 **21** 326 **31** 281 318–20 417–20 **32** 67–70 125 175–8 302–5 400–3 **33** 68–70 202–4 319–22 416–9 **34** 31–4 187–90 264–7 386–9 **35** 25–7 159–63 236–9 356–9 **36** 75–7 165–7 313–5 **37** 49 307 339 358–61 373 **38** 46–9 85 157–9 431 **41** 76 **42** 100 **45** 124 **49** 335–7
Congregational church **48** 100
First church **34** 344
LONGUEUIL, Can. **5** 27
LONGWOOD, Mass. **41** 230
Church of Our Saviour **42** 221
LONSDALE, R.I. **41** 104
LOOKOUT Mountain, Tenn. **18** 109
LOONENBURG, N.Y., *see* Athens
LORETTE, Can. **5** 40 41
LOS ANGELES, Cal. **40** 221 **43** 102 **44** 323
LOSANTIVILLE, Ohio, *see* Cincinnati
LOUDON, N.H., *see also* Canterbury and Concord **1** 141 145 **5** 370
Congregational church **28** 88
LOUGHBOROUGH, co. Leicester, Eng. **38** 241
LOUGHTON, co. Bucks, Eng. **43** 91
LOUGHTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **21** 210
LOUISA County, Va. **43** 156
LOUISBURG, Cape Breton co., N.S. **1** 304 **6** 87 **10** 309 **12** 69 **15** 108 **16** 217 225 **19** 224 225 **20** 323 **22** 116 117 409 **24** 367–80 426 432 **25** 91 249–69 363 376 **27** 96 153–8 419 **28** 261 452 457–9 **29** 271 376 **30** 34 **35** 90 **36** 35 **38** 457 **40** 64 **42** 75 114
LOUISBURG Harbour, N.S. **27** 160
LOUISIANA **2** 410 **7** 295 **17** 324 **26** 289 **46** 268
LOUISVILLE, Ga. **10** 290
LOUISVILLE, Ky. **3** 53 **12** 282 **17** 91 **21** 120 **22** 362 **23** 85 **24** 83 **33** 318 **36** 115 **39** 218
Unitarian church **42** 320
LOUTH County, Ire. **28** 167
LOVELL, Me., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. **5** 203 **30** 392
LOVELL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **9** 224 **41** 399
LOVEWELL'S Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Lovewell
LOWELL, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford, Dracut, Pawtucket Falls, Tewksbury, and Wamesit **1** 97 98 292 **3** 394 **8** 99 **10** 197 **11** 7

Digitized by Google

LOWELL cont'd
13 81 95 360 **14** 183 **15** 357 358 **16** 5 6 197 368 **17** 75 178 374 **19** 83 98 186 187 **20** 73 162 163 169 376 **21** 326 **22** 23 **23** 86 87 **24** 177 346 **27** 87 **28** 284 285 **31** 140 **33** 380 454 **36** 227 412 **37** 426 **38** 156 **39** 314 316 399 **40** 112 222 **41** 327 **42** 193 260 **43** 54 197 **44** 34 40 273 **45** 95 320 **46** 281 **47** 101
Colburn's tavern **43** 54
Lad and Whitney monument **21** 73
Pawtucket church **36** 106 **43** 19 20
St. Anne's church **20** 75 **40** 239
St. John's church **20** 75
LOWELL, Vt. **7** 295
LOWER GRANVILLE, Annapolis co., N.S. **36** 199
LOWER HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see also* Sheffield **17** 347 **30** 240 **36** 422 **43** 314
LOWER MILLS, Dorchester, Mass. **21** 192 **43** 287 288
LOWER NEW NORFOLK County, Va., *see* Norfolk
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, Va., *see* Norfolk
LOWER SHADWELL, Eng., *see* London
LOWER WATERFORD, Vt. **9** 54
LOWTHORP, co. York, Eng. **38** 456
LOWTON, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Loughton
LOWTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **2** 9 **5** 402 **6** 20 98 214 **9** 151 **32** 339 **33** 101 102 **47** 38 46 177 185 331 332 335 336 340
LOWVILLE, N.Y. **38** 88
LUANA, Jamaica, W.I. **17** 60
LUBBERLAND, Durham, N.H. **8** 66 67 **9** 365
LUBEC, Me. **44** 58
LUCCA, Italy **32** 230 **35** 169–73
LUDLOW, Mass., *see also* Springfield **1** 233 **13** 292 **21** 326 338
LUDLOW, Ohio **14** 374
LUDLOW, Vt. **23** 378 **25** 391
LUDLOW'S Point, Dorchester, Mass. **21** 332
LUDSWAN, Eng. **14** 341
LUFFENHAM, NORTH, co. Rutland, Eng. **8** 359 360 **49** 376
LUFFENHAM, SOUTH, co. Rutland, Eng. **8** 359 360
LUGGOM, Eng. **14** 340
LUNENBURG, Mass., *see also* Fitchburg and Turkey Hill **1** 234 **2** 158 **6** 262 263 367 368 390 **7** 43 101 306 351 **8** 341 344 **9** 199 **10** 293 **11** 229 **13** 8 307 **16** 151 **17** 114 **18** 77 **19** 244 245 **21** 326 **25** 25 381 **27** 283 **32** 232 **35** 29 **37** 389 390 **39** 21 **41** 96 **43** 94 **44** 210
LUNENBURG, N.S. **17** 324 **36** 393 **45** 279
LUPPITT, co. Devon, Eng. **24** 358
LURGAN, co. Armagh, Ire. **26** 347
LUSHAM, Eng., *see* Lewisham
LUTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **43** 378 382 383 387 422 **44** 74 75 78 **45** 63 238 240
LUTTERWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. **41** 411
LÜTZEN, Prussia **2** 124
LUXULIAN, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
LYDD, co. Kent, Eng. **5** 297 **31** 142
LYDEARD ST. LAWRENCE, co. Somerset, Eng. **2** 374
LYGONIA Patent **12** 139 **28** 49 **39** 35 94 343 345 **40** 124 125 291 **46** 63
LYMAN, Me. (Coxhall and Swansfield) **1** 42 233 **20** 379 **30** 89
LYMAN, N.H. **2** 367
LYME, co. Chester, Eng. **47** 333
LYME, co. Dorset, Eng., *see* Lyme Regis
LYME, Conn., *see also* East Lyme, Hadlyme, Salem, and Saybrook **1** 41 159 272 **2** 44 231 **3** 102 160 **4** 140 196 **5** 163 464 **6** 20 308 **7** 307 **9** 45 48 377 **12** 302 **14** 270 **15** 90 221 **16** 236–8 **18** 387 **19** 284 **23** 425–9 **24** 30–2 103 **26** 84 **27** 422 434 **28** 207 **31** 211 212 225 **32** 82–4 **33** 107 108 214 438 439 **34** 37–41 371–82 **35** 180 **36** 335 392 **37** 84 **38** 345 346 380 460 **41** 98 220 407 **44** 28 230 **45** 256 **46** 123 219 **48** 90–2
First church **30** 465
LYME, N.H. **6** 307 **15** 62
LYME, N.Y. **24** 180
LYME REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. **10** 217 **14** 341 **16** 236 **17** 112 **20** 36 **36** 230 **38** 321 **39** 78 **44** 384 **49** 491 495
LYMM, co. Chester, Eng. **34** 223
LYNCHBURG, Va. **3** 319 **46** 41
LYNDEBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Milford, Mont Vernon, Temple, and Wilton **1** 42 **8** 94 **14** 121 **21** 277 278
LYNDHURST, co. Hants, Eng. **29** 260
LYNDON, Vt., Congregational church **21** 89 **23** 88 **24** 184
LYNN, Eng., *see* King's Lynn
LYNN, Mass., *see also* Lynnfield, Nahant, Reading, Saugus, and Swampscott **1** 139 232 286 323 **2** 63 149 155 183 198 249 **3** 182 240–2 244 246 285 334 345–7 352 372 **4** 102 **5** 21 93–6 99 157 158 160 191 233 251–4 321 326 339–43 404 405 414[2] 414[3] 467 473 474 **6** 72 155 156 163 194 205–7 243–6 248–54 316 339–46 376 **7** 53 54 83–5 87 88 165 166 176 188–90 210 226 234 321 335 336 357 360 375 **8** 19 31 49 50 53 61 128e 163 165–8 252 294 331 342 366 **9** 50 201–3 219 345 346 360 **10** 71 194 219 271 **11** 10 16 122 204 289 **12** 11 54 247 277 **13** 33 34 55 201 247 334 **14** 81 227 241 247 291 **15** 76 90 115 186 217 317 **16** 55 75 337 350 **17** 4 176 **18** 73 99 379 **19** 124 126 169 311 **20** 42 59 242 **21** 186 270 326 327 335 374 **22** 206 **23** 61 **24** 56 87 278 425 426 **25** 127 128 138 139 **26** 335 346 **28** 89 132 233 323 335 338 472 486 **29** 102 103 252 255 281 352 379 **30** 241 388 463 **31** 293 307 308 332 376 **32** 233 426 **33** 10 60 61 86 352 **34** 103 127 171 212 297 298 407 **35** 21 74 241 288 337 **36** 90 203 324 329 385 428 **37** 48 112 181 186 238 278 306 **38** opp. 56 68 80 82 170 177 181 265 328 335 343 **39** 38 70 178 179 291 335 407 **40** 66 151 162 171 254 256 265 270–3 **41** 55 60 84 344 361 **42** 27–31 37 113 144 324 **43** 97 209 274 310 353 448 **44** 9 131 214 281 **45** 111 199 232 295 **46** 85 106 144 157–9 207 271 328 329 377 415 448 **47** 261 494 513 **48** 66 68 70 380 **49** 216 364 490 504 **50** 64 72 80 81 86 96 100 242 244 423 467 533
Anchor tavern **21** 36 **33** 60
Egg rock **15** 186
First Congregational church **1** 246 **14** 62 **38** 455
Flax pond **5** 467
Hammersmith Village **5** 414[2] **15** 146
Second church **12** 248
Second Congregational (Unitarian) church **5** 158 **37** 94

Digitized by Google

LYNN cont'd
Strawberry brook **41** 55
Third church **6** 391
Water hill **42** 28
LYNN REGIS, Eng., *see* King's Lynn
LYNNFIELD, Mass., *see also* Lynn and North Reading **1** 232 **10** 212 **21** 327 **24** 173 425 **34** 212 **41** 262 **46** 377
Congregational church **24** 174
Pond farm **40** 162
Suntaug lake **41** 262
LYNNHAVEN, Va. **38** 67 **47** 67
LYNNHAVEN Bay, Va. **42** 395 **48** 154
LYONS, Mich. **40** 152
LYONS, N.Y. **9** 116
LYONS FARMS, N.J. **43** 431 **45** 50

MAANEXIT, Conn., *see* Woodstock
MACHAMOODUS, Conn., *see* East Haddam
MACHAPONIX, N.J. **41** 155
MACHAPONIX River, N.J. **41** 154
MACHEMOODUS, Conn., *see* East Haddam
MACHEMUX, Conn., *see* Fairfield
MACHIAS, Me., *see also* East Machias **3** 368 **6** 104 272 **8** 268 **12** 255 **19** 94 95 283 **30** 357 **45** 247 **49** 222
MACHIAS Bay, Me. **5** 377
MACHODOCK River, Va. **45** 206
MACHOTICK, Va. **45** 200
MACHOTICK Creek Plantation, Va. **44** 292 294 **45** 68
MACKAREL Cove village, Mass. **39** 38
MACKINAC Fort, Mich., *see* Fort Mackinac
MACKINAW, Mich. **45** 273
MACKVILLE, Ky. **35** 208
MACKWORTH'S Island, Me. **43** 208
MACON County, Ill. **19** 268
MACON, Ga. **19** 364
McPHERSONVILLE, S.C., Prince William's parish **10** 364
MAD River, Ohio **3** 196
MADBURY, N.H., *see also* Dover and Durham **5** 185 196 **6** 35 334 **7** 49 **8** 263 **36** 73 **41** 340 **47** 235
MADDOX River, Va. **45** 210 211
MADEIRA Islands **15** 98
MADISON, Conn., *see also* Guilford **22** 362 **32** 332
MADISON, Me. **11** 365 **40** 327
MADISON, N.Y. **42** 200 **47** 383
MADISON, Ohio **45** 274
MADISON, Va. **44** 124
MADISON, Wis. **11** 282 **29** 127
Congregational church **23** 92
MADISON COURT-HOUSE, Va. **13** 107
MADISONVILLE, Ohio **6** 103
MADMAN'S Neck, Queen's County, N.Y. **27** 239 **43** 163
MADRESFIELD, co. Worcester, Eng. **29** 44
MADRID, Me. **10** 292
MADUMBESSUCK, Me. **46** 230
MAGELLAN, Strait of **1** 128 131 **3** 11 **16** 112
MAGOTHY Bay, Northampton co., Va. **41** 366
MAGUMKOG, Mass., *see also* Hopkinton **8** 272 **38** 382 **41** 404 **44** 273 374 381
MAHATAS Island, N.Y., *see* Manhattan
MAIDEN NEWTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **39** 254
MAIDENHEAD, N.J. **17** 42
MAIDSTONE, co. Kent, Eng. **3** 147 **11** 23 **15** 28 **17** 198 **29** 112 253 256 **38** 61 80 **43** 413 **44** 77 302–4 **45** 234
MAINE Province **1** 39 **2** 203 205 206 **3** 24 163 207 250–4 256 258–60 **4** 228 **5** 194 345 416 **7** 93 134 316 **8** 128q 239 **11** 31 **13** 193 262–4 303 347 349 350 **14** 4 **15** 208 211 213 215 **19** 162 **20** 8 278 **21** 356 389 **24** 106 **25** 141 **26** 13 381 **29** 243 244 **31** 337 **34** 316 **35** 352 **36** 29 **37** 274 **38** 50 54 379 383 **39** 35 94 153 189–91 358–64 **40** 208 290–2 **41** 103 307 339 **42** 115 353 418 **43** 347 **44** 23 151 156 175 248 352 **45** 28 83 129 140 170 218 254 255 267 318 **46** 22 63 136–44 182 226 272 273 359 **47** 31 155 314 445 **48** 31 184 280 436 **49** 183
MAINE **1** 103 **7** 197 **8** 83 **12** 317 **17** 288 **25** 204 **26** 172 368 **29** 44 **31** 357 439 451 **32** 348 **37** 43 138 411 **42** 121 207 **44** 149 220 **45** 251 **46** 95 268
MAINEVILLE, Ohio **10** 140
MAJORBIGWADUCE, Me., *see* Castine
MAJORBIGWADUCE River, Me., *see* Castine
MAKUNKOKOAG, Mass., *see* Magunkog
MALABARRE, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
MALAGA, Spain **14** 338 **49** 404
MALAGUASH, N.S., *see* Lunenburg
MALDEN, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Medford, Melrose, Mystic Side, Reading, and Stoneham **1** 43 233 267 365 368 **2** 118 218 219 249 409 **3** 81 192 204 239–41 245 279 280 346–8 **4** 65 66 **5** 161 319 474 475 **6** 72 73 192 206 335–8 340 342 **7** 14 27 28 54 166 178 206 357 **8** 25 61 184 242 248 249 309–11 **9** 34 35 138 306 307 319–28 **10** 95 101 161–4 175 185 193 233–42 370 **11** 45–9 102 105–7 127–30 139 163 164 211–6 223 233 239 318 348–53 **12** 84–7 239–44 267 268 315 **13** 66 70–2 82 204 305 306 **14** 27 35 184 **15** 73 125 186 334 **16** 34 75 189 216 **17** 4 131–4 144 156 **18** 181 389 **19** 38 128 **20** 81 113 144 **21** 170 327 **23** 33 95 435 **25** 39 67 193 **26** 11 356 **28** 89 280 334 **29** 173 179 323 **30** 201 459 **31** 111 125 161 **32** 188 189 318 **33** 41 352 450 **34** 50 88 89 300 **35** 360 **36** 90 351 419 **37** 13 63 95 172 185 312 336 **38** opp. 56 174 188 300 336 346 376 466 **39** 38 62 **40** 390 **41** 127 283 316 344 390 **42** 142 143 145 **43** 278 334 349 **44** 129 397 **45** 168 250 **46** 108 109 144 145 319 393 **47** 383 **49** 76 146 **50** 17 40 88 501
Congregational church **23** 91
First Baptist church **43** 334 **47** 234
First church **8** 260 **9** 355
Nelson's hill **42** 75
South church **42** 75
MALDEN, N.Y. **1** 197
MALDON, co. Essex, Eng. **26** 82 **28** 89 **31** 161 **37** 379 **40** 270 **46** 53 **47** 273 **49** 146 **50** 255
MALFORD, Eng. **6** 102
MALMESBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. **44** 306
MALONE, N.Y., St. Mark's church **40** 335
MALTON, co. York, Eng. **46** 324
MALVERN HILL, Va. **46** 33
MAMARONECK, N.Y. **46** 88
MAMMOTH Cave, Ky. **13** 373 **37** 105
MAN, Isle of, G.B. **5** 336 **12** 280
MANA, Mass., *see* Nantucket Island
MANAMOIT, Mass. (Monamoy, Monnamoyk, Monomoit, and Monomoy), *see also* Chatham **3** 331 **6** 44 **12** 166 **18** 266 **26** 191 192 **34** 408 **40** 266
MANAMOIT Beach, Mass. **18** 44 **26** 192

Digitized by Google

MANASSAS, Va. **16** 197 **46** 33
MANATIQUOT, Mass. (Monaticott, Monatiquot, and Monoctecott), *see also* Braintree **15** 249 **30** 432 **35** 317 318
MANATIQUOT River, Mass. **13** 336 **15** 323 **38** 265 **41** 112
MANATTICOTT River, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
MANCHAUG, Mass. **43** 350
MANCHESTER, co. Lancaster, Eng. **1** 139 **2** 376 **4** 40 **7** 46 **10** 44 **40** 46 **44** 125 **47** 336
MANCHESTER, Conn., *see also* East Hartford **4** 199 **6** 286
MANCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Jeffryes Creek and Salem **1** 202 232 **2** 249 **4** 303 **6** 191 205 211 254 344 **8** 164 **10** 322 **16** 6 **21** 327 **24** 415 **26** 200 **27** 305 **30** 388 **34** 267 **38** 93 **39** 37 38 **42** 271 **48** 448 **44** 125 **46** 200 **50** 145 240
Marston farm **27** 390
Newport **24** 415 **31** 185
MANCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Amoskeag, Chester, Derryfield, and Goffstown **1** 98 142 146 **6** 310 **11** 84 307 **13** 281 **16** 236 **18** 297 **20** 76 77 161 293 **23** 63 **24** 175 **25** 100 **31** 48 **34** 100 **39** 396 **42** 126 **44** 33 370 **46** 184
Franklin Street church **21** 85 **45** 252
Unitarian church **13** 358
MANCHESTER, N.Y. **42** 405
MANCHESTER, Vt. **18** 314 **29** 250 **34** 367 368
Congregational church **34** 236
MANHANSACK AHAQUA SHUWANOCK Island, N.Y., *see* Shelter
MANHATTAN, N.Y., *see also* New York City **12** 162 **36** 234 237 238 240 **37** 226 **39** 45 47 48 **40** 295 **46** 84
MANHATTOES, N.Y., *see* Manhattan
MANISEES, R.I., *see* Block Island
MANISQWANNE Harbor, Mass., *see* Annisquam
MANITOBA, Can. **34** 223
MANKATO, Minn. **17** 285 378
MANLIUS, N.Y. **8** 208
MANNINGS MOONE Island, Mass., *see* Moon
MANOMET, Mass., *see also* Sandwich **3** 331 **32** 80
MANORON, co. Montgomery, Wales **26** 427
MANSFIELD, co. Notts, Eng. **37** 202
MANSFIELD, Conn., *see also* Chaplin, Hampton, and Windham **1** 332 **4** 294 **6** 199 **8** 175 247 **9** 98 **15** 217 **19** 76 96 **24** 183 184 **32** 114 **37** 339 **42** 132
MANSFIELD, Mass., *see also* Norton and Taunton North Purchase **1** 234 **3** 385 **5** 409 **6** 101 **8** 34 **14** 216 **18** 69 **20** 168 294 **21** 327 **28** 28 **36** 322 **41** 400 435 **42** 412 **43** 207 **44** 71
Congregational church **39** 199
MANSFIELD, (N.Y.?) **37** 274
MANSFIELD, Ohio **40** 120
MANSFIELD, Vt. **7** 377
MANSKUSSEEHOANK Mountain, Mass., *see* Monument
MANSURA, La. **46** 39
MAPLESTEAD, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **18** 183 **32** 237 **49** 379 380–3 **50** 138
MAQUOIT, Me., *see also* Brunswick **2** 93 **7** 219 **16** 259 **17** 252 **32** 24 **42** 293 **44** 178 181 **45** 31 **46** 363
MAQUOIT Bay, Me. **46** 232
MARAZION, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
MARBLE Harbor, Mass., *see* Marblehead
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., *see also* Salem **1** 138 232 **2** 184 211 249 **3** 180 196 223 239 241 245 345 **4** 101 **5** 53 157–9 **6** 57 58 190 205 208 244–6 250–2 311 340 341 343–6 **7** 70 76 83 87 88 98 142 235 247 357 359 360 **8** 25 52 109 163–5 168 247 268 270 288 289 312 325 356 **9** 81–3 112 119 228 268 **10** 56 104 164 220 284 **11** 228 **12** 248 295 **13** 87 170 246 **14** 57 67 200 201 273 **15** 80 **16** 236 **17** 3 **18** 78 109 386 **19** 46 75 331 332 **20** 34 35 **21** 173 327 328 **22** 200 283 284 370 374 **23** 225 320 **24** 50 58 **25** 17 **26** 105 **27** 29 229 359 390 391 402 **28** 201 376 **29** 66 112 271 388 390 **30** 332 388 392 **31** 183 185 230 308 313 **32** 57 **33** 100 179 180 193 195 352 **34** 99 165 299 334 362 **35** 163 164 **36** 88 305 **37** 12 47 178 186 301–4 306 309 310 **38** opp. 56 81 170 328 353 381 **39** 32 38 178 179 386 **40** 65 66 266 273 **41** 82 229 386 **42** 92 271 **43** 274 **44** 97 292 417 **45** 231 267 **46** 377 443 456 **47** 27 **49** 340 387 456 **50** 202
First church **27** 123 **42** 92
Peach's point **45** 231
St. Michael's church **19** 104 **37** 303 **39** 239 329 **42** 230
Second Congregational church **8** 317 **19** 177
MARBLETOWN, N.Y. **14** 41
MARCELLUS, N.Y. **12** 199 204
MARCHIN Bay, Me., *see* Casco
MARDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **7** 337
MARE Point, Me. **42** 152 293
MAREFIELD, co. Leicester, Eng. **44** 397 398 **47** 189
MARESFIELD, co. Sussex, Eng. **40** 424 **41** 137
MARGARBAGADOOSE, Me., *see* Castine
MARGARBAGADOOZ River, Me., *see* Castine
MARGATE, co. Kent, Eng. **47** 23
MARIANA, N.H. **20** 165 **41** 307 **45** 254
MARIANNA, Fla. **10** 195 **11** 91
MARIE-GALANTE, W.I. **29** 301
MARIES MOUNT Plantation, Va. **1** 347 **32** 283
MARIETTA, Ga. **18** 392
MARIETTA, Ohio **1** 160 292 354 **3** 47–55 137–47 **5** 328 **6** 312 **7** 299 **8** 259 **10** 293 **11** 8 9 **14** 104 234 364 366 373 **18** 100 101 103 302 **20** 295 **23** 487 **25** 188 189 **27** 20 161 **34** 102 103 **37** 307 **38** 117 **42** 215 223 314 346 347 349–58 410 **48** 111 216 450
Congregational church **42** 358
Marietta college **3** 147 **42** 343–6 358
Muskingum academy **42** 358
MARION, Mass. **21** 328
MARKET BOSWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 146 **36** 103
MARKET STREET, co. Herts, Eng. **49** 488
MARKFIELD, co. Leicester, Eng. **44** 397
MARKLAND, *see* New Scotland
MARLBOROUGH, co. Wilts, Eng. **11** 347 **12** 281 **14** 333 **20** 25 27 **46** 339 **49** 505
MARLBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Bolton, Framingham, Hudson, Northborough, Southborough, and Westborough **1** 233 **2** 56 254 256 258 308 310 326 408 **3** 239 242 346 349 350 352 401 **4** 63 64 **5** 141 396 401 475 **6** 370 **7** 135 207 218

Digitized by Google

MARLBOROUGH cont'd
221 223 268 342 343 352 374 **8** 240 241 249 272 **10** 171 230 249 250 307 **11** 9 20 69 284 296 367 **13** 307 308 **14** 203 **15** 22 59 323 **16** 27 198 199 367 **17** 70 180 187 381 346 **18** 92 348 **19** 92 **20** 136 137 233 292 345 346 349–51 **21** 60 328 **22** 2 143 160 **23** 97 **24** 70 158 292 **25** 10–2 191 **27** 281 286 **29** 316 **33** 83 105 267 335 352 **34** 164 **35** 29 181 220 360 **36** 191–3 **37** 73 177–9 181 187 368 372–4 **38** 39–42 44 221 223 337 430 **39** 27 **40** 190 313–20 391–8 400 402 403 **41** 74 77 78 216 275 402–6 **43** 93 224 259 266 372 **44** 67 141 273 274 278 376 378 381 **45** 122–5 **46** 202 **47** 73 **48** 289 **50** 16 19
Second Congregational church **36** 415
Williams's tavern **14** 162
MARLBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Dublin, Swanzey, and Troy **3** 296 **5** 370 **9** 290 **32** 89 **34** 104
MARLDON, co. Devon, Eng. **4** 224 225
MARLOW, N.H. **16** 184
MARSH GIBBON, co. Bucks, Eng. **40** 273
MARSHALL, Mich. **2** 198
MARSHALL, N.Y. **36** 58 **37** 228
MARSHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. **4** 163
MARSHFIELD, co. Gloucester, Eng. **39** 389
MARSHFIELD, Mass., *see also* Green Harbor, Pembroke, and Scituate **1** 118 233 314 **2** 8 67 249 **3** 334 335 337 338 343 **4** 45 164 192 259 282 283 297 300 315–20 **5** 259 262 412 **6** 93 96 185–7 193 234 272 284 347–52 **7** 15 101 178 180 236 276–8 295 309 **8** 169 191 192 228–30 **9** 95 97 314 **10** 357 361 **12** 16 68 161 **13** 187 **14** 82 **15** 59 113 280 353 **16** 202 **17** 6 7 34 57 58 159 160 236 **18** 285 **19** 86 272 **21** 10 11 328 **22** 65 **23** 27 204 **24** 63 298 426 **25** 355–7 **26** 72 73 395 **27** 73 74 **28** 331 **30** 119 389 **31** 221 235 413 **32** 237 350 **33** 383 411 412 **34** 165 **35** 29 193 315 **36** 262 **37** 133 405 **38** opp. 56 95 266 361 **39** 337 **40** 306 **41** 102 313 **42** 277 **47** 81 364 **48** 184 197 310
Brant point **36** 147
Careswell **4** 298 **17** 6
Eagle Nest **4** 319
First church **38** 455
MARSHPEE District, Mass., *see also* Falmouth and Sandwich **9** 198 **14** 39 **17** 239 **19** 372 **21** 198 329
MARSHWOOD, co. Dorset, Eng. **4** 251 **15** 79
MARSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. **16** 171 **43** 88
MARSTON BIGOTT, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 265 **47** 131
MARSTON-LAWRENCE, Eng., *see* Merston St. Lawrence
MARSTON MORTEYNE, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 8 9
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Mass. (Capawock Isle and Capoge) **3** 30 220 **4** 17 **5** 397 **7** 14 **8** 52 128j **9** 131 132 314 **10** 88 **12** 6 7 33 166 **13** 209 246 247 **14** 13 19 112 186 197 **15** 147 148 **16** 269 **18** 68 74 87 387 **21** 316 **22** 33 **32** 131 **34** 165 **36** 156 240 293 **39** 10 12 43 **40** 223 230 **42** 216 **44** 272 **48** 201–3 468 **50** 378 465
Christian Town **30** 377
Congregational church **24** 174
Nohono **12** 6
MARTINEZ, Cal. **24** 173
MARTINIQUE, W.I. **13** 103 **20** 327
MARTIN'S Hundred, Va. **31** 400 **42** 396 **44** 91
MARTINS VINEYARD, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. **5** 160 **16** 197
MARTOCK, co. Somerset, Eng. **35** 64
MARTON, Eng., *see* Merton
MARTYN'S VINEYARD Sound, Mass., *see* Vineyard Sound
MARUAL, Mass., *see* Marblehead
MARVEL-HEAD, Mass., *see* Marblehead
MARYLAND Colony **1** 377 **3** 45 249 **12** 234 **17** 324 **19** 379 **20** 8 **21** 367 **23** 369 374 **27** 127 135 **28** 161 **29** 298 **31** 239 **35** 204 **40** 294 **41** 412 **43** 133–9 **44** 83 119 189 196 **45** 211 **46** 403–5
MARYLAND **9** 26 **18** 392 **19** 378 **30** 378 466 **37** 138
MASACA, Conn., *see* Massacoe
MASAKSICK, Mass., *see also* Longmeadow **13** 295 296 **15** 140 141
MASHAMOQUET, Conn., *see* Pomfret
MASHBURY, co. Essex, Eng. **37** 237
MASON, N.H. **1** 177 **8** 294 **9** 65 **10** 308 **13** 83 **23** 354
MASON Village, N.H. **41** 129
MASON HARBOR, N.H. **41** 129
MASONIA Province, New Eng. **41** 307 308
MASON'S Island, Conn. **15** 218
MASSACHUSETTS Bay Colony **1** 75 76 82 139 204–22 297 311 350 377–80 384 **2** 9 13 18 21 81 115 121 128 132 151 170 201 205 206 240–2 245 247 248 398 399 **3** 41 89 98 201 207 215 251–3 283 **4** 110 210 **5** 17–20 273 280 374 416 419 420 433 **6** 113 121 297 328 **7** 16 207 332 **8** 20 87–90 135 233 369 **9** 81 234 266 **10** 35 **11** 41–3 126 **12** 8 133–6 **13** 264 349 350 **16** 61 147 351 **17** 213 **18** 82 **19** 55 **20** 117 **21** 352 355 356 **22** 85 217 218 **23** 38 161 317 **24** 39 **25** 15 124 279–81 283 **28** 13 132 279 **29** 47 **30** 23 **31** 75 76 **32** 95 **33** 58 81 303 **35** 100 202 252 294 295 348 352 **36** 38 265 266 273 **37** 63 88 267–74 311 349 362 363 **38** 153 209–16 218 269 306 342 378 381 383 439 **39** 34 35 37 40–3 46 104 284 292 299 374 402 **40** 71–3 81 93 101 102 176–8 188 192 **42** 218 **44** 61 99 275 **45** 78 86 305 306 **46** 60
MASSACHUSETTS Bay Province **1** 105 304 306 310 317 377 **2** 178 **3** 301 **5** 26 **7** 20 **9** 161 **12** 71 78 167 **14** 267 **16** 221 225 381 **17** 324 **18** 368 **19** 133 134 162 223 **20** 8 10 **21** 208 209 295 296 **22** 409 **23** 455 484 **24** 271 272 287 368–76 **25** 187 253–69 **26** 100 159–64 230–3 402 **28** 54 61 64 176–84 289 413–5 452 467 **29** 370 376 **30** 306 374–8 **31** 46 **33** 323–33 360 **34** 111 **35** 87 89 **37** 46 **39** 384 **40** 105 349–54 **41** 220 412 **42** 115 116 **43** 334 **44** 272 **50** 187 308
MASSACHUSETTS **1** 60 102 178 232–8 283 **2** 119 217 218 **7** 110 111 272 295 **8** 75 105 123 303 **9** 21 26 94 **12** 171 236 **13** 190 **14** 163 **15** 168 **16** 206 328 **17** 38 94 105 116 **18** 9 221 261 303 **20** 74 162 **21** 37 145 176 237 317 **22** 33–42 150–5 209 210 269–76 434–40 480 **23** 54 141 285 307 465 **24** 73 146 318 **25** 30 95 156 274–83 292 345–51 362 **26** 21–9 55–60 172 271–93 **28** 16 101 331 **31** 206–8 **34** 30 **37** 324 **39**

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd
83 318–20 **40** 97 105 **41** 236 **42** 351 353 **44** 240 289 **45** 83 106 241 327 **46** 9 31–44 268 406 **48** 296–8 **49** 69–71
MASSACKSICKE, Mass., *see* Massaksick
MASSACO, Conn., *see also* Simsbury **5** 248 360 **36** 388 **43** 153
MASSENA, N.Y. **14** 71
MASSILLON, Ohio **3** 321 396
Presbyterian church **1** 183
MASSLELOEST, Conn., *see* Middletown
MASTHOTICK, Va., *see* Machotick Creek Plantation
MASWASEHI Mountain, Mass., *see* Monument
MATAKEES, Mass., *see* Mattakeeset
MATANZAS, Cuba **2** 296
MATCHOTICK, Va., *see* Machotick Creek Plantation
MATETACOKE, Conn., *see* Mattatuck
MATICAL, Nantucket, Mass. **5** 68
MATINICUS Island, Me. **10** 310 **14** 273 275 **21** 356 **34** 90 **44** 181
MATLOCK, co. Derby, Eng. **14** 58 **16** 72 **17** opp. 112* 240 **18** 129 **45** 289
MATOWACKS, N.Y., *see* Long Island
MATSON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **30** 68
MATTABESIC, Conn., *see* Middletown
MATTABUCK, Conn., *see* Mattatuck
MATTAKEESET, Mass., *see also* Barnstable, Duxbury, Pembroke, and Yarmouth **1** 323 **3** 339 **6** 93 **10** 37 **12** 166 **15** 173 **21** 62 **25** 359 **46** 159
MATTAPAN, Mass., *see also* Dorchester **5** 390 **22** 457 **24** 278 **40** 102 **42** 45 **43** 286
MATTAPOISETT, Mass., *see also* Rochester **2** 408 **3** 292 **23** 54 **25** 181 **38** 370 **42** 59 **48** 86
Congregational church **41** 110
MATTAPOISETT Neck, Swansea, Mass., *see* Gardner's Neck
MATTAPOISETT River, Mass. **37** 176
MATTAPONY, Va. **31** 339
MATTAPONY River, Va. **42** 394
MATTATUCK, Conn., *see also* Waterbury **12** 38 147 148 330 **13** 84 **39** 49
MATTAWAMKEAG, Me. **36** 150
MATTITUCK, N.Y. **9** 148 **18** 201
MATTOAX, Va. **43** 81 305 **45** 206
MAUGERVILLE, Sunbury co., N.B. **2** 364 **30** 419
MAUMEE River, Ohio **45** 277
MAURITIUS River, N.Y., *see* Hudson
MAWDESLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **5** 336 **27** 145 **35** 67
MAWLYN, co. Kent, Eng. **40** 271
MAWROONSKEEG, Me. **24** 23
MAYFIELD, co. Sussex, Eng. **27** 113 **40** 367
MAYMARD, co. Somerset, Eng. **14** 341
MAYNARD, Mass. **46** 100
MAYNESBOROUGH, N.H., *see* Berlin
MAYS LICK, Ky. **15** 282
MAYVILLE, N.Y. **2** 408
MEADVILLE, Miss. **24** 186
MEADVILLE, Pa. **11** 93
Allegheny college **42** 231
Unitarian society **5** 158
MEATH County, Ire. **28** 167 169 170
MEATH Province, Ire. **28** 167
MECHANICSVILLE, N.Y. **3** 293
MECHANICSVILLE, Va. **16** 384 **46** 33
MECKLENBURG County, Va. **49** 475
MEDEL TOWNE, Conn., *see* Middletown
MEDEMBESECK, Me. **45** 32
MEDFIELD, Mass., *see also* Dedham and Medway **1** 193–5 232 **2** 159 184 249 312 **3** 43 192 239 240 242–6 301 345 **6** 74 155 172 173 190 376 388 390 **7** 40 41 185 196 235 301–3 343 **8** 249 276 277 **9** 38 51 135 141 153 **10** 49 50 267 362 **11** 38 204 **12** 281 **13** 216–8 346 376 **14** 36 108 246 **15** 225 **16** 77 158 165 **17** 343 **19** 34 35 161 216 265 372 **20** 157 **21** 45 46 **22** 65 358 **23** 54 488 **25** 393 **28** 89 90 185 186 480 **30** 206 433 **31** 131 177 244 **32** 27 424 **33** 45 254 352 **34** 86 **36** 52 55 86 365 **37** 70 283 372 374 **38** 222 228 **39** 40 289 **40** 324 400 401 418 **41** 21 25 74 205 349 396 **42** 91 101 102 267 **43** 24 266 267 272 283 325 **44** 68 211 338 377 380 413 **45** 123 314 **46** 184 **48** 191 459 **49** 76 342 455 **50** 9
First Congregational church **44** 413
MEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Malden, Mystic, and Winchester **1** 137 138 154 233 246 292 326 **3** 107 113 231 347 401 **5** 58 **6** 272 273 **7** 101 165 202 **8** 261 298–300 316 **9** 19 20 117 121 123 307 **10** 92 130 151 231 232 opp. 297 340 **11** 164 210 **12** 92 267 **13** 103 255 306 307 309 **14** 35 36 38 60 169 **15** 59 182 277 **16** 216 336 **17** 18 364 **18** 385 **19** 58 171 196 **20** 2 113 378 **21** 74 270 333 **23** 38 54 114 220 475 **24** 391 **25** 19–21 32 38 104 **26** 318 **27** 136 309 **28** 182 183 243 **29** 379 **31** 412 **32** 293 316 317 408 **33** 352 383 444 450 **39** 260 352 **41** 309 416 **42** 74 120 **43** 278 **44** 140 **48** 213 **50** 17 18 221
Brooks' farm **3** 402
Cradock house **21** 144 **22** 65 **42** 120
First church **17** 178
First parish **41** 346
Grace church **28** 184
Medford pond **34** 400
Mystic church **43** 16
Royall house **24** 58 **31** 34 **39** 352
Ten Hills Farm **8** 25 **10** 75 77 **25** 19 **31** 18
Tufts college **15** 277 **16** 184 **23** 89
MEDFORD River, Mass. **34** 400
MEDINA, Ohio **14** 83 **17** 216
MEDINEGONEECK, Mass. **29** 285
MEDMENHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. **50** 534
MEDUNCOOK, Me., *see* Friendship
MEDWAY, Ga., *see* Midway
MEDWAY, Mass., *see also* Franklin, Hollston, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk, and Wrentham **1** 182 183 233 381 **3** 407 **5** 402 **6** 175 **7** 41 301 **9** 51 **10** 82 286 **12** 177 367 **13** 309 **14** 36 72 246 284 **18** 78 116 **19** 173 371–3 **20** 79 **23** 54 55 **28** 186 204 **33** 104 **35** 282 **37** 204 **38** 228 **40** 418 **41** 21 264 **43** 10 **46** 184 **47** 369 **49** 280–4 444–9
First church **9** 74
MEESDEN, co. Herts, Eng. **46** 318
MEETING HOUSE Hill, Dorchester, Mass. **22** 50
MEIGS County, Ohio **20** 82
MELCHBOURNE, co. Bedford, Eng. **47** 266
MELCHET PARK, co. Wilts, Eng. **2** 109 **3** 152 **14** 335 **36** 144
MELCOMBE REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. **13** 221 222
MELFORD, LONG, co. Suffolk, Eng. **49** 258
MELKSHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. **48** 274

Digitized by Google

MELROSE, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Malden, and Stoneham **28** 55 491 **30** 483 **33** 450 **41** 135 270
Congregational church **17** 186
Trinity church **20** 75
MELTON, co. Leicester, Eng. **45** 189
MEMBURY, co. Devon, Eng. **49** 133
MEMCONEAGUE, Me., *see* Merryconeag
MEMINIMISSET, Mass., *see also* New Braintree and Wenimesset **38** 326 327 398 **40** 189 **41** 74 **44** 64 67 70 379 **45** 123
MEMPHIS, Tenn. **16** 301 **20** 268 269 293
MENAMESET, Mass., *see* Meminimisset
MENATOMIC River, Mass. **20** 110 111
MENDHAM, N.J. **5** 407 **19** 73 **25** 288
MENDON, Ill. **17** 214
MENDON, Mass., *see also* Bellingham, Blackstone, Milford, Nipmuck, Upton, and Uxbridge **1** 234 **3** 243 300 303–5 310 311 320 326 **4** 187 **5** 412 **7** 22 26 342 343 **8** 128e **9** 51 **10** 65 262 **13** 336 **14** 35 **15** 356 **16** 180 311 **17** 236 **18** 178 **19** 160 161 **21** 280 281 379 380 **22** 43 44 46 288 462 **23** 23 55 **25** 11 295 **26** 131 335 **28** 328 **29** 181–4 **30** 80 435 **32** 421 **33** 113 **34** 122 168 **35** 157–9 205 **36** 351 **37** 67 68 70 71 177 181 280 **38** 36 218 327 **39** 76 **40** 189 261 **41** 94 275 403 424 **43** 95 259 267 268 350 351 **44** 282 **45** 120 275 313 314 **47** 89 **48** 77 **49** 350
Nipmuck pond **9** 51
Taft Public library **40** 237
Unitarian church **45** 112
MENDOTA, Minn. **39** 390
MENNENS MOONE, Mass., *see* Moon Island
MENOTOMY, Mass., *see also* Arlington and West Cambridge **3** 286 **4** 175 **10** 82 **11** 16 **12** 267 **16** 132 **19** 58 **29** 389 **35** 182 **44** 36 39
Black Horse tavern **31** 377
MENOTOMY River, Mass., *see* Arlington, Mass., Alewife brook
MENTENICUS Island, Me., *see* Mantinicus
MENTMORE, co. Bucks, Eng. **43** 91 92
MENUMESSE, Mass., *see* Meminimisset
MENUNKATUCK, Conn., *see* Guilford
MERCERSBURG, Pa. **17** 92
MERCHANT'S Creek, Va. **47** 69
MEREDITH, N.H., *see also* Laconia **1** 142 146 **23** 249 **24** 176 **34** 283 **43** 369
Congregational church **23** 88
MEREDITH, N.Y. **21** 79
MERGATE, Eng., *see* Margate
MERIDEN, Conn., *see also* Wallingford **4** 340 344 **9** 335 **14** 119 **39** 92 **43** 99 211
MERLIGUASH, N.S., *see* Malaguash
MERRIMAC, Mass., *see also* Amesbury **3** 339 **8** 23 **19** 59
MERRIMAC River, Mass. and N.H. **1** 312 **2** 168 **7** 184 **8** 128r 337 **9** 189 208 **11** 190 217 **14** 207 **26** 13 **27** 328 **31** 240 **33** 324 **34** 382 383 **38** 218 **39** 37 39 **40** 319 403 **41** 274 **44** 33 37 379
MERRIMAC Valley **23** 55 **40** 39
MERRIMACHI, N.S. **12** 254
MERRIMACK County, N.H. **1** 12 54–9 140
MERRIMACK, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **1** 144 381 **2** 225 **5** 369 **7** 21 **14** 83 253 274 **27** 388 **28** 52 55 261 **31** 35 36 **42** 35
MERRY MOUNT, Mass., *see also* Mount Wollaston and Quincy **6** 121 **28** 221 **35** 317 **36** 257 **47** 154
MERRYCONEAG, Me. **35** 382
MERRYMEETING Bay, Me. **12** 235 **21** 353 **32** 22 **39** 184 **44** 170 **45** 29
MERSEA, WEST, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 255
MERSTHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. **17** 198
MERSTON, co. Kent, Eng. **40** 42
MERSTON BOTELER, Eng., *see* Butler's Marston
MERSTON ST. LAWRENCE, co. Northampton, Eng. **10** 116
MERTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **35** 63 65 **48** 136 **50** 521 526
MERTON ABBEY, co. Surrey, Eng. **48** 134
MERTON REGIS, co. Salop, Eng. **44** 104
MESPOCHT Patent, N.Y. **17** 111
MESSATSOOSEC, Mass., *see* Boston
MESSING, co. Essex, Eng. **16** 308 **46** 53
MESSINGHAM, GREAT, co. Lincoln, Eng. **13** 268
META INCOGNITA **3** 18 22
METABOSECK Plantation, Conn. **39** 44
METHUEN, Mass., *see also* Haverhill and Lawrence **1** 98 233 **2** 326 **3** 142 **5** 369 **7** 195 **9** 351 **10** 44 184 **11** 9 **15** 283 **19** 241 **23** 55 **26** 125 **33** 404 **46** 377
METONICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MEXICO **15** 55
MEXICO, Me. **32** 214
MEXICO, Mex. **20** 100
MEXICO, N.Y. **12** 202 **43** 344
Mexico academy **32** 117
Rensselaer Oswego academy **32** 117
MEYFORD, co. Stafford, Eng. **47** 529
MIAMI, Ohio **1** 160 273
MIAMI Country, Ohio **13** 137 **27** 214 **34** 119
MIAMI Rapids, Ohio **3** 64
MIAMI River, Ohio **1** 160
MICHIGAN, *see also* Northwest Territory **9** 42 **27** 161 **37** 138 **46** 268
MICHIGAN, Lake **1** 160
MICHIGAN CITY, Ind. **3** 101
MICKMACK Country, N.S. **12** 254
MIDDELBURG, Zeeland, Netherlands **3** 109 **8** 313 **36** 368 **39** 192 **45** 237 **47** 513
MIDDLE CHINNOCK, Eng., *see* Chinnock, Middle
MIDDLE CLAYDON, Eng., *see* Claydon, Middle
MIDDLE HADDAM, Conn. **4** 102 **6** 306 **49** 92
First Congregational church **11** 180
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Halifax, Lakeville, Namasket, Plympton, and Titicut **1** 118 233 **2** 248 325 **3** 197 213–20 330–44 403 **4** 265 266 **5** 378 383 412 414[1] **6** 198 387 **7** 103 235 242 243 330 **8** 202 204 258 285 **9** 101 **11** 289 291 **12** 186 221 **13** 246 **14** 149 184 231 **15** 44 149 173 174 188 266 280 **17** 149 **18** 361 **19** 48 49 157 **20** 82 224 259 260 265 294 **21** 62 64 65 **22** 162 174 177 **23** 55 84 **25** 192 378 **28** 69 202 **31** 235 **32** 270 293 **33** 350 **37** 13 **40** 244–8 **41** 291 292 378 **44** 33 275 **45** 118 168
Assawomset **15** 44 **33** 297 **44** 144
Assawomset pond **3** 213 214 336 **15** 149 **22** 60 **44** 275 **45** 78
Baiting brook **19** 157 **21** 65
Beach woods **21** 158

Digitized by Google

MIDDLEBOROUGH cont'd
Betty's neck **15** 44
Long pond **3** 213
Oliver hall **40** 241 246–50 356 357
Orthodox Congregational church **22** 478
Pachade neck **3** 336
Peirce academy **19** 48
Pockanina pond **3** 213
Pocksha pond **3** 213
Quiticasset pond **3** 213
Quitticus pond, **3** 213
Squawbetty **5** 406 **15** 44
Tippacunucut brook **3** 334
MIDDLEBOROUGH, N.Y., *see* Middleburg
MIDDLEBURG, N.Y. **7** 83 **8** 54 **39** 45
MIDDLEBURG, Ohio **3** 198 **41** 424 **48** 289
MIDDLEBURG, Va. **46** 36
MIDDLEBURY, Conn., *see also* Southbury, Waterbury, and Woodbury **8** 193 **13** 84 **34** 113
MIDDLEBURY, Vt., *see also* Cornwall **5** 372 **6** 295 **7** 254 **9** 103 **11** 143 146 **15** 358 **17** 289 **22** 349 350 476 **23** 88 **34** 116 **37** 151
Congregational church **26** 228
Middlebury college **23** 88 89 **24** 179 180 **27** 50–2 **37** 123
MIDDLEFIELD, Conn. **24** 180 **35** 281
MIDDLEFIELD, Mass., *see also* Becket, Chester, Partridgefield, Washington, and Worthington **2** 396 **15** 362 **23** 55 **35** 229 **38** 249
MIDDLEFIELD, N.Y. **4** 374 **42** 59
MIDDLESEX County, Eng. **18** 335
MIDDLESEX County, Mass. **3** 181 **5** 171 **16** 72 **17** 155 **18** 303 **19** 42 92 **23** 55 56 **25** 123 **29** 61–6 **30** 457 **34** 329 **37** 75 278 351 353
MIDDLESEX County, N.J. **41** 154
MIDDLESEX County, Va. **37** 235 **39** 165
MIDDLESEX, Vt., *see also* Waterbury **2** 229
Congregational church **23** 83
MIDDLESTON STONY, co. Oxford, Eng. **43** 386
MIDDLETON, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 140
MIDDLETON, co. Warwick, Eng. **40** 50
MIDDLETON, Mass., *see also* Andover, Boxford, Salem, and Topsfield **1** 45 **2** 363 368 369 **12** 248 **13** 352 362 **15** 50 **22** 251 252 **23** 56 **40** 257 **43** 214 **46** 377
Beaver brook **22** 248
Congregational church **23** 88
MIDDLETON, N.H. **28** 156
MIDDLETOWN, Conn., *see also* Berlin, Chatham, and Cromwell **1** 161 197 273 **2** 70–5 114 219 220 **3** 135 308 **4** 341 344 **5** 43 **6** 260 **7** 53 **8** 128f **9** 304 **11** 80–2 222 **12** 198 **13** 301 **14** 63–8 133–9 **15** 161–7 285 292 **16** 265 **18** 86 **19** 80 **22** 223 **23** 240 273 **24** 124 **25** 151 **27** 189 **29** 25 26 28 29 191 **30** 444 **31** 342 **33** 126 **34** 104 **35** 242 281 **37** 89 **38** opp. 56 228 229 380 **41** 9 102 221 **46** 276 **48** 270 311 **49** 39 100 **50** 82 172 244
Episcopal church **6** 362
First church **14** 286 **24** 185 **48** 312
North Society **48** 312
Upper Houses **43** 312
Upper Middletown **48** 312
Wesleyan university **13** 279 **23** 89 **24** 180 181
MIDDLETOWN, N.J. **28** 62 **37** 213
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. **41** 344
MIDDLETOWN, R.I., *see also* Newport **18** 240 **31** 228 417
MIDDLETOWN, Vt., *see also* Poultney and Tinmouth **11** 142 144
MIDGHAM, co. Berks, Eng. **48** 127
MIDHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. **32** 337
MIDWAY, Ga. **2** 114 **8** 315 **28** 468 **35** 393 **49** 362
MILAN, N.H. **38** 444
MILAN, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners **32** 340
MILDEN, co. Suffolk, Eng. **3** 111
MILDENHALL, co. Wilts, Eng. **32** 337 342 **37** 240
MILFORD, Eng. **5** 287 292 293
MILFORD, co. Hants, Eng. **14** 333
MILFORD, Conn., *see also* Woodbridge **1** 188 286 **7** 267 347 **8** 176 275 **9** 135 363 364 **11** 161 221 239 248 249 **12** 27 **14** 66 **16** 236 238 **18** 177 **19** 61 62 107 **20** 296 **23** 101 349 460 **24** 34 36 37 40 66 68 69 180 345 346 440 **25** 75 153 288 **26** 298 **27** 79 80 107 149 151 152 228 **29** 326 **30** 9 **31** 221 **32** 93 94 **33** 376 **35** 195 204 246 **36** 387 **37** 192 201 311 **38** opp. 56 165 231 380 421 **39** 45 **40** 118 185 **41** 66 **43** 242–4 443 **44** 367 **45** 222–6 **46** 105 368 369 **47** 253 **48** 77 **49** 222
MILFORD, Me. **10** 339 **44** 42
MILFORD, Mass., *see also* Holliston, Hopkinton, and Mendon **1** 234 **3** 101 294 **6** 390 **16** 190 **21** 281 **23** 56 84 **24** 178 **36** 219 **43** 95 **45** 96
MILFORD, N.H., *see also* Amherst, Hollis, and Lyndeborough **3** 363 364 **13** 373 **27** 379 **28** 52 55 262 **32** 14 15 **45** 114
Congregational church **24** 184
Dram Cup hill **28** 53
MILFORD, N.Y. **42** 201
MILFORD, Pa. **14** 85
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales **9** 366 **24** 359
MILL River, Mass. **25** 72 **38** 273
MILL SPRINGS, Ky. **16** 196
MILLBROOK, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 11
MILLBURY, Mass., *see also* Auburn and Sutton **1** 380 **10** 171 **12** 91 **18** 192 **23** 56 113 **49** 455
Second Congregational church **20** 82
MILLCHILL PARK, Eng., *see* Melchet Park
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. **15** 222 **19** 280
MILLER'S River, Mass. **45** 123
MILLIKEN'S BEND, La. **17** 373
MILLINGTON, Conn. **5** 321 **38** 231 448
MILLIS, Mass., *see also* Medway **40** 418 **41** 21 **45** 112
MILLS River, Vt. **20** 77
MILLTOWN, N.B., Congregational church **46** 96
MILLVILLE, Mass. **21** 281 **46** 282
MILTON, co. Essex, Eng. **32** 181
MILTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **49** 200
MILTON, Clevedon, co. Somerset, Eng. **47** 133
MILTON, Conn. **6** 302 **13** 91 **25** 200
Kilbourn house **13** 91
MILTON, Mass., *see also* Dorchester, Hyde Park, Quincy, and Unquety **1** 232 298 **2** 249 353 **3** 121 239 240 245 345 **5** 194 398 414[2] 465 466 **6** 17 198 255 256 **7** 17 89–92 **8** 128e 128k 177 183 242 248 261 262 **9** 177 315 **10** 65 101 294 **11** 258 335 336 **12** 339 345 **13** 10 152 246 305 325 **14** 108

Digitized by Google

MILTON cont'd
246 259 294 **15** 72 225 315 **16** 77 97 158 302 325 **17** 35 113 193 363 **19** 148 215 216 **20** 85 294 315–8 345 347 **21** 163 **22** 115 259–67 440–4 **23** 13–20 56 254–61 445–50 **24** 43–9 **26** 84 **29** 158 439 **33** 350 352 458 **35** 67 **36** 19 20 303 304 367 **37** 13 369 **38** 26–9 **39** 77 78 **40** 210 240 245 393 395 **41** 24 323 **42** 102 112 218 **43** 272 432 **44** 43–50 55 170 380 404 **46** 188 216 217 **47** 239 365 **48** 142 235 **49** 482 **50** 149 214
Aunt Sarah's brook **9** 177
Brush hill **8** 128e **9** 299 **38** 234 **44** 380 **45** 181
First Congregational church **19** 177 178 **33** 129
MILTON, N.H., *see also* Rochester and Wakefield **1** 380 **5** 325 **6** 334 **12** 341 **17** 361 **21** 289
MILTON, N.Y. **37** 212 **48** 316
MILTON, N.C. **11** 188
MILTON, Tenn. **17** 287
MILTON Hill, Mass. **11** 335 **38** 153 **42** 218
MILTON ABBAS, co. Dorset, Eng., Bagbere **33** 434
MILTON ERNEST, co. Bedford, Eng. **38** 289 290
MILTON, GREAT, co. Oxford, Eng. **1** 159 265
MILTON MILLS, N.H. **15** 183
MILWAUKEE, Wis. **24** 172 **31** 243 **36** 98 **38** 459 **40** 420 **42** 264 **44** 328
MINAS Bay, N.S. **9** 105–12 **15** 54 **32** 387
MINE Creek, Kans. **19** 280
MINE River, Va., *see* Mine Run
MINE RUN, Va. **18** 109 **46** 38
MINEHEAD, co. Somerset, Eng. **25** 118
MINERAL POINT, Wis. **43** 345
MINISINK, N.Y. **3** 61 62
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. **27** 111
MINNESOTA, *see also* Northwest Territory **17** 92 **27** 216 **35** 402 **39** 390 **44** 231
MINNESOTA River, Minn. **10** 166 **37** 418
MINORIES, LITTLE, Eng., *see* London
MINOT, Me., *see also* Auburn and Poland **1** 329 **2** 229 **20** 380
Second church **3** 319
MINTERBURN, co. Tyrone, Ire. **2** 223 **45** 38
MINTINICK Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MINTINICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MINTY, co. Gloucester, Eng. **30** 32 **44** 186 192
MIRAMICHI **32** 386
MISERY Island, Mass. **4** 303 **5** 326
MISHANTICUT, R.I., *see* Dutee Arnold Place
MISHAOMET, R.I., *see* Warwick
MISHAUM River, Mass., *see* Charles
MISHAUMUT, Mass., *see* Charlestown
MISHAWAKA, Ind. **14** 128
MISPACHKELL, N.Y. **39** 45
MISQUAMICUT, R.I., *see also* Westerly **12** 237 **14** 23 166 **34** 333
MISQUAMOCUCK, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
MISSAUCATUCKET, Mass., *see* Marshfield
MISSENDEN, LITTLE, co. Bucks, Eng. **42** 128
MISSIONARY Ridge, Tenn. **18** 109
MISSISSIPPI **40** 126 **42** 203 **46** 406
MISSISSIPPI Island No. 10, Tenn., *see* Island No. 10
MISSISSIPPI River, U.S. **1** 160 **14** 376 **17** 246 **18** 105 **34** 341 **36** 202 **39** 156
MISSISSIPPI CITY, Miss. **46** 32
MISSOURI **18** 393 **34** 340
MISSOURI River **17** 81
MISTICK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Mistick
MITCHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. **50** 396 527
MIXBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. **45** 69
MOBILE, Ala. **1** 81 **19** 364 **20** 266 **23** 91 **26** 66 **36** 10 16 **43** 431
MOBILE, Ga. **20** 73
MOBILE Bay, Ala. **15** 393
MOBJACK Bay, Va. **39** 164 **40** 43 **41** 63 **42** 396
MOCHA Island **1** 130
MODBURY, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 342 **28** 77
MOHAWK Country, N.Y. **35** 381–3 **49** 513
MOHAWK Valley, N.Y. **37** 215 **43** 437
MOHCONS, Ohio **37** 26
MOHEGAN, Conn. **10** 227 **11** 25 **13** 235 **15** 121 **25** 78 **37** 275
MOHEGAN River, Conn., *see* Thames
MOIRA, N.Y. **15** 207
MOLLINGTON, co. Oxford, Eng. **45** 146–9
MONADNOCK Mountain, N.H. **21** 98
MONAGHAN County, Ire. **34** 420 421
MONAHIGAN Island, Me., *see* Monhegan
MONAMOICK Bay, Mass. **18** 37 38
MONAMOY, Mass., *see* Manamoit
MONANTICUT River, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
MONASCO Plantation, Va. **47** 125
MONATICOTT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
MONATIQUOT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
MONEYMORE, co. Londonderry, Ire. **6** 386
MONHEAG, Conn., *see* Mohegan
MONHEAGON, Conn., *see* Mohegan
MONHEGAN Island, Me. (Monahigan and Moratiggon) **3** 215 **4** 227 **7** 357 **10** 310 **12** 6 8 9 **14** 273 **17** 6 **21** 55 56 356 **25** 131 135 137 **28** 248 **31** 397 **34** 104 **35** 102 295 **36** 148 **39** 34 43 **40** 101 **42** 167 **43** 201 **45** 219
MONHEGAN Plantation, Me., *see* Monhegan Island
MONKOTA, Minn., *see* Mankato
MONMOUTH County, Eng. **4** 324 325 **18** 335
MONMOUTH County, N.J. **29** 334 **44** 215 **49** 442
MONMOUTH, Me. **2** 298 299 **4** 294 **17** 359
Annebresook pond **24** 23
MONMOUTH, N.J. **8** 204 **19** 333
MONNADOS, N.Y., *see* New Amsterdam
MONNAMOYK, Mass., *see* Manamoit
MONOCACY River, Md. **18** 392
MONOCONOCK River, N.H. **29** 37
MONOCTECOTT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
MONOMOIT, Mass., *see* Manamoit
MONOMOY, Mass., *see* Manamoit
MONOMOY Beach, Mass., *see* Manamoit
MONONGAHELA River, U.S. **3** 52 **14** 235 **15** 49
MONOTOQUOT River, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
MONROE, Conn. **27** 62
MONROE, Me. **4** 154 **7** 374
MONROE, Mass. **23** 56
MONSON, Me. **34** 33
MONSON, Mass., *see also* Brimfield **1** 156 233 **3** 197 **9** 192 295 **12** 324 **15** 343 **23** 56 **28** 261 262 **36** 313 **37** 359 **41** 103
MONSON, N.H. **27** 377
MONSWEAG Bay, Me. **28** 411 **44** 180 183 **45** 220

Digitized by Google

MONT VERNON, Me. **1** 41
MONT VERNON, N.H., *see also* Amherst and Lyndeborough **1** 84 260 **2** 364 **3** 327 **18** 378 **38** 186 **42** 212
MONTAGUE, Mass., *see also* Sunderland and Wendell **1** 179 233 **4** 374 **23** 56 **28** 286 **37** 359 **47** 176
MONTAUK, N.Y. **34** 171
MONTAUK Point, N.Y. **39** 157 158
MONTCLAIR, N.J. **27** 77
MONTERATT, Eng. **14** 340
MONTEREY, Cal. **20** 99 101
MONTEREY, Mass., *see also* New Marlborough, Sandisfield, and Tyringham **23** 56 **27** 193
MONTEREY, Mex. **17** 79
MONTFORD, co. Salop, Eng. **10** 271
MONTFORT-SUR-RILLE, France **2** 32
MONTGOMERY County, Ohio **32** 446
MONTGOMERY, Ala., Christ church **5** 157
MONTGOMERY, Mass., *see also* Norwich, Russell, Southampton, and Westfield **2** 396 **23** 56
MONTGOMERY, Minn. **24** 194
MONTGOMERY, N.Y. **15** 222 **16** 188
MONTGOMERY, Vt. **15** 230 231
MONTICELLO, Ill. **24** 439
MONTICELLO, Va. **8** 235 **11** 195–7 **44** 174
MONTICHELLI, Va., *see* Monticello
MONTINICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MONTMORENCY River, Quebec **26** 239
MONTPELIER, Vt., *see also* East Montpelier **1** 90 **2** 325 **3** 197 **10** opp. 297 **13** 283 **22** 350 **23** 85 88 204 **36** 421 422 **41** 50
Christ church **17** 177
MONTREAL, Can. (Mount Royal) **1** 381 **5** 27 29 37 39–41 185 189 **6** 132 139 140 **14** 119 **15** 212 301 **19** 166 **20** 238 239 **23** 196 **25** 394 **26** 361 **29** 170 **32** 352 **33** 79 **35** 90 **37** 22 **39** 226 **45** 273–5 277 **46** 92
American Presbyterian church **1** 293
MONTROSE, Pa. **24** 184 **34** 177
MONTSERRAT, W.I. **40** 48
MONTVILLE, Conn., *see also* New London and Salem **2** 288 293 **5** 101 **9** 98 **10** 369 **14** 174 **15** 117 118 219 319 **16** 176 **23** 401
Congregational church **24** 184
MONTVILLE, Me. **16** 295
MONUMENT, Mass. **11** 364
MONUMENT Mountain, Mass. **8** 215 **36** 408
MOOERS, N.Y. **8** 46 **46** 184
MOON Island, Dorchester, Mass. **37** 378
MOOR HALL, co. Warwick, Eng. **48** 108
MOOREFIELD, W.Va. **14** 236
MOORESFIELD, R.I. **40** opp. 75
MOORFIELDS, LITTLE, co. York, Eng. **39** 167
MOORTON, co. Oxford, Eng. **39** 69
MOOSALAMOO, Lake, Vt., *see* Dunmore
MOOSE Mountain, N.H. **1** 88
MOOSE ISLAND, Me., *see also* Eastport **7** 375 **43** 114 **44** 58
MOOSHAUSIC, R.I., *see* Providence
MOOSHAUSIC River, R.I. **1** 295
MOQUAS Country, N.Y., *see* Mohawk
MORATIGGON Island, Me., *see* Monhegan
MORAVIA, N.Y. **39** 87
MORETON, Eng. **43** 340
MORETOWN, Vt. **9** 66
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. **3** 53 **15** 282
MORIAH, N.Y. **14** 293
MORLAIZ, Normandy **25** 47
MORLEY ST. PETER, co. Norfolk, Eng. **49** 121
MORRILL'S CORNER, Deering, Me. **25** 292
MORRIS County, N.J. **7** 267 **8** 186 **12** 30 **27** 227
MORRIS, Ill. **14** 88
MORRIS Island, Mass. **15** 44
MORRIS Island, S.C. **17** 374 **37** 217 **45** 100
MORRISANIA, N.Y. **44** 245 **45** 40
MORRISTOWN, N.J. **7** 297 **11** 358 **12** 291 **17** 174 **19** 303 **34** 352 **37** 423 **41** 102 **45** 275
First Presbyterian church **40** 419 **43** 101
Trinity church **4** 160
MORRISTOWN, Vt. **3** 186
MORTLAKE, co. Surrey, Eng. **44** 96
MOTTISFONT, co. Hants, Eng. **44** 392
MOULSFORD, co. Berks, Eng. **39** 247 249 253
MOULSHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 166–71 **50** 254
MOULTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 179 **35** 242 **39** 68 69
MOULTONBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* New Hampton **4** 334 **5** 245 **12** 83 **13** 185 **38** 285
Congregational church **30** 228
MOULTONBOROUGH Neck, N.H. **10** 277
MOULTON'S Point, Charlestown, Mass. **29** 400 **31** 37
MOUND'S Bay, Va. **44** 95
MOUNT AGAMENTICUS, Me., *see* Agamenticus Mountain
MOUNT BENEDICT, Mass. **29** 407
MT. CLEMENS, Mich. **2** 114
MOUNT DAGON, Mass., *see* Mount Wollaston
MOUNT DESERT, Me. **5** 377 **7** 99 **10** 311 **15** 208 **36** 148 156 **43** 185
MOUNT DESERT Bay, Me. **10** 311 **44** 29 30
MOUNT DESERT Island, Me. **37** 172 **44** 160 **45** 29
MOUNT EPHRAIM, Ohio **11** 364
MOUNT HEALTHY, Ohio **7** 294
MOUNT HOLLY, N.J. **24** 336
MOUNT HOLYOKE, Mass. **9** 341
MOUNT HOPE, Bristol, R.I. **3** 343 **5** 407 **6** 48 **12** 3 13 14 16 163 169 **15** 33 40 154 261 263 264 268 **37** 67 75 176 188 366 368 369 371 **38** 326 **39** 74 **41** 276 **43** 350 **44** 66 146 276 277 **45** 76 80 118 127
MOUNT HOPE Neck, R.I. **15** 263 268 **37** 365
MOUNT HOVEL, co. Cork, Ire. **1** 360
MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, East Lexington, Mass. **31** 387
MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, N.Y. **4** 72 73 **29** 171
MOUNT MORRIS, N.Y. **25** 155
MOUNT PISGAH, Vt. **16** 346
MOUNT PLEASANT, Pa. **14** 234
Presbyterian church **23** 91
MOUNT ROYAL, Can., *see* Montreal
MOUNT SPARTAN, R.I. **40** opp. 75
MOUNT TABOR CHURCH, N.C. **46** 37
MOUNT VERNON, Ia. **33** 88
MOUNT VERNON, Va., *see also* Hunting Creek Plantation **45** 164 199 202 207–9
MOUNT WACHUSETT, Mass., *see* Wachusett Mountain
MOUNT WASHINGTON, Mass. **1** 233 **8** 215 **23** 56 57 **41** 236

Digitized by Google

MOUNT WASHINGTON, N.H. **10** 96 **22** 416 **42** 13 15
MT. WEQUOMPS, Whately, Mass. **38** 328 **45** 120
MOUNT WOLLASTON, Mass., *see also* Boston, Braintree, Merry Mount, and Quincy **1** 77 151 211 298 **2** 238 329 **3** 295 **6** 117 **7** 31 **9** 153 **11** 71 **15** 112 **18** 117 **19** 89 **22** 288 **30** 79 **31** 421 **34** 67 69 **36** 319 **37** 170 **38** 147 **39** 40 **40** 269 **46** 216 **47** 97 **50** 511
MOUNT ZION CHURCH, Va. **46** 41
MOUNTAIRY, N.J. **3** 199
MOUNTEN FARLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. **25** 183
MOUNTJOY'S Island, Me. **19** 128 **37** 172 **42** 366
MOUNTSWEG Bay, Me., *see* Monsweag
MOWELLA, Ala., *see* Mobile
MOYANEKESETT River, Conn. **18** 227
MOYLES COURT, co. Hants, Eng. **39** 62 63
MUCH DUNMOW, Eng., *see* Dunmow, Great
MUCH HADHAM, Eng., *see* Hadham, Much
MUCH LEIGHS, Eng., *see* Leighs, Great
MUCH WALTHAM, Eng., *see* Waltham, Great
MUCH WENLOCK, Eng., *see* Wenlock, Much
MUCH WIGBOROUGH, Eng., *see* Wigborough, Great
MUDDY BAYOU, La. **46** 38
MUDDY BROOK, Conn., *see* East Woodstock
MUDDY BROOK, Brookline, Mass., *see* Muddy River
MUDDY BROOK, Deerfield, Mass., *see also* Bloody Brook **9** 162 237 **38** 334 335 338
MUDDY RIVER, Mass., *see also* Brookline **2** 249 **3** 44 **4** 53 123 125 286 **5** 241 307 **6** 288 353 **7** 33 147–9 234 **8** 128v 351 353 **9** 37 135 137 224 255 **10** 65 69 221 **11** 36 200 204 340 **12** 215 273 **13** 11 **14** 69 **15** 252 315 322 323 348 **16** 63 64 309 335 367 **18** 156 **20** 43 242 **30** 278 **31** 103 177 **33** 352 **36** 162 163 **37** 51 **39** 383 **44** 381 **46** 393 **47** 342 396 **50** 483
MULBERRY ISLAND, Va. **31** 399 **38** 69 **42** 393 394
MULFORD'S Point, N.Y. **34** 177
MULGRAVE, co. York, Eng. **38** 205
MULHEIM, Germany **13** 81
MULSO, Ire. **1** 263
MUNCASTER CASTLE, co. Cumberland, Eng. **25** 286
MUNDEN, GREAT, co. Herts, Eng. **19** 284
MUNDEN, LITTLE, co. Herts, Eng. **35** 370 372 373 **38** 304
MUNFORDSVILLE, Ky. **17** 91
MUNJOY'S Island, Me., *see* Mountjoy's
MUNPONSET River, Mass. **12** 162
MUNSON Hill, Va. **17** 90
MUNSTER Province, Ire. **19** 291–3 295 297 **28** 167 171
MUPAWOMENEHANET, Plymouth, Mass. **20** 230
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. **17** 286 287 **19** 280
MUSCAPASSET, Plymouth, Mass. **20** 230
MUSCATINE, Iowa **32** 218
MUSCONGUS Grant, Me., *see also* Camden and Waldo Patent **6** 200 **12** opp. 289 **13** 365 **19** 284 **25** 140 **31** 185 188 **34** 357 **35** 347 **38** opp. 56
MUSCONGUS Island, Me. **21** 55 56 **45** 220
MUSCONGUS River, Me. **25** 132
MUSHAUWOMUK, Mass., *see* Boston
MUSKETAQUID, Mass., *see* Concord
MUSKETAQUID River, Mass., *see* Concord
MUSKHAM, NORTH, co. Notts, Eng. **22** 247 **31** 84
MUSKINGUM, Ohio **14** 234 364 **15** 47
MUSKINGUM River, Ohio **3** 26 48 137 144 **14** 105 235 365 366 **27** 20 **39** 406 **42** 223 350 356
MUSQUODOBOIT, Halifax co., N.S. **46** 224
MUTTOCK, Mass., *see* Middleborough
MYLLES, Much Hadham, co. Herts, Eng. **43** 388
MYLOR, co. Cornwall, Eng., Carclew **38** 51
MYRICKVILLE, Mass. **22** 305 **43** 344
MYSTIC, Conn. **16** 158 **41** 322
MYSTIC, Mass., *see also* Medford **1** 137 **6** 128 250 **8** 25 61 **11** 137 **13** 203 **15** 203 **18** 264 **28** 182 **40** 66 **43** 147
MYSTIC Lakes, Mass. **16** 369 **19** 98 **40** 334
MYSTIC River, Mass. **8** 25 **9** 19 **11** 139 **12** 230 **20** 111 **25** 16 19 **37** 299 **39** 38 **40** 97 opp. 102 **45** 275
MYSTIC BRIDGE, Conn. **20** 167 **42** 407
MYSTIC FIELDS, Mass., *see* Mystic Side
MYSTIC SIDE, Mass., *see also* Malden **3** 179 **7** 169 **8** 272 **9** 366 **16** 189 **20** 109 110 112 113 **28** 281 **30** 110 206 **32** 189 **37** 312 **46** 145

NAAMKEAK, Mass. **44** 33
NABUCK, Conn., *see* Naubuc
NABURN, co. York, Eng. **28** 90
NACOOCHEE, Ga. **39** 311
NAGUMPE, Conn., *see* Nayump
NAHANT, Mass., *see also* Lynn **12** 12 **23** 57
NAHANT Beach, Mass. **15** 186
NAHUMKEAG Brook, Me. **24** 24
NAHUMKECK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAHUMKEGE, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAHUMKEICK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAMA'AUKE, Conn., *see* East Windsor
NAMASAKEESET, Mass., *see* Mattakeeset
NAMASCHET, Mass., *see* Namasket
NAMASKET, Mass., *see also* Middleborough **3** 213 215–8 220 283 330–3 335 336 338 **22** 60 **44** 33 275 **45** 78
NAMASKET River, Mass. **3** 213 **15** 266 **40** 244 246
NAMASSAKESET, Mass., *see* Mattakeeset
NAMASSAKETT, Mass., *see* Namasket
NAMEAUG, Conn., *see* New London
NAMEKEAKE, Mass. **44** 380
NAMOSKEAG, N.H., *see* Amoskeag
NAMSEAKETT, Mass., *see* Namshaket
NAMSHAKET, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet **6** 41 **44** 33 **47** 83 85
NAMSKAKET, Mass., *see* Namshaket
NAMSKEEKET, Mass., *see* Namshaket
NANDUA Creek, Accomac co., Va. **41** 365 366
NANSEMOND County, Va. **16** 374 **31** 398 **37** 191 194 **38** 66 **39** 194 332 333 **40** 43 108 **42** 394 **43** 137
NANSEMOND, Va. **31** 268 **41** 257 **46** 35
NANSEMOND River, Va. **1** 348 **38** 321 **39** 163 **40** 107 **41** 63 **47** 125 **48** 114
NANT, co. Flint, Wales **23** 101
NANTASKET, Mass. (Natascott), *see also* Hull **1** 138 **2** 15 235 **4** 252 **5** 19 383 389 390 **6** 366 372 **7** 176 340 342 343 **8** 180 266 **9** 368 **10** 72 **19** 336 338 **21** 224 **22** 456 **23** 57 **24** 277-278 298 **25** 282 **28** 462 **32** 55 **34** 21 **36** 35 **37** 49 **40** 95

Digitized by Google

NANTASKET cont'd
328 **42** 45 **43** 330 **44** 115 **45** 216 **46** 63
NANTASKET Harbor, Mass. **19** 337
NANTASKET Point, Mass. **5** 361
NANTECUCK, N.H., *see* Naticook
NANTES, France **6** 363
NANTUCKET County, Mass. **18** 303 **37** 355
NANTUCKET, Mass., *see also* Sherburn **1** 196 **3** 228 326 **4** 17 100 **5** 51 373 475 **6** 104 248 **7** 136 353 359 **8** 22 53 54 129 223 **9** 102 131 132 **11** 92 347 **12** 170 **13** 94 200 247 276 **14** 19 **15** 147 **16** 271 **19** 160 372 **20** 294 **23** 57 **24** 151 305–9 314 **25** 48 49 238 246 **27** 359 **28** 272–8 436–42 **29** 48–53 141–5 **31** 18 297 311 **32** 42 253 272 **33** 98 306 **34** 104 305 **35** 55 381 **36** 144 240 **39** 10 **45** 188 **47** 87 **49** 354
Brant point **26** 436
Congregational church **24** 185
Coskata pond **29** 52
Matical **8** 68
Squam **16** 275
Unitarian church **39** 212
Waiptequage pond **8** 129 **16** 269
NANTUCKET Island, Mass. **2** 340 341 **7** 181 182 261–4 323 324 **8** 68 **12** 129 130 132 166 **13** 311–3 **14** 85 86 **16** 25 269 272 **23** 239 **24** 150 **31** 300 301 **33** 305 **34** 217 **39** 43 **42** 167 **44** 272
NANTUCKET Shoals, Mass. **22** 189
NANTUKES, Mass., *see* Nantucket
NANTWICH, co. Chester, Eng. **9** 122
NAPERVILLE, Ill. **21** 390
NAPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **22** 186
NAQUOG, Mass., *see* Rutland
NARANGAWOCK, Me., *see* Norridgewock
NARANTSOAK, Me., *see* Norridgewock
NARRAGANSETT Bay, R.I. **3** 217 **39** 150 151 154 158 159 **45** 75
NARRAGANSETT Country, R.I., *see also* King's Province and Washington County **1** 365 **3** 33 207 219 **6** 94 **7** 207 **8** 177 271 272 357 **10** 65 361 **11** 41–3 126 **12** 12 **16** 143 **27** 31 **33** 315 **35** 182 402 **37** 185 363 411 **38** 221 **39** 32 256 378 379 **40** 76 86 91 182 183 189 **41** 275 **43** 194 351 **44** 66 69 **45** 42 74 79 80 118 120 124 126
Peebe pond **15** 265
Thebe pond **15** 265
NARRAGANSETT Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Narragansett
NARRAGANSETT No. 1, Me., *see also* Buxton **5** 369 **7** 305 **16** 144 **21** 220 **22** 277 **24** 440 **26** 215 236 **28** 197 **31** 114 **42** 339 **43** 101 347
NARRAGANSETT No. 2, Mass., *see also* Westminster **5** 369 **16** 144 216 **21** 221 **48** 98
NARRAGANSETT No. 3, N.H., *see also* Amherst **5** 369 **16** 144 **21** 220 221 **48** 10
NARRAGANSETT No. 4, Mass. **22** 57 **28** 243 **36** 322
NARRAGANSETT No. 4, N.H., *see* Goffstown
NARRAGANSETT No. 5, N.H., *see also* Bedford and Souhegan East **5** 369 **16** 144 **21** 221
NARRAGANSETT No. 6, Mass., *see also* Templeton **5** 369 **16** 144 **21** 221 **37** 149 **44** 42
NARRAGANSETT No. 7, Me., *see also* Gorham **2** 305 **5** 369 **16** 144 **21** 221
NARRAGANSETT Pier, R.I. **40** opp. 75
NARRAGUAGAS Plantation, Lincoln co., Me. **6** 272
NARROW HIGANSETTS **36** 239
NARWASSETT, Conn. **38** 380
NASACOT Bay, Mass. **39** 39
NASANKAOG River **34** 382
NASEBY, co. Northampton, Eng. **2** 139
NASHAWAY, Mass., *see also* Lancaster **8** 61 271 **9** 131 **12** 167 **15** 196 **31** 401 **36** 22 25 26 **38** 382 **39** 39 **41** 406 **43** 150 **49** 385
NASHOBA, Mass., *see also* Littleton **10** 246 **11** 227 **41** 275 **44** 273 278
NASHUA, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Hollis, N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **1** 332 **5** 370 **8** 95 **16** 6 **19** 176 **23** 89 **26** 125 **28** 52 55 **36** 21 115 **37** 250 **39** 288 **42** 312 **45** 95 **49** 91
Congregational church **24** 175
Indian Head hotel **16** 178
NASHVILLE, N.H. **5** 473
NASHVILLE, Tenn. **3** 238 **8** 196 **13** 89 182 **14** 77 **16** 197 **19** 280 **20** 73 **37** 10 **38** 351
Maxwell house **18** 107
NASING, Eng., *see* Naseing
NASKEAG, Me., *see also* Sedgwick **10** 311 **34** 90 91 93
NASQUATUCKET **23** 409
NASSAU, Bahama Islands **22** 374
NASSAU Island, N.Y. **6** 79 **17** 58
NASSAWADOX Creek, Northampton co., Va. **39** 260
NATASCOTT, Mass., *see* Nantasket
NATCHAUG River, Conn. **36** 26
NATCHEZ, Miss. **11** 357 **23** 87 **32** 222
Gloucester place **18** 379
NATCHITOCHES, La. **46** 38
NATICK, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Needham, and Sherborn **1** 109 234 **2** 159 258 **3** 183 **4** 79–81 **6** 55 172 196 **8** 19 128s 271–3 **9** 131 331 **10** 189 **11** 361 **12** 24 **13** 307 **15** 43 **19** 216 **20** 158 **23** 57 58 **31** 91 **32** 264 **33** 121 **34** 382 **36** 295–8 **37** 278 283 **39** 12 13 **41** 21 403 **43** 195 **44** 159 272–4 276 278 380 381 **45** 78 **48** 457 **50** 16 18
Central church **20** 271
Congregational church **43** 15 16
Praying village **44** 272
Wapensett **48** 276
NATICOOK, N.H. (Nantecuck), *see also* Litchfield **7** 62 **34** 382 **44** 40
NAUBUC, Conn. **23** 346
NAUGATUCK, Conn., *see also* Waterbury **13** 84 **41** 101
NAUGATUCK River, Conn. **3** 69
NAUMKEAG, Mass. (Nahumkeck, Nahumkege, Nahumkeick, Naumkeak, and Naumkeake), *see also* Salem **1** 75 202 204 206 207 210 211 213 214 **2** 234 237 239 331 **6** 105 112 116–8 123 **7** 210 **8** 90 **9** 236 **12** 133 **18** 153 **25** 17 **43** 281 **28** 177 **32** 373 **36** 266 **40** 66 **44** 33
NAUMKEAG River, Mass. **2** 168
NAUMKEAK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAUSET Beach, Mass. **18** 44 **20** 162
NAUSET Harbor, Mass. **18** 38 43 **36** 148
NAUSET Isle, Mass. **18** 37 opp. 37 40–4

Digitized by Google

NAVESTOCK, co. Essex, Eng. **18** 81 **31** 324
NAVY Island, N.Y. **15** 361
NAWSETT Mass., *see also* Eastham **3** 283 344 **6** 41 **9** 283 286 **12** 4 163 166 **22** 418 **30** 242 **32** 318 **35** 397 **38** 381
NAYAS, Mass., *see* Nayassett
NAYASSETT, Springfield, Mass. **13** 295 296 **15** 140 141
NAYLAND, co. Suffolk, Eng. **7** 12 **9** 91 **38** 72 416 **50** 274–6
NAYTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **24** 330
NAYUMP, Conn. **3** 70
NAZEING, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 281 **10** 355 **14** 304 **28** 140 145 **37** 225 **39** 365 368 **40** 269 **41** 361 433 **42** 401 **43** 322 **44** 270 **45** 80 396 399 479
NEABSCO Creek, Fairfax co., Va. **21** 271
NEANTICOT, Conn., *see* Niantic
NEAR ROCKAWAY, N.Y. **19** 222
NEATHER ELBROOK, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 225
NEBRASKA **20** 293 **41** 317
NEBSCUSSETT, Mass., *see* Nobsquassit
NECTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **30** 211
NEEDHAM, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Natick, and Wellesley **1** 232 **2** 160 **6** 148 198 309 **8** 250 **9** 295 **14** 110 204 246 249 **16** 316 339 **28** 58 482 **27** 90 **28** 186 **29** 379 **36** 85 **41** 21 29–31 37 394 395 **42** 314
First church **8** 34
North hill **41** 395
Rosemary Meadow brook **41** 394
NEEDINGWORTH, co. Hunts, Eng. **49** 420
NEGUAMKEE, Me., *see* Nequamkee
NEGUMKIKE, Me., *see* Nequamkee
NELMES, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 508
NELSON, N.H., *see also* Packersfield and Stoddard **4** 294 **5** 370 **19** 263 **37** 80 **41** 96
Congregational church **13** 184
Warren's pond **41** 96
NELSON, N.Y. **25** 152
NELSON, Ohio, Presbyterian church **24** 184
NEPONSET, Mass. **3** 299 339 **4** 52 **6** 172 **8** 351 **12** 11 167 **21** 276 **31** 272 **40** 255 260 **45** 268
Chicataubut st. **11** 140
NEPONSET River, Mass. **2** 257 **3** 333 **5** 467 **6** 256 **7** 333 **9** 298 **11** 174 **13** 337 **21** 270 **38** 153
NEPSACHUIT, Mass. **41** 276
NEQUAMKEE, Me. **4** 49 **24** 25
NEQUAMKIK Falls, Me. **24** 22 **25** 201 **41** 277
NEQUASSEE, Ga. **26** 265–7
NEQUASSET, Me., *see also* Woolwich **21** 353 355 **24** 25 **42** 152
NESHAMINY, Pa., Log college **16** 360
NESKETT, Me. **14** 139
NETHER ETINDEN, Eng., *see* Ettington, Nether
NETHER ROWGREAN, Eng., *see* Rowgrean, Nether
NETHER WALLOP, Eng., *see* Wallop, Nether
NETMOCKE, Mass., *see* Nipmuck
NEUTRAL Island, Me. **15** 212
NEVADA **19** 280
NEVADA CITY, Cal. **34** 176
NEVERSINK, N.Y. **36** 238
NEVIS Island, W.I. **9** 347 **13** 230 **15** 194 **20** 240 **29** 144 **49** 504
NEW ALBANY, Ind. **8** 377 **15** 231
NEW ALBION Province, Va. **46** 65
NEW AMESBURY, N.H., *see* Warner
NEW AMSTERDAM, New Netherland, *see also* New York City **1** 186 288 **8** 269 **13** 368 **20** 285 **25** 39 **28** 45 **32** 135 **36** 234 240 242–7 **37** 425 **39** 47 **43** 118 **44** 290 291 **45** 101 **46** 292 **47** 60 240 353 **48** 236 380
Beaver lane **36** 234 242
Broad st. **36** 242
Broadway **36** 242
Smith's valley **36** 243 244
NEW ASHFORD, Mass. **23** 58
NEW BARBADOES, N.J. **25** 289
NEW BEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Acushnet, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven **1** 64 233 **3** 325 **5** 56 **7** 99 **8** 320 **10** 193 **11** 93 **12** 90 160 **19** 172 **20** 249 336 **22** 75 **23** 58 **24** 170 171 **25** 48 127 **34** 436 **37** 10 **38** 239 **41** 288 **42** 57 59 **43** 344
Grace church **37** 204
Pacific church **20** 378
NEW BOSTON, Me., *see* Gray
NEW BOSTON, N.H., *see also* Goffstown **2** 371 **5** 370
NEW BRAINTREE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield, Hardwick, Meminimisset, and Wenimesset **1** 234 **2** 229 309 **7** 244 **16** 377 **17** 295 331 **23** 59 475 **32** 293 **37** 371 **41** 34 35 291 **48** 77 **50** 354
NEW BRISTOL, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.
NEW BRITAIN, Conn., *see also* Berlin **23** 240 **28** 396 **33** 255
NEW BRUNSWICK, Can. **5** 409 **12** 257 **18** 353 **21** 389 **33** 52 **39** 301 **48** 249
NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. **7** 98 **27** 434 **45** 275
Rutgers college **42** 229 **43** 170 376
NEW BUCKENHAM, Eng., *see* Buckenham, New
NEW CAMBRIDGE County, New Eng. **45** 72 74
NEW CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Newton **3** 348 **7** 206 **36** 20 **40** 181
NEW CANAAN, Conn., *see also* Norwalk and Stamford **1** 183 **9** 193 **19** 76 **20** 295
NEW CASCO Port, Me. **25** 292
NEW CASTLE County, Del. **26** 347
NEW CHESHIRE Parish, Conn. **44** 172
NEW CHESTER, Conn. **39** 45
NEW CONCORD, Conn., *see* Bozrah
NEW DURHAM, N.H. **6** 102 **34** 284–7
NEW ENGLAND **1** 15 74 77 91 100 137 182 213 278 286 288 289 348 351 384 **2** 17–20 108–10 112 127 198 211 247 399 407 **3** 41 182 206 210 215 227 **5** 28 164 248b 280 380 440 **6** 23 356 **7** 13 29 109 110 205 209 341 361 **8** 18 19 83 135 **9** 206 **10** 337 **11** 289 **12** 1–16 161–72 **13** 347 **14** 277 297–346 359 **15** 17 33 55 207 257 **16** 171 **17** 56 206 **18** 107 **19** 95 **20** 9 29 113 162 333–5 384 **21** 180 250 251 316 **22** 13 213 352 **23** 82 **24** 169 **25** 13–5 279 **28** 97 375 **29** 158–65 409 **31** 309 **33** 210 **35** 53 58 131 141 142 276 **36** 62–70 85 157 359 **37** 156 157 395 **38** 21–3 79 261 262 379 **39** 26 29 33 179 183 197 299 **40** 62 66–73 106 176–80 269 295 **41** 80 93 356 364 **42** 115 309 **44** 85 130 153–5 224 227 271 316 **45** 16 98 137 248 **46** 90 93 94

Digitized by Google

NEW FRANCE, *see also* Canada **15** 55 99 205 207 212 **23** 196 **36** 97 **45** 137 139 140
NEW GARDEN, N.C. **34** 217
NEW GILMORTON Plantation, Ga. **26** 264
NEW GLARUS, Wis. **34** 332
NEW GLOUCESTER, Me. **1** 234 279 **4** 144 **8** 172 **10** 192 **14** 274 **17** 153 **20** 381 **24** 173 190 **25** 106 **33** 354 **42** 150 **48** opp. 304
NEW GRANADA, S.A. **16** 151
NEW HAMPSHIRE Province **1** 311 312 377 **2** 37–9 202 **3** 100 207 250 251 **4** 322 329 **5** 345 358 **7** 20 59 115 116 **8** 90 233–5 **9** 271 **12** 139 **17** 315 324 **20** 8 **22** 65 **23** 234 274 410 **24** 216 354 378 **25** 16 267 **26** 99 100 132 402 **27** 219 **28** 217 482 **29** 119 243 244 **30** 378 **31** 34–48 162–5 **33** 323–33 **34** 111 186 363 **35** 116 **37** 268 269 **38** 153 379 381 383 **41** 306–9 412 **42** 18 19 **43** 185 **44** 112 222 **45** 106 254 **46** 60
NEW HAMPSHIRE **1** 12 16 57 96 238 **6** 56 **7** 139 **9** 180 **11** 68 **12** 317 **13** 83 **15** 185 **18** 107 **21** 387 **22** 56 57 482 483 **28** 442–7 **30** 394 **32** 362 **34** 114 181 369 **35** 130 184 **37** 138 250 399 409 **41** 317 **43** 34 **44** 220 **45** 328
NEW HAMPTON, Hampshire co., Mass. **13** 21 22
NEW HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Moultonborough **1** 142 **10** 318 **15** 285
NEW HANOVER County, N.C. **25** 84
NEW HARBOR, Me. **21** 356 **25** 140 **31** 185 **46** 145 146
NEW HARTFORD, Conn. **9** 198. **12** 123 **14** 270 **43** 315
NEW HARTFORD, N.Y. **34** 69 71–3 **36** 277 279–82
NEW HAVEN Colony, *see also* Connecticut Colony **1** 83 287 368 **2** 218 394 **3** 105 153 **4** 245 308 **5** 122 140 147 347 356 433 **6** 126 127 293 345 **7** 49 53 176 229 267 277 **8** 51 61 194 269 270 275 **9** 147 218 345 **10** 232 **11** 161 202 203 239 248 249 **12** 27 **13** 116 142 176 188 **14** 77 201 286 **15** 204 **17** 63 78 130 182 **18** 201 290 **19** 29 383 **21** 75 133 336 **22** 329 347 360 456 458–60 **23** 32 33 39 101 107 307 344 398 **24** 33–7 39 40 **25** 77 102 153 279–81 288 **26** 164 **27** 42 76 80 107 108 150 151 228 **28** 42 45 50 206 **29** 126 139 140 **30** 77 **31** 221 399 428 **32** 234 319 **33** 164–6 170 182 185 193 237 267 268 376 **34** 86 87 180 **35** 203 204 246 320 340 **36** 71 160 161 **37** 387 423 **38** 30 90 172 227 **39** 45 46 93 **40** 221 307 323 324 **41** 56 61 62 66 67 113 125 127 327 357 362 363 **42** 168 209 341 **43** 243 334 431 **44** 50 92 184 213 290 291 293 **45** 70 88 222 297 298 **46** 256 304 331 355 368 **47** 141 396 495 **48** 92 **49** 500 501 **50** 68
NEW HAVEN, Conn., *see also* East Haven, Hamden, North Haven, Quinnipiac, and Woodbridge **1** 157 158 198 280 **2** 44 231 395 **3** 103 124 154 205 293 313 384 **4** 342 **5** 448 469 **6** 309 **7** 54 57 131 163 197 248 314 359 377 **9** 96 148 272 357–64 **10** 30 **11** 92 159 160 **12** 281 **13** 44 273 **14** 118 **15** 180 238 296 **16** 178 195 199 373 **17** 55 96 137 214 **18** 392 **19** 27 **20** 168 293 296 378 **21** 81 387 **22** 339 350 **23** 59 476 **24**
NEW HAVEN cont'd
64 127 184 348 423 **25** 203 **27** 434 **28** 380 **30** 485 **31** 345 **32** 93 175 226 **33** 25 **34** 178 179 299 423 **35** 156 168 282 **36** 72 103 123 **37** 84 96 339 **38** 113 347 380 **39** 384 **41** 93 **42** 108 119 227 **43** 108 209 211 219 375 **44** 11 28 365 **45** 187–9 223 227 275 **46** 123 151 152 236 257 271 **47** 253 348 **49** 99 310 363 453 **50** 240 242
Brick church **9** 69
Centre church **35** 189 **37** 95
Church st. **35** 167
Court st. **35** 167
Elm st. **35** 167
First church **7** 246 248 **9** 97 **18** 317 **25** 28 **33** 444 **41** 328
Grove st. **35** 167
Hopkins Grammar school **43** 375
Long wharf **41** 328
North church **7** 246 **44** 12
State st. **35** 167
Trinity church **12** 283 **34** 180 **42** 316
Yale College, *see* Yale University
Yale University **1** 110 **2** 63 323 **3** 229 **4** 175 245 **7** 163 270 271 **14** 201 **19** 178 **23** 90–2 **24** 182–6 **29** 328 **35** 168 **36** 71 **37** 123 124 **38** 367 **39** 403 404 **42** 85 **43** 314 375 **44** 286 287 289 **45** 58
Connecticut hall **7** 271
Library **1** 161
NEW HAVEN, Vt., *see also* Vergennes **22** 349 350 **37** 151
NEW INLET, N.C. **18** 108
NEW IPSWICH, N.H. **1** 80 174 257 258 277 322 **3** 211 212 289 **4** 91 295 331 **5** 42 266 473 **6** 327 382 **8** 9 29 30 **13** 183 **14** 286 **16** 1 182 **18** 244 **22** 490 **24** 355 **27** 388 **29** 226 **30** 95 **41** 129 132
New Ipswich Appleton academy **16** 2 **41** 129
NEW JERSEY Province **1** 377 **5** 405 **12** 234 **22** 18 **27** 227 325 **33** 10 **35** 189 **37** 220 **38** 347 449 **39** 158 332 **41** 381 401 **44** 192
NEW JERSEY, *see also* East and West New Jersey **28** 333 **30** 314 379 **35** 83 84 **36** 233 420 **39** 153 **44** 289 **47** 27–31
NEW KENT County, Va. **27** 132–5 **35** 150 **37** 194 **38** 70 74 **39** 162 165 **40** 43 **42** 394 395 **43** 156
NEW KENT COURT HOUSE, Va. **36** 330
NEW LEBANON, N.Y. **3** 171 234
NEW LISBON, Ohio **34** 67
NEW LONDON County, Conn. **34** 314 **50** 485
NEW LONDON, Conn., *see also* Groton, Montville, and Pequot **1** 77 280 314 **2** 219 221 288 294 **3** 101 102 113 223 289 **4** 70 138 164 230 338c 354 **5** 351 **6** 186 252 **7** 242 269 277 **8** 41 172 opp. 209 316 325 326 328–31 378 **9** 43–9 78 79 95 117 118 339 **10** 127 134 341 369 **11** 21–30 34 107 **13** 23 115 **14** 12 174 284 **15** 53 117 121 180 218 219 **16** 13–5 199 **17** 4 **19** 107 **20** 36 245 **23** 32 243 335 343 366 396 398 400 **24** 324–6 425 **25** 68 76–80 94 153 **26** 197 **27** 101 148 151 152 189 230 434 **28** 199 **29** 125 170 **31** 166 308 **32** 233 234 244 275 292 **33** 357 **34** 165 350 **36** 90 **37** 96 **38** 1 opp. 56 63 206 344 345 380 **40** 38 151 185 **41** 125 **42** 168 227 339 **43** 118 340 **44** 33 61 134 405 **45** 187 193 217

Digitized by Google

NEW LONDON cont'd
259 **46** 128 219 271 **47** 414 **48** 142 217 347 465 **49** 455 **50** 359 501
First Church of Christ **7** 270 **23** 405
Gardiner's lake **4** 164
Great neck **34** 247
Obplmtksok pond **4** 164
Second Congregational church **11** 180 **49** 354
NEW LONDON, N.H., *see also* Wilmot **1** 57 145 **4** 96 **10** 185 **13** 250 **16** 313
NEW LONDON, N.Y. **4** 295
NEW LONDON, Pa. **19** 46
NEW MADRID, Mo. **16** 197
NEW MARBLEHEAD, Me., *see also* Windham **14** 223 226 **17** 30 153 **37** 312 **42** 92 93 **43** 121
NEW MARLBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Monterey, Sheffield, and Tyringham **1** 233 331 **4** 291 294 **5** 24 **6** 376 **23** 56 142
NEW MEADOW Neck, Rehoboth, Mass. **13** 94
NEW MEADOW River, Mass. **11** 39
NEW MEADOWS, Me., *see also* Brunswick **16** 318 **20** 33 **25** 359–61 **35** 280
NEW MEDFIELD, Mass., *see* Sturbridge
NEW MILFORD, Conn., *see also* Bridgewater and Washington **3** 382 **8** 176 **16** 27 **17** 214 **23** 338 476 **25** 78 **43** 245 252
St. John's parish **17** 215
NEW MILFORD, Me., *see also* Alna **1** 42 **46** 12
NEW NETHERLAND, *see also* New York **1** 288 **5** 419 **10** 25 **13** 188 **19** 173 **25** 275 **29** 325 **35** 55 **36** 233–41 **44** 151 **45** 174 **47** 53 59 **49** 475
NEW NORFOLK County, Va. **38** 428 **40** 301 **41** 63
NEW NORWICH, Conn. (?) **38** 37 395
NEW ORANGE, N.Y., *see* New York City
NEW ORLEANS, La. **2** 296 **4** 331 **7** 196 295 **8** 199 258 **11** 11 **12** 206 **16** 299 301 **17** 286 **20** 262 372 **25** 6 **29** 301 **32** 223 **34** 140 **38** 238
Christ church **21** 81
First Presbyterian church **44** 123
NEW OXFORD, Pa. **37** 411
NEW PALTZ, N.Y. **14** 283
NEW PLYMOUTH Colony, *see* Plymouth Colony
NEW PLYMOUTH, Mass., *see* Plymouth
NEW PORTLAND, Me. **3** 319 **22** 415
NEW PROVIDENCE, W.I. **6** 277 **7** 9 **10** 284 **14** 350 351 **19** 162 **21** 61 **22** 374 375 **24** 305 415 **25** 17 **48** 269
NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y. **31** 223 **36** 225 **37** 411 **38** 361 **43** 223 224 **46** 189 **49** 25 516
NEW ROMNEY, Eng., *see* Romney, New
NEW ROWLEY, Mass., *see* Georgetown
NEW ROXBURY, Conn., *see also* Woodstock **6** 252 **7** 86 **11** 220 **17** 309 **18** 227 **36** 20 **41** 433
NEW SALEM, Ill. **19** 268
NEW SALEM, Mass., *see also* Athol, Orange, and Shutesbury **1** 233 **3** 214 329 **7** 352 **11** 230 **13** 352 **19** 339–41 **23** 142 **39** 21 412 **49** 206
Congregational church **24** 173 **30** 244
NEW SALEM, N.H. **14** 271
NEW SARUM, Eng., *see* Salisbury
NEW SCOTLAND **7** 13 **40** 176
NEW SHOREHAM, R.I. **32** 242
NEW SOMERSETSHIRE Province, Me. **3** 250 **11** 34 **39** 359
NEW SPAIN **22** 93
NEW STOCKBRIDGE, N.Y. **38** 344
NEW SUFFOLK, N.Y. **22** 317
NEW SWEDEN, *see* Delaware
NEW UTRECHT, N.Y. **35** 346
NEW WARWICK, Conn. **44** 273
NEW WINDSOR, Eng., *see* Windsor, New
NEW WINDSOR, N.Y. **3** 387 **5** 101 **16** 28 **41** 344
NEW YORK Colony **1** 75 **27** 138 **35** 56 **40** 170 **43** 330 **44** 272
NEW YORK Province **1** 306 310 377 **7** 20 **9** 82 **17** 324 **19** 236 **20** 8 10 **23** 320 **32** 59 **34** 350 364 **36** 241 **41** 236 412 **44** 223 **45** 311
NEW YORK, *see also* New Netherland **7** 254 **8** 204 303 **16** 170 344 **17** 246 **20** 72 **30** 379 **33** 368 **36** 85 107 233 **40** 295 **41** 219 317 **42** 312 351 353 **43** 210 **44** 238 289
NEW YORK Bay **23** 220 **35** 51 **36** 213 **39** 156 157
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., *see also* Manhattan and New Amsterdam **1** 184 197 277 293 380 **2** 118 317 376 **3** 101 314 365 **4** 70 71 101 **5** 159 414[1] **6** 63 77–9 83 141 196 390 **7** 374 **8** 98 101 103 206 207 308 328 329 **9** 46 47 101 104 128 216 277 **10** 25 149 181 200 352 366 **11** 11 26 123 254 **12** 14 182 206 286 324 **13** 43 202 **14** 100 118 **15** 180 184 **16** 97 201 292 297 315 316 **17** 41 88 92 176 215 244 265 282 302 374 375 **18** 24 93 94 107 109 193 206 219 391 392 **19** 26 86 110 113 135 165 186 235 280 331 332 334 335 341 376 **20** 3 37 173 281 288 372 375 **21** 70 111 **22** 12 **23** 82 90–2 207 214 458 **24** 174 176 177 179 180 183 184 186 **25** 30 104 315 335 336 **26** 126 **27** 236 434 **29** 170 311 **32** 372 **33** 26 295 **34** 177 180 362 **35** 85 **36** 34 206 237 241 287 337 **37** 92 98 301 318 **38** 81 97 100 101 139 150 350 **39** 55 194 255 256 **40** 107 235 296 334 347 **41** 41 231 232 245 370 418 **42** 119 168 202 **43** 102 215 217 433 **44** 53 89 123 236–8 240 241 291 **45** 39 101 102 261 275 307 **46** 92 **47** 48 **48** 209 497 **49** 45 205
All Souls' (Unitarian) church **6** 150 **36** 417
Bowery **9** 98
Bowling Green **9** 128
Brick Presbyterian church **13** 369
Calvary Episcopal church **21** 81 **38** 97
Central Presbyterian church **48** 195
Chapin home **38** 128
Church of the Divine Paternity **38** 126
Church of the Incarnation **36** 118
Church of the Messiah **36** 116 118
Church of the New Jerusalem **14** 83
Columbia college, *see* Columbia university
Columbia university **5** 52 **42** 217 **43** 170 311 **44** 289
Cooper institute **37** 318
Franklin sq. **34** 180
John st. **44** 240 245
King st. **14** 34
King's college, *see* Columbia university
Madison Square Presbyterian church **48** 195
Orchard Street society **16** 184
St. Ann's church **38** 120

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY cont'd
St. Barnabas Episcopal church **38** 97
St. George's church **23** 243
St. John the Evangelist church **36** 119
St. Paul's chapel **34** 332
St. Philip's church **44** 231
St. Stephen's church **21** 81
St. Thomas's church **18** 94 **21** 81
Scotch Presbyterian church **16** 292
Second Congregational (Unitarian) church **18** 130
Trinity church **12** 185 **13** 276 **24** 178 **27** 434 **45** 102
Trinity churchyard **37** 230
University chapel **21** 81
Wall st. **35** 244
Washington Heights Presbyterian church **34** 235
Wayne st. **9** 128
NEWAGGEN, Cape, Me. **21** 51 **43** 201 **44** 30
NEWARK, co. Notts, Eng. **12** 74 **39** 30
NEWARK, Del. **12** 286
NEWARK, N.J. **1** 183 343 **5** 163 472 **7** 190 267 **8** 186 202 **9** 158 **10** 185 232 **11** 161 239 **12** 27–30 292 **14** 288 **17** 24 **19** 88 108 176 **20** 37 279 293 296 383 **24** 346 **25** 153 288 290 291 335 336 **26** 300 **27** 76 79 151 152 227 **31** 428 **32** 93 **34** 228 **39** 198 **40** 15 17 229 **41** 247 **42** 107 108 257 **43** 77
Camp's dock **12** 27
First Presbyterian church **9** 191 **19** 192 **38** 102
Nassau hall **43** 47
New academy **12** 29
Second Presbyterian church **31** 252 **38** 186
Stone dock **12** 27
Washington park **12** 29
NEWARK, N.Y. **17** 298
Grace church **39** 92
NEWARK, Ohio **23** 454
NEWARK VALLEY, Tioga co., N.Y. **18** 203
NEWBERN, N.C. **11** 186 **16** 197 **18** 390 391 **19** 77 **24** 185 **43** 208 **46** 32 284
NEWBERN, Tenn. **12** 31
NEWBERRY, S.C. **11** 59
NEWBURGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. **27** 145
NEWBURGH, N.Y. **1** 41 **3** 293 **13** 18 **16** 28 101 **19** 195 **22** 205 **34** 100 **38** 139 **42** 165 201 **44** 134 **50** 231
NEWBURROW Eng. **5** 336
NEWBURY, co. Berks, Eng. **2** 110 **6** 279 **14** 335 **38** 458 **39** 70 **41** 436 **44** 290
NEWBURY, Mass., *see also* Byfield Parish and Newburyport **1** 44 45 69 72 105 111 112 138 139 150 154 155 164 199 219 232 247 286 295 296 323 371–5 381 **2** 44 119 146 225 229 231 249 340 341 **3** 43 44 151 187 192 201–5 239–45 345 350 351 374 **4** 366 **5** 68 121 122 169 268 357 369 372 **6** 37 49–51 69 102 198 201 205 206 208 209 211 243–9 251–3 258 272 273 279 309 339–46 352 **7** 35 40 46 84–8 155 170 206 229 244 260 292 309 336 349 350 358–60 **8** 49 50 52–4 68 72 162–4 166 168 197 226 227 257 268 274 309 311 337 354 **9** 33 34 102 116 118 126 157 175 221 265 349 350 370 **10** 30 45 56 72 130 153 184 271 310 365 **11** 53 66 223 347 **12** 73 297 299–302 **13** 27 117 118 200 201 265 272 278 305 **14** 5 36–8 168 171 185 208 245 284 **15** 16 88 90 181 198 273
NEWBURY cont'd
288 331 359 **16** 25 195 **17** 4 253 307 **18** 69 78 79 297 302 **19** 18 28 29 80 95 239 312 374 **20** 28 144 172 267 380 **21** 187 270 292 375 **22** 64 65 81 233 361 371 **23** 22 59 141 152 214 215 239 365 367 414 435 473 474 **24** 78 149–51 292 386 398 427 **25** 2 103 105 128 129 246 295 315 **26** 81 356 357 434 **27** 137 221 228 423 **28** 66 67 194 282 332 340 368 473 **29** 125 184 204 272–6 **30** 87 207 389 434 459 **31** 70 84–6 92 98 131 183 184 205 343 422 427 449 **32** 156–64 233 292–4 337 342 368 411 **33** 66 68 228 296 352 364 **34** 48–50 86 100 103 301 327 342 360 389 390 409 **35** 184 241 268 303 338 361 367–70 373–5 **36** 40 85 142 144 180 **37** 96 111 118 202 278 309 310 329 **38** opp. 56 74 75 93 100 299–301 328 381 442 443 **39** 37 61 62 81 103 185 188 289 389 396 402 410 **40** 39 117 192 194–8 200 202 272 384 410 **41** 57 64 154 313 347 375 384 385 401 436 **42** 96 198 202 249 309 363 **43** 97 193 194 223 274 334 341 344 **44** 131–4 250 252 316 339 385 386 391 **45** 86 189 216 248 256 279 282 opp. 304 305 320 **46** 45 160 188 189 214 318 393 **47** 127 157 160 239 420 494 495 **48** 18 79 226 289 413 **49** 214 261 285 343 344 354 500 **50** 60 86 96 244 289 338–46 359 361 527
Dummer academy **5** 68 **18** 110 **38** 457 **43** 112 **44** 252
First church **1** 113 **9** 76 **21** 313 **34** 51 **39** 414 **46** 110 **47** 241
Fourth Congregational church **8** 377
Holt's neck **25** 315
Holt's rocks **10** 310
Jericho **9** 34
Long wharf **14** 5
Noyes's neck **31** 225
Old Town green **1** 113
Pipe-stave hill **40** 199
Queen Anne's chapel **40** 200
Second church **1** 247
Third church **33** 338
Toppan's lane **17** 94
NEWBURY, N.H. **45** 250
NEWBURY, N.Y., *see* Newburgh
NEWBURY, Vt. **33** 88 **34** 64 65
Congregational church **23** 477
NEWBURY Neck, Mass. **31** 85 **42** 249
NEWBURY River, Mass. **9** 126
NEWBURY FALLS, Mass. **50** 60
NEWBURYPORT, Mass., *see also* Newbury **1** 59 87 155 159 232 246 272 295 296 329 331 **2** 119 274 326 **3** 47 102 137 195 198 **4** 92 101 **5** 329 357 **6** 129 142 214 364 **7** 99 310 **8** 101 **9** 120 197 273 **11** 190 **12** 175 219 342 **13** 284 374 **14** 286 **15** 287 **17** 129 135 **18** 106 **19** 93 239 334 373 **20** 28 78 80 171 381 **21** 88 **22** 65 **23** 141 142 **24** 174 176 **25** 2 128–30 242 243 245 **26** 5 **30** 389 **31** 96 207 **33** 66 338 364 **34** 61 100 117 218 **36** 232 320 **37** 122 304 333 **38** 75 **39** 389 413 **40** 129 380–4 388 390 **41** 98 **42** 17 21 **43** 15 450 **44** 256 257 **45** 114 243 279 **46** 91
Belleville **25** 129
Burial hill **32** 239
First church **8** 34 **10** 30
First Presbyterian church **1** 45 **8** 32 33 **12** 302 **14** 84 **37** 203
High st. **40** 389

Digitized by Google

NEWBURYPORT cont'd
Joppa **31** 96
St. Paul's church **40** 200 389
Second Presbyterian church **8** 32 **14** 84
Toppan's lane **26** 434 **34** 48
NEWCASTLE County, Del. **44** 192
NEWCASTLE, Del. **19** 46 205 **27** 436 **32** 367 **42** 77
NEWCASTLE, Me., *see also* Sheepscot **1** 234 **2** 230 **11** 33 **20** 388 **24** 25 **28** 252 **35** 17 **46** 13 14 282
St. Andrew's church **38** 249
NEWCASTLE, N. H., *see also* Great Island, Portsmouth, and Rye **1** 199 327 **3** 262 **4** 338 **5** 165 170 **7** 115 309 **9** 56 57 220–2 271 **14** 274 **16** 60 **20** 324 **21** 55 **24** 15 **26** 15 376 **27** 266 425 **31** 24 **32** 421 **33** 109 **38** 457 **39** 185 186 **42** 107 **43** 185 428 **44** 113 **50** 458–62 483
NEWCASTLE, Pa. **8** 173 **34** 333
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, co. Northumberland, Eng. **2** 167 **22** 59 **25** 306 **33** 229 **38** 79 80 **41** 105 **48** 381 382 **49** 149 327 330 331
Chapelry of All Saints **49** 323–6
NEWENT, co. Gloucester, Eng. **3** 408 **10** 213 **11** 315 **14** 113 **45** opp. 304
NEWENT, Lisbon, Conn. **1** 315 **10** 103 **14** 113 242 **34** 314
NEWFIELD, Me. **10** 89 **38** 179 **42** 21
Congregational church **37** 308 **42** 201
NEWFIELDS, Chelmsford, Mass. **44** 34
NEWFOUNDLAND, N.A. **2** 99 101 **3** 9 139 **4** 74 226 **5** 235 346 **6** 296 **7** 13 213 **8** 141 **14** 337 338 **15** 207 212 **16** 108 110 **19** 144 **20** 156 **21** 386 **25** 394 **27** 405 **28** 452 **30** 460 **32** 383 387 **34** 229 **35** 50 **39** 27 45–7 **40** 176 177 179 180 **42** 20 **44** 154 **45** 21
NEWHAVEN, co. Sussex, Eng. **15** 212
NEWICHAWANNOCK, Me., *see also* Berwick **2** 40 41 **3** 23 163 165 250 255 258 260 **6** 245 259 **7** 134 256 **9** 307 **12** 273 **15** 176 **16** 162 **23** 327 332 **33** 99 **35** 44 **39** 36 **40** 291 **42** 194 **44** 361
NEWICHAWANNOCK River, Me. **5** 452 **7** 259 **27** 269
NEWINGTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **50** 525 526
St. Mary **18** 81 **31** 324 **46** 311
NEWINGTON, Conn., *see also* Wethersfield **10** 156 **12** 301 302 **45** 278
NEWINGTON, N.H., *see also* Bloody Point, Dover, and Portsmouth **1** 154 **5** 185 269 **7** 42 63 259 260 **8** 257 **10** 100 **14** 84 **15** 337 **21** 55 **22** 20 21 23–7 156–9 297–302 447–51 **23** 297 433 434 **24** 13 18 269 357 359 360 **25** 284–6 **26** 376 **27** 13 **29** 223 **31** 317 **34** 53 **37** 426 **41** 340 **44** 117 **47** 235
Foxpoint **34** 113 **42** 19 **44** 172
Welshman's cove **6** 258 **7** 259
NEWINGTON, Va. **19** 46
NEWINGTON Plantation, Berkley co., S.C. **40** 39
NEWINGTON BUTTS, co. Surrey, Eng. **11** 159 160
NEWINGTON GREEN, co. Middlesex, Eng. **9** 119 **37** 271 **46** 237 **49** 514
NEWLAND, co. Essex, Eng. **39** 369 **48** 390
NEWMARKET, N.H., *see also* Durham, Exeter, and South Newmarket **1** 42 142 155 157 199 **5** 217 **7** 51 52 260 **9** 342
NEWMARKET cont'd
10 277 **14** 93 **17** 365 **22** 156 157 **30** 214 217 218 **31** 223 **32** 297 **39** 192 **42** 328 **45** 257 **47** 235 370
Methodist Episcopal church **39** 107
NEWMARKET, Va. **28** 34 **46** 39
NEWPALTZ, N.Y. **37** 411
NEWPLACE, Eng. **10** 105
NEWPORT County, R.I. **34** 431
NEWPORT, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 286 **31** 369 **34** 193
NEWPORT, co. Hants, Eng. **7** 263 **16** 274
NEWPORT, co. Monmouth, Eng. **50** 105
NEWPORT, Ind. **34** 217
NEWPORT, Ky. **25** 359
NEWPORT, N.H., *see also* Goshen **1** 142 198 248 **3** 295 **4** 96 **10** 271 **16** 95 **42** 227
NEWPORT, N.Y. **3** 322
NEWPORT, Hants co., N.S., *see* Brooklyn
NEWPORT, R.I., *see also* Middletown **1** 137 299 **2** 8 115 **3** 102 107 **4** 221 293 **5** 43 159 **6** 191 346 372 **7** 180 **8** 36 199 214 293 319 **9** 79 **10** 193 **11** 66 147 **12** 75 170 237 **13** 283 **14** 10 22 24–6 33 62 99 132 166 168 284 **15** 62 64–6 226 **16** 327 **17** 18 53 110 111 opp. 112* 237 316 **18** 240 241 **19** 46 215 303 331–7 367 **20** 192 211 **22** 15 17 172 455 471 487 **23** 38 83 90 128 242 273 **24** 327 **25** 144 **27** 70 81 415 **28** 90 208 **29** 331 **31** 169 **32** 92 256 406 **33** 96 104 312 313 315 317 357 428 429 436 **34** 350 **35** 277 319 345 **36** 82 351 412 422 **37** 275 381 **38** 362 380 381 461 **39** 86 197 **40** 48 128 324 347 **41** 71 100 208 227 375 435 **42** 105 130 202 252 315 **43** 302 **45** 169 189 301 **46** 45 453 **47** 102 **48** 74 **49** 213 475 **50** 431 500
Congregational church **23** 88 **32** 132
First Baptist church **24** 115 **48** 444
Old Stone mill **5** 470 **42** 332 **44** 130 **45** 255
Trinity church **27** 331 **36** 425
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. **1** 346 **9** 331 **19** 182 **26** 424
NEWPORT PAGNELL, co. Bucks, Eng. **42** 199
Tickford **41** 60 **48** 67
NEWPORT POND, co. Essex, Eng. **34** 193
NEWRY, co. Down, Ire. **12** 231
NEWTON, Mass., *see also* Boston, Cambridge Village, Little Cambridge, New Cambridge, Nonantum, Roxbury, and Waltham **1** 42 165 233 329 **4** 292 **5** 20 468 **6** 150 191 214 281 **8** 31 128s 171 201 317 **10** 296 **13** 78 271 **15** 266 **16** 94 95 216 **17** 131 167 **19** 46 174 240 **20** 75 166 **21** 369 **23** 142 353 **25** 22 230 **27** 136 **28** 282 **29** 379 **30** 28 **31** 302 360 **32** 428 **33** 105 296 440 **35** 199 383 **36** 186 197 215 **38** 47 **39** 199 **40** 59 60 80 **41** 42 **44** 272 **45** 199 **47** 312 **50** 16 18
First church **31** 242
Grace church **37** 227
NEWTON, N.H., *see also* Alstead and East Kingston **14** 185 271 **23** 418 **34** 61
NEWTON, N.J. **43** 251
NEWTON, Pa. **16** 32
NEWTON ABBOT, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 341
NEWTON HARCOURT, co. Leicester, Eng. **40** 271
NEWTON IN GLENDALE, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 327

Digitized by Google

NEWTON IN MAKERFIELD, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 185
NEWTON LOWER FALLS, Mass. **41** 40
St. Mary's church **20** 175 **43** 449
NEWTON, OLD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 257
NEWTON STACEY, co. Hants, Eng. **40** 272
NEWTON TOR, co. Northumberland, Eng. **2** 60
NEWTONIA, Mo. **17** 91
NEWTONVILLE, Mass. **16** 94
NEWTOWN, co. Hants, Eng. **10** 337
NEWTOWN, Conn. **24** 184 347 **43** 246 248
Trinity church **32** 336
Zoar **41** 91
NEWTOWN, Me., *see* Pemaquid
NEWTOWN, N.H., *see* Newton
NEWTOWN, N.Y., *see also* Chemung and Elmira **3** 62 **4** 354 **10** 290 357 **11** 247 **17** 106 111 111* 112 opp. 112* **30** 464 **39** 45 **43** 41 **48** 218 **50** 224
NEWTOWNE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge **1** 75 214 **2** 130 182 **8** 48 **9** 269 **10** 134 **13** 289 **14** 103 **15** 328 **16** 66 **17** 4 269 **20** 49 **23** 313 **24** 38 125 361 **25** 222 231 **28** 394 **30** 206 407 **31** 154 **35** 21 **38** 455 **40** 111 **43** 169 333 **46** 157
NIAGARA, N.Y. **3** 353 **34** 116 **37** 23
NIAGARA Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Niagara
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. **16** 300 **19** 21 **21** 69 **31** 358
NIANTIC, Conn. (Neanticot and Nihantick) **2** 63 **8** 291 **25** 78
NICARAGUA, Lake, C.A. **45** 262
NIHANTICK, Conn., *see* Niantic
NILES, N.Y. **11** 145 **12** 199
NINE PARTNERS, N.Y., *see also* Amenia, Clinton, Milan, Northeast, Stanford, and Washington **32** 340 424 **40** 407 **42** 405 **45** 245
NIPMUCK, Mass. (Netmocke and Nipmugg), *see also* Mendon **21** 380 **22** 43 **26** 131 **35** 157 **37** 363 **38** 317
NIPMUCK Country, New Eng. **10** 227 **12** 165 172 **16** 143 **34** 117 220 **38** 36 37 113 395 439 **41** 410 **44** 63 67 277
NIPMUCK River, Mass. **41** 403
NIPMUGG, Mass., *see* Nipmuck
NIPSACHICK, Burrillville, R.I. **45** 119
NISHAMAGOGUANETT, Mass. **3** 332
NISKAYUNA, N.Y. **18** 149
NISSATISSETT Parish, Dunstable, Mass. **33** 327
NIX'S MATE, Boston Harbor, Mass. **15** 310
NO MANS LAND Island, Mass. **12** 33 **14** 15 **48** 201
NO TOWN, Mass., *see also* Buckland, Leominster, Princeton, and Westminster **7** 166 266
NOBLETOWN, Mass. **41** 236
NOBLETOWN, N.Y. **45** 311
NOBSCUSSET, Mass., *see also* Dennis **14** 37 39 40
NOBSQUASSIT, Yarmouth, Mass. **12** 166 **47** 495
NOCETT, Mass., *see* Nawsett
NODDLE'S ISLAND, Mass., *see also* East Boston **5** 390 **7** 344 **8** 61 128q-t 334 **9** 303 **10** 185 220 **11** 168 201 **12** 351 357 **14** 47 **15** 15 78 **16** 187 **20** 44 **23** 370 **24** 276 277 **31** 409-11 **35** 295 **37** 299 **38** 446 **39** 33 207 **40** opp. 102 **41** 72 73 **46** 90 448 **47** 77 **48** 146
NOHONO, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. **12** 6
NOMANSLAND, Mass., *see* No Mans Land Island
NOMINY, Westmoreland co., Va. **35** 146-9 **44** 294 **45** 67 68 **49** 512
NONACOICUS, Groton, Mass. **7** 114 **38** 218 221 **41** 428
NONANTUM, Mass., *see also* Newton **12** 167 **32** 428 **38** 149 **44** 272 380
NONINGTON, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 167
NONOTUCK, Mass., *see* Northampton
NOOULFKAH, Ga. **26** 266 267
NOPE, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
NORFOLK County, Eng. **1** 323 **3** 17 **7** 286 **15** 27 **18** 335 **22** 30
NORFOLK County, Mass. **18** 303 **23** 142 **37** 278 **44** 159
NORFOLK County, Va. **1** 348 **39** 194 333 **41** 63 64 **42** 394 396 **43** 154 **47** 60-71 125 192-202 350-5
NORFOLK County (Old), New Eng. **6** 51 201 205 243 339 **7** 83 357 **8** 49 163 **17** 198 **25** 36 **42** 187 **43** 194
NORFOLK, Conn. **2** 224 **3** 234 **9** 194 296 **15** 180 **26** 79 **38** 365-8 **41** 110
NORFOLK, Mass., *see also* Franklin, Medway, Walpole, and Wrentham **36** 364 **41** 21 36 43
Gexpaster, *see* Jack pasture
Jack pasture **41** 25 396
NORFOLK, Va. **5** 156 **16** 300 **18** 247 **19** 182 186 **28** 18 **39** 194 **40** 128 **48** 17 18 336 337 469
Christ church **44** 124
NORMANDY **2** 28 **23** 165
NORMANTON, co. York, Eng. **18** 131
NOROCOMECOCK Fort, *see* Fort Norocomecock
NORRIDGEWOCK, Me. (Narangawock and Narantsoak) **4** 95 292 **5** 367 **15** 202 209 **18** 164 **21** 48 **27** 281 285 **34** 91 **35** 90 **36** 19 **40** 340 **41** 51 **45** 32 **46** 23 25 27 137 359 **48** 34 186
Indian Old point **21** 48 **40** 327
NORRISTOWN, Pa. **28** 348 **35** 206
NORTH River, Mass. **4** 281 **17** 57 **20** 110 **21** 62 **25** 124 196 **43** 200
NORTH River, N.Y. **16** 28 **44** 173
Dobbs's ferry **35** 156
NORTH ABINGTON, Mass. **14** 372 **20** 271
NORTH ADAMS, Mass., *see also* Adams and Williamstown **3** 199 **39** 105
NORTH AMERICA **13** 197 **23** 236 **26** 172 **32** 381-9
NORTH ANDOVER, Mass., *see also* Andover and Lawrence **23** 143 **39** 110
NORTH ANNA, Va. **46** 39 40
NORTH BADDESLEY, Eng., *see* Baddesley, North
NORTH BEND, Ohio **7** 150
NORTH BERWICK, Me., *see also* Berwick **3** 200 **37** 412
NORTH BEVERLY, Mass. **46** 386 **49** 92
NORTH BILLERICA, Mass. **40** 409 **43** 17
Brightside **43** 17
NORTH BOLTON, Conn. **14** 131 **36** 317
NORTH BRANFORD, Conn. **38** 91
NORTH BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Brockton **1** 120 **3** 317 **6** 209 **19** 200-4 285 **20** 76 **23** 143 144
Second Congregational church **19** 178
South Congregational church **12** 365 **24** 169

Digitized by Google

NORTH BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brookfield **9** 97 **13** 182 **17** 92 294 295 **23** 144 **31** 94 **39** 85 **41** 118 349 **42** 139
First Congregational church **16** 376 **17** 301 **36** 91
NORTH CAROLINA, *see also* Carolina **1** 377 **12** 313 **13** 304 **17** 53 324 **18** 315 **19** 378 **20** 9 **24** 350 351 **25** 81–7 **30** 378 **37** 138 **43** 211 **45** 91
NORTH CARVER, Mass. **41** 383
NORTH CHELMSFORD, Mass., Congregational church **25** 397
NORTH CHELSEA, Mass., *see also* Chelsea and Winthrop **7** 100 **9** 99 **14** 254 **20** 328 **23** 144 **32** 207 **42** 198
NORTH COVENTRY, Conn. **15** 180
Congregational church **37** 339
NORTH DANVERS, Mass. **3** 103 289 **7** 19
NORTH DENNIS, Mass. **12** 354
NORTH DISSINGTON, Eng., *see* Dissington, North
NORTH EASTON, Mass. **40** 330 **42** 411 **44** 216 321
NORTH FALMOUTH, Mass. **38** 101
NORTH GREENFIELD, Wis. **38** 461 **43** 325
NORTH HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton **1** 156 165 246 250 323 328 329 **2** 84 85 88 91 92 94 297 298 **3** 292 **4** 12 **5** 319 372 **6** 51 60 62 264 327 **8** 322 **9** 331 **10** 271 **14** 92 **16** 27 **31** 431 **38** 87 282 285
Congregational church **11** 281
First church **27** 64
NORTH HAVEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven **6** 312 **15** 238 **22** 360 **37** 34
NORTH KILLINGLY, Conn. **38** 91
NORTH KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* Exeter, Kingstown, Rochester, and South Kingstown **20** 70 **21** 376 **33** 312 314 **35** 91 **40** 78
NORTH LAND, Me. **32** 77
NORTH LEOMINSTER, Mass. **7** 266
NORTH LIVERMORE, Me. **20** 162
NORTH LUFFENHAM, Eng., *see* Luffenham, North
NORTH MANSFIELD, Conn. **22** 387 388
NORTH MARKET, N.H. **6** 103
NORTH MARSHFIELD, Mass. **34** 56
NORTH MUSKHAM, Eng., *see* Muskham, North
NORTH OCKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, North
NORTH OURAM, Eng., *see* Northowram
NORTH OVER, Eng. **33** 427 435
NORTH OXFORD, Mass., Baptist church **15** 86
NORTH PEMBROKE, N.H. **23** 140
NORTH PROVIDENCE, R.I., *see also* Pawtucket and Providence **20** 76 **32** 407 **37** 84 **46** 288
NORTH READING, Mass., *see also* Lynnfield and Reading **12** 284 **14** 371 **20** 242 **23** 144 **28** 228 **29** 3 **47** 111
NORTH ROCHESTER, Mass. **36** 92
NORTH ROWLEY, Mass. **13** 275
NORTH SAUGUS, Mass. **43** 448
NORTH SCITUATE, R.I. **38** 101
NORTH SEA Village, N.Y. **15** 132
NORTH STAMFORD, Conn., Congregational church **37** 307 **42** 200
NORTH STONEHAM, Eng., *see* Stoneham, North
NORTH STONINGTON, Conn. **38** 90
NORTH STRATFORD, Conn. **19** 178
NORTH TAUNTON Purchase, Mass., *see* Taunton North Purchase
NORTH VIRGINIA, *see* New England
NORTH WEYMOUTH, Mass. **37** 226
NORTH WINDHAM, Conn. **19** 267
NORTH WOBURN, Mass. **38** 465 **42** 223
NORTH WOODSTOCK, Conn. **15** 340 342 343
NORTH WRENTHAM, Mass. **6** 147 **24** 169 **41** 43 47
NORTH WYKE, Eng., *see* Wyke, North
NORTH YARMOUTH, Me., *see also* Cumberland, Freeport, Harpswell, Westcustogo, and Yarmouth **1** 166 186 198 233 **3** 258 401 **5** 372 **6** 88 272 273 **8** 298 **9** 262 **10** 140 164 **14** 225 274 **15** 90 182 **17** 117 **19** 128 129 **21** 47 **23** 118 **29** 164 **33** 125 129 **34** 103 339 342 **35** 382 **37** 54 **38** 82 85 **39** 302 303 348–50 357 **40** 19 **42** 141–3 **44** 29 30 175 179 181 255 262 334 354 355 **45** 30 221 **47** 10
Broad cove **19** 128 **42** 144
NORTHALYS, Eng. **50** 413
NORTHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **20** 36 **40** 269 **47** 420 **50** 505 506
NORTHAM, N.H., *see also* Dover **20** 36 **23** 161
NORTHAMPTON County, Eng. **18** 335 **22** 30
NORTHAMPTON County, Va. **10** 79 **38** 67 70 **39** 163 166 262 **40** 294 295 **41** 59 365 367 368 **42** 394 **44** 198 392 **47** 201
NORTHAMPTON, Eng., **4** 301 **10** 130 133 **27** 84 **38** 310 **40** 271 **47** 121 259 260 264
NORTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Easthampton, Hadley, Southampton, and Westhampton **1** 43 108 233 249 266–8 272 354 **2** 115 178 179 230 232 **3** 175 176 240–6 345 351 383 398–400 **4** 25 26 103 198 355 357 **5** 21–4 26 71–8 82 83 101 190 191 194 228 230 352 361 362 365 408 466 474 **6** 20 59 **7** 101 295 341 352 376 **8** 100 128e 175 176 181 247 323 327 330 367 **9** 45 48 88 89 156 162 163 195 337 340 **10** 96 100 102 154 155 192 307 328 **11** 217 218 249 **13** 284 **14** 38 71 **15** 225 **17** 336 **18** 347 **20** 133 264 **21** 286 **23** 87 143 216 294 346 359 **24** 176 269 330 **25** 72 73 395 **27** 136 **28** 388 **30** 445–7 **31** 181 207 233 **34** 300 399 417 **35** 281 340 360 386 392 **37** 211 300 372 373 **38** 100 157 228 253 254 327–9 333 380 388 430 431 435–8 447 **40** 253 255 256 280 281 345 **41** 41 75–7 79 202–4 209 211 212 **42** 420 **43** 39 40 153 186 191–3 259 268 **44** 330 **45** 84 88 121 123 313 **48** 60 475 **50** 299
Baptist church **34** 126
Stebbin's hill **5** 72
Unitarian church **39** 229
Warner house **43** 40
NORTHAMPTON, N.J. **1** 336
NORTHAMPTON, N.Y. **15** 221 **39** 46
NORTHAW, co. Herts, Eng. **46** 328
NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Marlborough, and Westborough **1** 234 258 344 **4** 66 99 199 **6** 149 325 **7** 295 352 **8** 128l **11** 229 **16** 27 **18** 130 **19** 174 **21** 69 281 **23** 143 **28** 91 **41** 41 405
First Unitarian parish **21** 72
NORTHBOURNE, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 29

Digitized by Google

NORTHBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Sutton and Uxbridge **1** 234 **21** 281 **23** 143
NORTHBURY, Conn., *see* Plymouth
NORTHCHURCH, co. Herts, Eng. **38** 169
NORTHEAST, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners **32** 340
NORTHFIELD, Conn. **21** 82
Congregational church **23** 82
NORTHFIELD, Mass., *see also* Gill, Squakeag, Mass., and Hinsdale, N.H. **1** 233 266 **2** 207 209 210 232 **3** 246 **4** 356 **6** 192 263 294 **7** 342 **9** 162 341 **10** 98 **14** 74 **18** 167 **21** 45 **23** 87 144 **24** 171 **27** 214 281 283 423 **28** 285 390 **30** 275 **33** 329 **35** 281 386 **37** 150 153 371–3 **38** 83 219 329 331 333 337 430 **39** 218 **41** 402 **45** 120 121 221
Beers's hill **38** 330
Beers's plain **41** 402
Coewas **13** 338
Four-mile brook **38** 329
NORTHFIELD, N.H., *see also* Canterbury and Franklin **1** 46 145 **21** 286
Congregational church **23** 88
NORTHFIELD, Vt. **3** 366
NORTHFORD, Conn. **5** 475 **14** 377 **21** 85
NORTHIAM, co. Sussex, Eng. **42** 70
NORTHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. **14** 339
NORTHINGTON, Conn., *see* Avon
NORTHOWRAM, co. York, Eng. **17** 110 opp. 112*
NORTHPORT, Me. **18** 299
NORTHPORT, Scituate, Mass. **9** 178
NORTHTOWN, Mass. (?) **11** 120
NORTHUMBERLAND County, Eng. **18** 335 **32** 363
NORTHUMBERLAND County, Va. **11** 4 **39** 73 **40** 302 **43** 307 420 447 **44** 80 105 196
NORTHUMBERLAND, N.H. **7** 294 **44** 223
NORTHUMBERLAND, N.Y. **42** 60
NORTHUMBERLAND, Pa. **27** 352
NORTHUMBERLAND Strait, Can. **32** 386
NORTHWEST TERRITORY, *see also* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin **1** 160 161 273 **7** 299 **27** 161 **36** 210 211 **41** 332 **42** 215 223 351 **44** 127
NORTHWICK, Mass., *see* Norwich
NORTHWOOD, N.H., *see also* Nottingham **1** 144 145 294 **2** 225 **3** 292 **7** 52 100 293 294 **9** 77 **15** 361 **17** 199 201 **25** 58 **28** 158 **33** 455
Congregational church **7** 245
Narrows **17** 199
NORTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 46
NORTON, Mass., *see also* Easton, Mansfield, Stoughton, Taunton, and Taunton North Purchase **1** 234 **2** 119 **3** 385 386 **4** 28 **5** 101 102 407–9 414[5] 475 **6** 256 309 **7** 374 377 **13** 91 275 **14** 293 **15** 279 **18** 69 **19** 173 **20** 85 **23** 144 **27** 91 **36** 322 **38** 268 274 **40** 22 324 **41** 37 239 240 398 **43** 207 325
Congregational Trinitarian church **20** 85
First church **13** 367
Leonard house **5** 406
Wheaton Female seminary **20** 85
Winneconnet pond **38** 274
NORTON, Ohio **8** 376
NORTON Island, Mass. **38** 80
NORUMBEGA **1** 288 **15** 55 101 209 210 215 **31** 442 451 **44** 149 152 154–8
NORUMBEGA River, Me., *see also* Penobscot **15** 205 212 214 215 **24** 207 **35** 52 55 **44** 153 157
NORWALK, Conn., *see also* New Canaan and Westport **2** 269 **5** 363 471 **8** 100 **9** 79 **11** 230 328 **13** 61 **14** 126 129 130 377 **15** 246 **16** 199 236 250 251 **21** 385 **23** 91 229 307 400 **24** 159 184 335 **27** 80 **31** 331 **34** 101 **35** 244 **36** 206 387 **39** 45 **40** 148 234 **41** 219
First Congregational church **32** 352
NORWALK, Ohio **16** 199 **37** 116 **40** 52
NORWAY, Me. **2** 326 **8** 376 **31** 203 **35** 234 **41** 337
NORWICH, co. Norfolk, Eng. **1** 343 **2** 58 **5** 163 **6** 171 214 **8** 46 323 **10** 359 **11** 347 **12** 302 **14** 324 325 327 328 **15** 27 30 32 **16** 181 269 279–84 **17** 309 377 **19** 358 361 **22** 303 **25** 96 222 **29** 116 **30** 488 **31** 401 **32** 426 **34** 69 **35** 111 243 247 **36** 277 **42** 131 184 257 **44** 211 212 **45** 258 **47** 173 363 **48** 504 **50** 395
St. George Tombland church **4** 310
NORWICH, Conn., *see also* Bozrah, Franklin, and Lisbon **1** 46 197 314–7 331 343 **2** 59 259 269 311 395 404–7 **3** 30 **4** 21 45 46 69 70 99 138 326 **5** 163 164 168 269 319 327 **6** 195 **7** 100 265 **8** 46 99 100 **9** 173 336 **10** 103 156 215 368 **11** 65 156 **12** 56 292 342 **13** 62 111 159 187 236 **14** 73 82 113 114 120 174 282 370 **15** 90 117–9 122 180 220 224 **16** 250 251 **17** 42 **18** 49 302 318 **20** 31 170 **23** 91 98 204 402 472 476 **25** 76–8 295 **26** 200 **27** 77 150 151 434 **28** 361 398 **29** 170 **31** 113 181 **32** 244 **37** 10 34 96 275 291 404 **38** 1 169 333 380 **39** 113 **40** 148 208 209 **41** 219 **42** 257 326 **43** 144 **44** 273 **45** 120 **46** 123 219 **48** 70 77 197 198 **49** 214 333 **50** 237 297 360
Bean hill **14** 114
First Congregational church **7** 74 100 **11** 157 **16** 195
Hanover district **18** 301
Perkin's crotch **14** 113
Plain hill **11** 65
Second church **4** 327 **7** 75 **14** 242 **15** 85
Third church **14** 242
Tradeingcove brook **1** 315
West Farms **7** 75 **15** 224 **24** 342 **42** 389
NORWICH, Mass., *see also* Blandford, Chester, Chesterfield, Huntington, and Montgomery **1** 233 **6** 295 **23** 144 **41** 400
NORWICH, N.H. **23** 69
NORWICH, Vt. **8** 198 **9** 174 **22** 56 57 **23** 67–72 **37** 201
NORWOOD, Mass., *see also* Dedham and Walpole **36** 232 **41** 21 435
Buttermilk plain **37** 315
NORWOTTUCK, Mass., *see also* Hadley **4** 230 232 **5** 82 **11** 217 **28** 286 **29** 139
NOSELEY, co. Leicester, Eng. **8** 86 **9** 119
NOSETT, Mass., *see* Nawsett
NOTTELLS Island, Mass., *see* Noddle's
NOTTINGHAM County, Eng. **2** 344 **18** 335
NOTTINGHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **41** 98
NOTTINGHAM, co. Notts, Eng. **47** 276 **48** 117
NOTTINGHAM, N.H., *see also* Deerfield, Northwood, N.H., and Dunstable, Mass. **2** 299 **8** 102 **13** 181 **33** 326 327 455 **34** 19 **47** 235

Digitized by Google

NOTTINGHAM, Pa. **14** 235 **26** 347
NOTTINGHAM WEST, N.H., *see also* Hudson **2** 356–8 **18** 284 351 **31** 97
NOVA ALBION, *see* California
NOVA FRANCIA, *see* New France
NOVA HISPANIA, *see* Florida
NOVA IBERIA, La. **3** 312
NOVA SCOTIA, Can., *see also* Acadia **1** 304 **5** 420 **6** 46 **8** 287 **10** 74 143 **11** 141 **12** 254 **13** 263 **15** 211–3 **16** 142 **17** 161 **21** 380 389 **24** 92 **25** 362 **28** 452 **32** 384 385 **34** 202 223 **35** 284 **39** 46 151 152 155 **40** 176–80 **43** 209 435 **46** 100
NOVUM BELGIUM, *see* New Netherland
NOYOHEE, Ga. **26** 263
NUMBER 1, Me., *see* Bucksport
NUMBER 1, N.H., *see* Mason
NUMBER 3, Me., *see* Woodstock
NUMBER 4, Me., *see* Paris
NUMBER 4, N.H., *see also* Alstead and Charlestown **2** 209 210 **4** 236 305 **7** 202 **8** 341–3 **9** 163 164 341 **10** 250 **13** 7 8 **14** 274 275 **16** 304 **20** 189 **28** 463 **45** 272 273
NUMBER 5, Mass., *see* Cummington
NUMBER 9, Me., *see* China Plantation
NUMMASTAQUYT, R.I. **3** 215
NUNNINGTON, co. York, Eng. **17** 111 **46** 49
NUREMBERG, Bavaria, Germany **15** 184 **16** 206
NUTFIELD, N.H., *see also* Londonderry **7** 63 64 376 **12** 80 235 **13** 113 **18** 338 **20** 189 **25** 100 **31** 34

OAK GROVE, Va. **46** 32
OAKHAM, Mass., *see also* Rutland **1** 234 **16** 97 377 **23** 144 145 **33** 244 **41** 352 **44** 131 166
OAKLAND, Cal. **38** 233
OAKLEY, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 269
OAKWELL HALL, co. York, Eng. **15** 55 **39** 164
OARSTON, Plymstock, co. Devon, Eng. **50** 539
OBERLIN, Ohio **3** 315 **9** 128 **37** 90 212 408 **42** 137
OBLONG, N.Y., *see* Amenia
OBURN, Mass., *see* Woburn
OCCOQUAN, Va. **44** 292
OCCUPESSUATUXET, R.I. **5** 248
OCEAN, N.J. **29** 334
OCKENDON, NORTH, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 49
OCKENDON, SOUTH, co. Essex, Eng. **48** 505 510
OCKLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. **5** 84
OCNANCOK, Northampton co., Va. **32** 337
OCONEE, Ga. **26** 266 267
OCRACOKE Inlet, N.C. **23** 199 **43** 211
ODELL, co. Bedford, Eng. (Woodhall and Woodhull) **7** 269 **23** 303 **29** 203 **31** 153 **39** 172 **45** 187 293 **46** 20 **49** 482
ODELL, N.H. **37** 336
ODIHAM, co. Hants, Eng. **36** 250
OGDEN, N.Y. **14** 82
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. **6** 392 **14** 284 **20** 170 **44** 220
OGNONIKONGQUAMESIT, Mass., *see* Marlborough
OHIO, *see also* Northwest Territory and Western Reserve **3** 47 49 143 **7** 251 **8** 75 **14** 105 373 **16** 199 **18** 101 **20** 295 **25** 293 **27** 161 163 **30** 43–9 277 **33** 263
OHIO cont'd
36 211 **39** 100 **40** 120 **42** 347 349–58 **45** 100
OHIO, Me., *see* Corinth
OHIO River, U.S. **3** 48 144 **14** 236 364 365 **27** 162 **39** 100 **42** 215 356
OKEWELL, Eng., *see* Oakwell Hall
OKKOKONIMESIT, Mass., *see* Marlborough
OLD COTES, co. Notts, Eng. **9** 92
OLD HOLT, co. Essex, Eng. **32** 310 **42** 255
OLD NEWTON, Eng., *see* Newton, Old
OLD POINT COMFORT, Va. **28** 18 317 **39** 73
OLD SHIP Harbor, Mass., *see* Potanumaquut
OLD TOWN, Me., *see also* Orono **34** 90 **46** 184
Congregational church **24** 175
OLD WINDSOR, Eng., *see* Windsor, Old
OLDBURY, co. Salop, Eng. **1** 23
OLDSBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng., Hampsteed **48** 119
OLDTHROPPE, co. Northampton, Eng. **43** 401
OLEAN, N.Y. **21** 351 **28** 85
OLMECHIN River **15** 215
OLNEY, co. Bucks, Eng. **3** 161 **14** 303 **49** 270 **41** 60 361 **50** 533
OLNEY, co. Northampton, Eng., *see* Onley
OLUSTEE, Fla. **18** 390 **46** 38
OMAHA, Nebr. **43** 102
OMEMEE, Ontario **44** 214 **46** 284
OMPOMPANOOSUC River, Vt. **23** 69
ONE HUNDRED Islands, Conn., *see* Thimble
ONELEPE, Eng., *see* Wanlip
ONEY, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Olney
ONION River, Vt. (Winooski) **2** 279
ONLEY, co. Northampton, Eng. **12** 178
ONONDAGA, N.Y. **2** 348
ONONDAGA CASTLE, N.Y. **5** 475
ONSLOW County, N.C. **25** 84
ONTARIO, N.Y. **23** 230 **40** 149
ONTARIO, Lake, N.A. **37** 22
OOKUNNY, Ga., *see* Oconee
OONEEKAWAY Mountain, Ga. **26** 266
OPEQUON, Va. **46** 42
ORANGE COUNTY, N.Y. **3** 61 62
ORANGE COUNTY, N.C. **25** 82
ORANGE COUNTY, Vt. **29** 249
ORANGE, Mass., *see also* Athol, New Salem, Royalston, and Warwick **1** 233 **3** 296 **4** 101 **21** 126 **23** 145
ORANGE, N.H. **37** 307 **42** 200
ORANGE, N.J. **3** 200 **7** 267 **14** 189 **37** 96 **48** 212
ORANGE, Va. **44** 124
ORD, co. Durham, Eng. **49** 328
OREGON **13** 370 **15** 90
OREGON, Ill. **13** 360
OREGON River, N.A., *see* Columbia
ORFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 41
ORFORD, N.H. **19** 277 **20** 77 **23** 361 **35** 392
ORFORTHE, Eng., *see* Orford
ORIENT, N.Y. (Oyster Ponds) **11** 357 **22** 333
ORISKANY, N.Y. **2** 348
ORLEANS, Mass., *see also* Eastham **9** 295 **17** 371 **18** 37 opp. 37 38 **20** 59 **21** 212–5 **22** 60 **23** 145 **40** 231 **42** 167
Congregational church **17** 186 **23** 83
Higgins's pond **22** 188
Kescayogansett cove **22** 188
Tonsitt **20** 61

Digitized by Google

ORLEANS Island, Quebec **5** 41 **17** 349 **36** 148
ORMESBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. **9** 159 **14** 325 326 **21** 1 **27** 292 **39** 103
ORMISTICK, Eng., *see* Ormskirk
ORMSKIRK, co. Lancaster, Eng. **5** 336 **27** 145
ORONO, Me., *see also* Old Town **1** 279 **38** 99
Congregational church **24** 184
ORRELL, co. Lancaster, Eng. **13** 117
ORRINGTON, Me., *see also* Brewer **41** 43 **42** 407
ORWELL, Prince Edward Island **8** 99
ORWELL, Vt. **14** 92 **22** 349
OSAWATTOMIE, Kans. **22** 433
OSAWKEE, Kans. **22** 433
OSKALOOSA, Kans. **22** 433
OSMINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **38** 417
OSSIPEE, N.H. **3** 256 **7** 64–6 **24** 415 **35** 366 **41** 407 **42** 195 291 365 368 **47** 158
OSSIPEE Lake, N.H. **3** 256 **7** 64 65 67
OSSIPEE River, N.H. **45** 131
OSTERFELDT, Eng., *see* Austerfield
OSWEGO, N.Y. **3** 326 **6** 310 **14** 272 274 **16** 296 **17** 349 **28** 465 **35** 386 **37** 215 **43** 344
Presbyterian church **23** 91
OTES, Laver, High, co. Essex, Eng. **43** 316 317
OTHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **47** 200
OTHERY, co. Somerset, Eng. **5** 223
OTIS, Me. **4** 145
OTIS, Mass. **9** 305 **23** 145
OTIS MILLS, N.Y. **4** 158
OTISCO, N.Y. **46** 206
OTISFIELD, Me. **36** 230
OTISVILLE, N.Y. **4** 154
OTTAQUECHE River, Vt. **45** 260
OTTAWA, Ill. **14** 88 **32** 218
OTTER Creek, Vt. **5** 41 **7** 254 **32** 425 **37** 155
OTTERDEN, co. Kent, Eng., Herst **11** 61
OTTERFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. **46** 259
OTTERTON, co. Devon, Eng. **43** 429
OTTERY ST. MARY, co. Devon, Eng. **1** 66 **3** 29 **48** 138
OUBORNE, Mass., *see* Woburn
OUSATONIC River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
OUSE River, Ontario, *see* Grand
OVER STOWEY, Eng., *see* Stowey, Over
OVER WHITLEY, Eng., *see* Whitley, Over
OVERTON, co. Chester, Eng. **30** 141 144
OVERTON, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 256
OVERWHARTON, Westmoreland co., Va. **45** 208
OVID, Mich. **40** 152
OWASCO, N.Y. **12** 199 **14** 199
OWASSEOAGE River, Me. **29** 270
OWEGO, N.Y. **37** 151
OWHYEE Island, *see* Hawaii
OWL'S HEAD, Me. **44** 181
OWSLEBURY, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 256
OWTHORPE, co. Notts, Eng. **22** 245
OXENWOOD, co. Wilts, Eng. **41** 260 261
OXFORD County, Eng. **18** 335
OXFORD, Eng. **5** 284 **44** 98 324 **48** 129
Oxford University **25** 224 **38** 8
All Souls college **2** 349
Magdalen college **3** 110
New college **3** 119
OXFORD, Conn., *see also* Derby and Southbury **8** 193 **13** 84 **14** 265 **34** 113 114
OXFORD, Me., *see also* Hebron **3** 287 **30** 111
OXFORD, Mass., *see also* Charlton, Dudley, Sutton, Ward, and Webster **1** 170 183 234 **6** 357 **7** 266 **8** 255 **9** 295 **21** 18 19 217 369 **23** 145 **25** 34 **28** 480 **34** 117 **37** 38 **38** 112 **39** 294 **44** 145 **46** 286 **47** 369
OXFORD, N.H. **9** 99 **13** 93
OXFORD, N.Y. **15** 219
Presbyterian church **23** 91
OXFORD, Ohio, Lane Theological seminary **42** 149–51
OXFORD NORTH GORE, Worcester co., Mass. **7** 266
OXFORD SOUTH GORE, Worcester co., Mass. **7** 266
OXTON, co. Devon, Eng. **6** 49
OXWICH, Gower, co. Glamorgan, Wales **47** 453
OYSTER Island, Ire. **21** 298
OYSTER River, N.H. **7** 259 260 **8** 130 **9** 208
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. **6** 82 **16** 158 **37** 275 **39** 46 **41** 84 **42** 202
Christ church **36** 291
OYSTER PONDS, N.Y., *see* Orient
OYSTER RIVER Falls, N.H. **8** 66
OYSTER RIVER Parish, N.H., *see also* Durham **4** 248–50 **5** 178 185 205 449–56 **6** 35–8 87 250 259 333 345 **7** 49 50 63 155–8 255–7 338 353 355 356 **8** 64–7 130 165 354 **9** 57 143 145 180 365–7 **10** 89 **15** 337 **18** 162–5 **22** 24 374 **23** 179 **24** 27 290 **26** 435 **28** 159 **30** 59–62 **31** 102 181 183 **32** 133–6 **33** 80 95 98 345–9 **34** 111 282 **36** 73 80 **37** 238 **42** 189
Beard's garrison house **5** 451
Bunker's garrison **5** 452 **7** 255
Burnham's garrison house **5** 452
Pitman's point **9** 364

PACANOKET, R.I., *see also* Barrington, Bristol, Warren, R.I., Seekonk and Swansea, Mass. **3** 215 216 283 330 **15** 42 **17** 6 **20** 120 **28** 347 **42** 48 **44** 146 **45** 76
PACHADE Neck, Middleborough, Mass. **3** 336
PACKACHOOGE, Mass., *see also* Worcester **8** 270–2 **12** 172 **33** 413 **41** 403 404 **43** 350
PACKACHOUG, Mass., *see* Packachooge
PACKANOKICK, R.I., *see* Pacanoket
PACKERSFIELD, N.H., *see also* Nelson **19** 24 263 **34** 399 **37** 80 **42** 169
PACKINGTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. **17** 249
PACKINGTON, GREAT, co. Warwick, Eng. **1** 24 33
PACUMMOHQUSH Neck, Mass. **13** 313
PADANARAM, Warwick, Mass. **21** 127
PADDINGTON, co. London, Eng. **49** 349
PAGAN'S Point, Isle of Wight co., Va. **42** 396
PAGASETT, Conn. **3** 69
PAGISCOTT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
PAGRAVE, Eng., *see* Palgrave
PAIMBOEUF, France **29** 171
PAINGSFORD, co. Devon, Eng. **50** 110
PAINSWICK, co. Gloucester, Eng. **16** 308
PAINT Creek, Ohio **1** 160
PAINTED POST, N.Y. **37** 308 **42** 201
PAKACHOAG, Mass., *see* Packachooge
PAKAMAQUOK Neck, Mass., *see* Pacummohquah
PAKEMITT, Mass., *see* Punkapoag
PAKOMIT, Mass., *see* Punkapoag

Digitized by Google

PALATINE, N.Y. **18** 301
PALGRAVE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **40** 272
PALMER, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Ware, and Western **1** 233 271 **4** 99 **10** 192 193 **16** 27 **17** 347 **23** 145 **24** 181 346 **36** 321 **49** 91
Congregational church **24** 183 **41** 250
PALMER River, Mass. **15** 262
PALMER'S Island, Md., *see* Watson's
PALMYRA, Me. **4** 240
PALMYRA, Mo. **17** 92
PALMYRA, N.Y. **2** 409 **3** 307 **18** 206 **36** 281
PALO ALTO, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior university **41** 99
PALOS, Ill. **25** 152
PAMET, Mass., *see* Pawmett
PAMUNKEY River, Va. **16** 301
PANAMA, S.A. **2** 33
PANATUKIT, Mass., *see* Pentucket
PANGBOURNE, co. Berks, Eng. **47** 401
PANTON, Vt. **37** 151
PANTOOSUCK Fort, *see* Fort Pantoosuck
PAPAQUINEPAUG, R.I. **4** 218
PAPOODUCK, Me., *see* Purpooduck
PAQUATUCK, Conn. **3** 204
PAQUAYAG River, Mass., *see* Payquage
PAQUICOGOG, N.H., *see* Piscataquog
PARANENTH, Eng. **14** 340
PARBROATH, Scot. **44** 339
PARHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **30** 67
PARHAM WITH HACHESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **41** 123
PARIS, France **50** 53
PARIS, Me. **3** 318 320 **6** 389 **12** 365 **33** 354 **35** 39 **37** 107 **38** 234 **39** 199 **48** 214
Oxford County lyceum **45** 251
PARIS, N.Y. **5** 414 **7** 132 **11** 142 144 **12** 202 **14** 127 **21** 84 **31** 93 **36** 77
PARIS HILL, N.Y. **47** 239
PARKER River, Mass. **31** 83 **42** 249
PARKER'S Island, Me., *see also* Georgetown and Rascohegan **6** 375 **21** 47 353 355 **28** 119
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. **34** 67
PARKMAN, Me. **6** 210
PARMA, N.Y., Congregational church **23** 83
PARNDON, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. **39** 366
PARRSBOROUGH, Cumberland co., N.S. **46** 223
PARRTOWN, N.B. **35** 187
PARSONS, Mass., *see* West Newbury
PARSONSFIELD, Me. **1** 268 **6** 391 **7** 99 **8** 324 **10** 89 318 **15** 360 **17** 178 **38** 285 **39** 238
PARTRIDGEFIELD, Mass., *see also* Hinsdale, Middlefield, and Peru **1** 234 **7** 352 **21** 257 **22** 429 **37** 42
PASACOMUCK, Mass., *see also* Easthampton **9** 161 163 164
PASBYLAIERS, James City co., Va. **40** 43
PASCATAQUA, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
PASCATAQUA River, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
PASCATAQUACK, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
PASCATAWAY River, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
PASCATTAWAY, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
PASS CHRISTIAN, Miss. **46** 32
PASS MANCHAC, La. **46** 32
PASSAIC River, N.J. **7** 267 **8** 186 **11** 161 **12** 27
PASSAMAQUODDY Bay, Me. **46** 232
PASSAMAQUODDY Harbor, Me. **5** 377
PASSATOWAIE River, Me. **12** 263
PASSAUMKEAG Point, Stockton, Me., *see* Wassaumkeag
PATAPSCO River, Md. **28** 34 37
PATCHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. **25** 222 **39** 283 284 **40** 271
PATCHING, co. Sussex, Eng. **43** 129
PATERSON, N.J. **25** 335 **42** 200
Presbyterian church **19** 89 **38** 186
PATIENCE Island, R.I. **4** 216 **21** 181 **22** 13 14
PATMORE HALL, co. Herts, Eng. **43** 122 123 **49** 486
PATNEY, co. Wilts, Eng. **47** 249
PATROON'S Island, N.Y. **35** 234
PATTERSON, N.Y. **6** 210
PATUXENT, Md. **28** 358 **44** 189
PATUXENT River, Md. **38** 321
PATUXET, Mass., *see also* Plymouth **1** 117 **3** 215 216 330 **5** 248a **12** 3 4 9 **36** 175 **38** 382
PATUXETT, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
PATUXIT River, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
PAUCATUCK, West Springfield, Mass. **35** 25
PAUCUMTACK, Mass., *see* Pocomtuck
PAUGATUCK, West Springfield, Mass., *see* Paucatuck
PAULSBOURG, N.H., *see* Milan
PAUTAPAUG, Conn., *see* Saybrook
PAVONIA, N.J. **36** 237
PAWLET, Vt. **12** 202 **14** 117
PAWLING, N.Y. **43** 250
PAWMETT, Mass., *see also* Truro **22** 61 62 **47** 83
PAWTUCKET, Mass., *see* Pawtucket, R.I.
PAWTUCKET, R.I., *see also* North Providence, R.I. and Seekonk, Mass. **1** 138 **3** 296 407 **4** 111 **8** 196 **9** 203 372 **20** 76 **23** 145 146 **25** 390 **28** 335 **36** 78 **42** 192 **44** 121 142 **45** 318
St. Paul's church **22** 380
PAWTUCKET FALLS, Mass., *see also* Lowell **15** 357 **33** 325 **43** 197 **44** 33 70
PAWTUCKITTSIT, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
PAWTUXEN River, Md., *see* Patuxent
PAWTUXET, R.I., *see also* Cranston **4** 206 207 218 219 **8** 293 **14** 32 **23** 83 **33** 428 435–7 **38** 380 **39** 106 **40** 187 188 **42** 105
Baptist church **37** 212
PAWTUXET River, R.I. **45** 123 124
PAXTANG, Pa. **39** 98
PAXTON, Mass., *see also* Holden, Leicester, and Rutland **1** 176 234 **4** 66 **9** 99 **19** 162 **20** 76 **23** 146 **33** 244
PAXTON, Vt., *see* Panton
PAYQUAGE, Mass., *see also* Athol **37** 372 **38** 328 399
PAYQUAGE River, Mass. **41** 74
PEA RIDGE, Ark. **16** 197 **17** 92
PEABODY, Mass., *see also* Salem and South Danvers **34** 237 **40** 344 **41** 262 **45** opp. 304 **46** 383
PEACEDALE, R.I. **40** opp. 75
PEACH ORCHARD, Va. **16** 384 **43** 33
PEACH TREE Creek, Ga. **46** 41
PEACHAM, Vt. **5** 204 211 **11** 187 **15** 343
Congregational church **9** 289
PEACH'S Point, Marblehead, Mass. **45** 231
PEAK'S Island, Me. **37** 172
PEALING, Eng. **5** 440
PEANBEAUF, France, *see* Paimboeuf

Digitized by Google

PEARSONTOWN, Me., *see also* Standish **14** 224 **17** 30 31 151 152 **28** 64
PEASE'S Point, Edgartown, Mass. **3** 29
PEBMARSH, co. Essex, Eng. **47** 128 129
PECATONICA River, Ill. **17** 367
PECHASUK, Mass., *see* Pochasuck
PECKHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. **45** 60
PECOMPTUCK, Mass., *see* Pocomtuck
PECONIC Bay, N.Y. **18** 201
PEDEE River, S.C. **31** 348
PEEKSKILL, N.Y. **4** 291 292 **5** 45 46 **7** 291
PEEKSKILL Hollow, N.Y. **5** 371
PEEL Island, Bonin Islands, Japan **35** 185 **41** 385
PEENPACK, N.Y., *see* Deerpark
PEGEPSCOT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
PEGGWAKICK, Me., *see* Pigwacket, New Eng.
PEGIGUET, N.S., *see* Windsor
PEGYPSCOT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
PEJEPSCOT, Me., *see also* Brunswick, Phippsburg, and Topsham **6** 375 **8** 239 **21** 46 353 356 357 **28** 71 271 **32** 252 **40** 71 270 **41** 343 **43** 149 152 153 **44** 179 **46** 360
PEJEPSCOT River, Me. **21** 354 **40** 71
PELHAM, co. Herts, Eng. **18** 172
PELHAM, Mass., *see also* Belchertown **1** 233 **6** 210 **7** 103 198 **9** 193 341 **12** 235 **23** 146 **37** 308 309 **42** 200 **45** 276
PELHAM, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Old, New Eng. **1** 199 **2** 355–7 359 **3** 35 73 353 **4** 96 **27** 377 378 **28** 52 **42** 128 **43** 325
Gumpus brook **2** 357
PELHAM, N.Y. **27** 81
PEMAQUID, Me., *see also* Bristol and Damariscotta **2** 145 204 379 **3** 243 **5** 103 377 378 **6** 87 88 102 **7** 228 335 **8** 267 268 **9** 366 **11** 31 256 **12** 4 236 **13** 189 **15** 177 178 270 **17** 306 **18** 161 162 164 316 **20** 278 279 **21** 52 56 356 363 **23** 150 **24** 107 278 289 290 **25** 131–6 140–4 185 314 **29** 330 **31** 185 **32** 312–7 **33** 95 **34** 82 **35** 295 **36** 225 **37** 221 **38** opp. 56 460 **39** 32 34 206 **40** 71 72 257 292 **42** 291 294 **43** 197 201 **44** 30 222 223 **45** 220 **46** 145 359 443 444 **47** 323 390 **49** 80
PEMAQUID Bay, Me. **37** 118
PEMAQUID Fort, Me., *see* Fort Pemaquid
PEMAQUID Neck, Me. **46** 146
PEMAQUID River, Me. **5** 377 **13** 365 **39** 26
PEMBERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **35** 71
PEMBROKE, Me. **4** 197
PEMBROKE, Mass., *see also* Duxbury, Halifax, Hanson, Marshfield, and Mattakeeset **1** 118 233 381 **2** 309 **3** 339 **6** 195 351 **7** 15 **8** 173 **17** 8 164 **18** 263 **19** 270 **20** 381 **21** 63 **23** 146 **24** 298 299 302 **26** 397 **31** 68–75 437 **33** 411 **39** 337 **45** 12 244 **48** 202 **50** 220
Second Church of Christ **49** 286–92 426–30 **50** 177–83 317–21
PEMBROKE, N.H., *see also* Bow and Suncook **1** 141 143–5 155 **7** 63 294 **18** 98 **20** 35 **24** 311 **26** 217 **28** 92
Congregational church **12** 152 **37** 251
Pembroke academy **37** 251 252
PEMBURY, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 508 509
PEMIGEWASSET River, N.H. **5** 21 192 **21** 2
PENACOOK, N.H., *see also* Concord and Rumford **3** 256 **6** 51 **7** 62 **9** 349 **10** 308 **11** 224 **12** 260 **13** 374 **17** 332 **18** 164 **26** 438 **27** 283 **33** 234 323 **36** 41 45 **37**
PENACOOK cont'd
178 **38** 221 **42** 186 188 193 296 297 **44** 376 **45** 272
First Congregational church **42** 339
PENACOOK Island, N.H. **7** 184
PENACOOK Lower Falls, N.H. **7** 184
PENACOOK River, Mass. **7** 140
PENACOOK River, N.H. **27** 328 **36** 41
PENACOOK Upper Falls, N.H. **7** 184
PENDLEY, co. Herts, Eng. **43** 389 390
PENDOMER, co. Somerset, Eng. **35** 254
PENHALLOW, co. Cornwall, Eng. **32** 28 **45** 190
PENINSULA, Ohio **23** 89
PENISTONE, co. York, Eng. **39** 65
PENN YAN, N.Y. **9** 194
PENNECONAQUIGG River, N.H. **31** 194 **36** 41
PENNINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **25** 287 **47** 331 334
PENNSBURY, Pa. **28** 472
PENNSYLVANIA Colony **1** 346 377 **12** 234 236 **16** 302 **17** 324 **20** 8 **26** 421 **28** 338 **30** 32 378 **39** 169 **41** 381 **44** 98 188 189 192
PENNSYLVANIA **3** 167 **11** 164 **14** 28 **16** 303 **19** 280 **21** 177 **25** 85 **27** 433 **30** 16 261 276 **31** 350 **35** 301 402 **37** 138 411 **40** 120 **41** 317 412 **42** 419 **43** 208 **44** 246 289 **45** 105 275 **46** 268
PENOBSCOT County, Me. **34** 357
PENOBSCOT, Me., *see also* Castine and Pentagoet **2** 204 **5** 140 **7** 216 **8** 268 **14** 5 **15** 197 **19** 287 **20** 73 264 **28** 346 **37** 172 **40** 71 72 179 **41** 110 343 **42** 92 294 **44** 27 30 176 249 **46** 23 228 **47** 37
PENOBSCOT Bay, Me. **5** 377 **14** 273 **24** 207 **35** 53 **44** 26 156
PENOBSCOT Fort, Me., *see* Fort Penobscot
PENOBSCOT River, Me., *see also* Norumbega **10** 310 311 **13** 167 **14** 181 280 **15** 205 207 209 **35** 50 52–4 89 **41** 338 **42** 191 **44** 31 153 156 157 250
PENOBSCOT Valley, Me. **14** 4
PENRYN, Eng. **14** 340
PEN'S LODGE, co. Wilts, Eng. **30** 32
PENSACOLA, Fla. **16** 197 300
PENTAGOET, Me., *see also* Castine and Penobscot **13** 167 **14** 140 **15** 214 **44** 223 **47** 447
PENTAGOET River, Me., *see* Penobscot
PENTECOST Harbor, Me. **34** 104
PENTON, co. Hants, Eng. **2** 108 **14** 334 **47** 72 **49** 65
PENTON GRAFTON, co. Hants, Eng. **14** 334 **48** 288 **49** 67
Weyhill **9** 371 **40** 272 **41** 82 **49** 65
PENTON MEWSEY, co. Hants, Eng. **14** 334
PENTUCITT, Mass., *see* Pentucket
PENTUCKET, Mass., *see also* Haverhill **7** 229 **24** 150 **28** 283 **33** 87 **36** 295 **45** 172
PEORIA, Ill. **19** 177
PEPIN, Lake, U.S. **14** 376 **37** 418
PEPINGBURIE, Eng., *see* Pembury
PEPPERELL, Mass., *see also* Groton **1** 28 234 **2** 117 **5** 80 **6** 328 **7** 291 **9** 355 **12** 152 **14** 90 **16** 365 **17** 163 **18** 78 **22** 225 **23** 146 **27** 279 388 **28** 52 55 **29** 388 **31** 35 **36** 21 **42** 104 **50** 17
First church **38** 462
Unitarian church **5** 158

Digitized by Google

PEPPERELLBORO, Me., *see also* Saco **1** 233 **26** 202 **31** 118 **50** 13 14
PEQUAWKET, New Eng., *see* Pigwacket
PEQUEA, Pa., Presbyterian church **16** 360
PEQUID, Conn., *see* Pequot
PEQUIT, Conn., *see* Pequot
PEQUOD, Conn., *see* Pequot
PEQUONNOCK, Conn., *see* Poquannoc
PEQUONUCK, Conn., *see* Poquannoc
PEQUOT, Conn., *see also* New London **3** 204 **4** 230 **6** 370 **8** 172 291 **10** 228 **15** 288 **18** 80 **19** 107 **25** 78 **27** 31 152 **36** 295 **39** 44 **48** 144
PEQUOT Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Pequot
PEQUOT River, Conn. **2** 58 59 **8** 198 **39** 44
PERAMTHON, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 339
PERCY, N.H. **44** 223
PERKASIE, Pa. **44** 191
PERKINS, Me. **44** 180
PERKINS, Ohio **19** 382
PERKINS'S Island, Mass. **10** 213
PERLETHORPE, co. Notts, Eng. **41** 99
PERNAMBUCO, Brazil **42** 321
PERPOODACK, Me., *see* Purpooduck
PERQUIMANS County, N.C. **46** 88
PERRY, Me. **1** 42 **2** 325
PERRYSBURG, Ohio, Congregational church **24** 174
PERRYVILLE, Ky. **17** 91
PERSIA **35** 31
PERSON County, N.C. **25** 82
PERSUMSCOT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
PERTH AMBOY, N.J., *see also* Amboy **27** 326 **42** 202
PERU, Mass., *see also* Partridgefield **12** 185 **21** 257 **22** 429 **23** 146
PERU, Vt. **29** 251
PESAYAK River, N.J., *see* Passaic
PESAYAKTOWN, N.J., *see* Newark
PESOMSCUTT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
PESUMPSCOT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
PETAPAWAG, Mass. (Petaupauket), *see also* Groton **14** 48 **32** 363 **36** 22 24 25
PETAUPAUKET, Mass., *see* Petapawag
PETER TAVY, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 340
PETERBORO, N.Y., Presbyterian church **1** 185
PETERBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Temple **1** 45 **2** 115 230 **3** 73 364 **4** 176 **6** 367 **7** 100 **13** 181 **14** 272 **17** 114 **19** 262 **20** 273 **27** 388 **30** 122 **31** 34
PETERHEAD, co. Aberdeen, Scot. **49** 419
PETER'S River, Mass. **41** 396
PETERSBURG, Va. **18** 391–3 **19** 363 **27** 68 **34** 229 **46** 40 41 43 44
PETERSFIELD, co. Hants, Eng. **50** 529
PETERSHAM, Mass., *see also* Dana **1** 234 **3** 186 **4** 199 **7** 352 **9** 373 **11** 229 **18** 130 230 **23** 87 146 147 215 231 **24** 347 **37** 151 **39** 227 **40** 117 **45** 276
PETHERTON, SOUTH, co. Somerset, Eng. **49** 354
PETSOE, Gloucester co., Va. **41** 62
PETSWORTH Parish, Gloucester co., Va. **44** 80
PETTAQUAMSCUTT, R.I., *see also* South Kingstown **24** 327 **37** 184 281 **38** 440 **39** 379 **40** opp. 75 76 79 89
PETTAQUAMSCUTT Cove, R.I. **40** opp. 75
PETTAQUAMSCUTT Purchase, R.I. **14** 99
PETTAQUAMSCUTT River, R.I. **40** opp. 75
PETTY'S Point, N.Y. **34** 177
PETWORTH, co. Sussex, Eng. **44** 197
PEYTON HALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. **35** 145
PHEBE'S Neck, R.I. **12** 170
PHELPS, N.Y. **14** 128 **37** 200
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. **1** 113 **3** 286 327 **4** 67 373 **5** 58 59 **6** 209 210 310 **7** 100 169 196 **8** 20 196 **10** 95 190 213 352 **11** 123 **12** 21 90 **13** 77 223 224 274 277 **14** 2 28 31 119 154 183 185 186 236 292 **15** 82 85 **16** 292 299 303 360 361 **17** 186 265 372 **18** 22 23 27 29 95 219 **19** 46 110 186 331 333 338 368 370 **20** 74 76 79 88 284 291 **21** 23 24 110 111 118 119 **22** 61 341 **23** 91 **24** 174 176 185 **25** 204 296 **26** 126 423 **27** 415 434 **29** 107 426–44 **30** 303 305 391 392 **31** 319 **32** 252 **33** 272 **34** 29 **35** 83 156 212 **37** 134 **38** 3 234 321 **39** 169 411 **40** 40 108 322 **41** 100 127 420 **42** 131 203 418 419 **43** 102 340 **44** 173 191 192 317 **45** 110 **46** 148 392 **47** 87 118 **49** 370 376
Blew Anchor **13** 223
Carpenters' hall **29** 443 **34** 226
Central Presbyterian church **21** 85
Christ church **12** 223 **15** 275 **25** 312 **34** 227 **43** 332 **44** 318 **45** 314 315
Church of the Mediator **19** 345
Church of the Messiah **10** 290
First Baptist church **19** 172 **32** 419 420
First Presbyterian church **25** 312 **43** 10 1
Girard college **14** 186
Gloria Dei church (Old Swedes') **33** 370 **34** 220 **36** 426 **40** 322
Gloria Dei churchyard **34** 103
Holy Trinity church **36** 106
Old Swedes' church, *see* Gloria Dei
Race st. **13** 170
St. Andrew's church **24** 172 **38** 352
St. James church **21** 81
St. Paul's church **31** 112
St. Peter's church yard **33** 262
St. Stephen's church **20** 75
Second church **18** 115
Third Presbyterian church **16** 361
University of Pennsylvania **14** 29 **43** 169 **44** 289
PHILADELPHIA, Tenn. **18** 108
PHILBROOK'S Island, Me. **38** 286
PHILIPS Patent, Dutchess co., N.Y. **43** 250
PHILIPSBURG, N.Y. **10** 25 198 **23** 242
PHILLIPS, Me. **10** 97
PHILLIPSTON, Mass., *see also* Templeton **11** 229 **23** 147 **37** 153
PHILLIPSTOWN, Me., *see* Sanford
PHIPPSBURG, Me., *see also* Augusta, Georgetown, and Pejepscot **6** 310 375 **7** 99 **21** 47 49 **44** 28 179
Winegance creek **24** 25
PICARDY, France **2** 28
PICKERING'S Neck, Portsmouth, N.H. **33** 17
PICOLATA, Fla. **24** 217
PICTOU, N.S. **15** 81
PIEDMONT, Va. **46** 40
PIEDRAS NEGRAS, Mex. **20** 73
PIERMONT, N.H. **8** 344 **32** 175
PIERMONT, N.Y. **9** 66
PIGSGUSSET, Mass., *see* Watertown
PIGWACKET, New Eng., *see also* Conway, N.H., Fryeburg, and Lovell, Me. **1** 277 313 **3** 256 **7** 63–6 68 **15** 354 **23** 64 **34** 92 382 383 **41** 407 **42** 195 365 366 **43** 347 **46** 230 **47** 158

Digitized by Google

PIGWACKET Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
PIKE County, Pa. **14** 85
PILOT KNOB, Mo. **19** 279
PINE Island, Roxbury, Mass. **18** 327 **20** 231
PINE Mountain, Ga. **18** 392
PINE Neck, Dorchester, Mass. **13** 152 154 **14** 247 259
PINE Neck, Plymouth, Mass. **41** 199
PINE Neck, Va. **40** 302
PINE River, Mich. **37** 25
PINE BLUFF, Ark. **18** 108
PINE PLAINS, N.Y., Shekomeko **14** 180
PINGREE GROVE, Ill. **36** 230
PINHO, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 81
PIQUA, Ohio, Congregational church **23** 85
PISCASSICK, N.H., *see* Newmarket
PISCATAQUA, New Eng., *see also* Kittery, Me. and Portsmouth, N.H. **2** 38 40 204 261 263 **3** 164 249 250 256 259 260 **5** 179 189 198 234 345 346 449 **6** 87 207 245 259 344 **7** 47 50 83 84 98 134 157 228 255 266 **8** 61 66 109 135 273 **9** 43 80 180 229 **10** 34 175 **11** 256 **12** 143 **13** 310 **16** 55 349–51 **17** 69 **19** 14 132 143 **20** 36 322 **21** 223 **23** 93 316 415 **24** 278 289 **25** 201 **27** 225 **28** 80 159 160 321 447 **31** 175 180–2 **32** 52 **33** 113 119 **34** 166 **35** 42 295 **36** 40 41 194 250 **37** 247 **38** 443 **39** 26 43 185 343 363 **40** 67 71 72 290 **41** 81 407 **42** 194 296 **43** 67 195 **44** 26 222 386 **45** 216 221 **49** 348
PISCATAQUA Harbor, N.H. **26** opp. 138 **27** 283
PISCATAQUA River, N.H. **1** 323 **2** 37 38 202 **3** 23 256 **5** 346 349 **6** 343 **7** 174 **12** 11 12 **20** 324 **28** 99 **33** 92 **36** 42 **37** 238 **39** 36 **40** 64 65 **42** 191 **44** 98 112 **45** 254
PISCATAQUOG, N.H. (West Manchester) **6** 88
PISCATAWAY, N.J. **7** 98 **19** 165 **21** 142 362 **27** 227 **29** 274
PITCHER, N.Y., Presbyterian church **36** 288
PITMINSTER, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 36 37 **46** 257–9 **48** 88 **50** 87
PITSEA, co. Essex, Eng. **46** 319
PITT River, Cal. **20** 101 102
PITTSBURG, Pa. **5** 158 **14** 234 **17** 91 **20** 166 **27** 19 **42** 231 **43** 450 **46** 110
First Presbyterian church **39** 200
PITTSBURG LANDING, Tenn. **16** 299
PITTSFIELD, Me. **10** 139
PITTSFIELD, Mass. **1** 43 63 234 **2** 229 325 326 **5** 162 397 **7** 352 **9** 115 128 **13** 274 **14** 128 **16** 98 **17** 104 184 **23** 147 **24** 217 438 **27** 453 **30** 445
First Congregational church **17** 185 **23** 216 **24** 175 **43** 449
PITTSFIELD, Mich. **15** 221
PITTSFIELD, N.H., *see also* Chichester **1** 146 **2** 225 410 **17** 198 202 **39** 399
Congregational church **23** 92
PITTSFIELD, Vt. **22** 369
PITTSFORD, N.Y. **6** 309
PITTSFORD, Vt. **24** 186 **34** 121 **39** 189
PITTSTON, Me., *see also* Gardiner **8** 252 **10** 103 **17** 323 **19** 347 **21** 353 **42** 406
Congregational church **23** 83
PITTSTON, Pa. **13** 282 **34** 340
PITTSTOWN, N.Y. **3** 306 316
PLACENTIA, Newfoundland **9** 240
PLACERVILLE, Cal. **18** 198
PLAIN DEALING, Plymouth, Mass. **3** 335 337 **6** 234
PLAINFIELD, Conn., *see also* Canterbury **1** 155 **7** 131 **8** 247 **9** 335 **13** 344 **15** 53 **24** 180 **27** 149 **31** 166 249 **39** 190 294 **41** 125 **42** 200 **43** 93 **44** 35
PLAINFIELD, Mass., *see also* Cummington **1** 233 **5** 372 **23** 147 **24** 317 **33** 361
PLAINFIELD, N.H. **4** 96 **5** 370 **7** 297 **11** 183 **43** 325
Kimball Union academy **1** 81
PLAINFIELD, N.Y. **24** 347
PLAINFIELD, Vt. **17** 340
PLAINS OF ABRAHAM, Quebec **6** 138
PLAINS STORE, La. **46** 36 38
PLAINSFIELD Plantation, S.C. **40** 40
PLAINVILLE, Conn. **23** 82
PLAISTOW, co. Essex, Eng. **8** 172 **35** 268 **39** 28 **41** 57 **46** 455
PLAISTOW, N.H., *see also* Atkinson **1** 165 **14** 271 **19** 237 **23** 422 **34** 61 **48** 172
PLAITFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. **14** 333
PLANKATANK River, Va. **17** opp. 249 **44** 80
PLANTSVILLE, Conn. **31** 196
PLATA, Rio de la, *see* La Plata, Rio de
PLATTOON, Can. (?) **5** 27
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. **3** 103 367 **22** 291 **23** 99 **31** 92 **41** 87 **45** 277
PLEASANT Bay, Mass. **18** 41 **20** 61
PLEASANT Cove Farm, York co., Me. **45** 268
PLEASANT Hill, La. **46** 38
PLEASANT Point, Me. **6** 88 **10** 311
PLEASANT MILLS, N.J. **6** 308 **13** 170
PLEASANT VALLEY, N.Y. **15** 88
PLEASANT VALLEY, N.S. **15** 81
PLOUGH Patent, *see* Lygonia
PLOUGHED Hill, Mass., *see* Mount Benedict
PLUM Cove Neck, Mass. **42** 143
PLUM Island, Mass. **8** 23 **9** 34 **20** 67 **29** 167
PLUM ISLAND River, Mass. **9** 34
PLUMB Island, N.Y. **27** 416
PLYMOUTH Colony, Mass., *see also* Plymouth **1** 90 92 114–25 139 206 209 211 212 286 294 **2** 17 37 132 201 234–6 240–3 245–8 398 399 **3** 207 217 218 220 282 299 333 359 **4** 33 41 106–8 110 173 209 252–5 281 300 317 319 **5** 14 259 335 385 403 404 433 **6** 185 276 **7** 177 207 235 276 333 **8** 177 265 267 268 328 329 **9** 46 47 231 232 313 339 **12** 2 **15** 36 37 43 **21** 62 **23** 322 407 **24** 35 39 **25** 16 95 196 274 279–81 **27** 303 **28** 45 **30** 239 **33** 58 **35** 107 **36** 186 223 255–65 270 **37** 62 63 188 362 363 369 370 **38** 379 380 439 **39** 36 43 46 284 290 **40** 71 81 90 189 345 **41** 221 276 **44** 61 69 202 275 **45** 80 117 123 340 **48** 82
PLYMOUTH County, Mass. **6** 93 **18** 303 **34** 329 **37** 353 354
PLYMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. **1** 48 115 116 127 201 **2** 37 45 **3** 12 22 215 **4** 226 227 252 **5** 282 361 389 **6** 372 **7** 164 **8** 66 **9** 180 228 336 **10** 172 **11** 174 **13** 298 **14** 339 341 **16** 279 **18** 170 **22** 456 **25** 16 278 **27** 316 **28** 447 **31** 133 297 331 **33** 82 **34** 21 **35** 105 **36** 42 **37** 235 284 **38** 230 **39** 26 36 43 47 94 95 262 375 **41** 81 **42** 45 **45** 71 153 188 **46** 53 97 **47** 77 **49** 251 **50** 107 289
New hospital **42** 226 403
Old Mill prison **18** 290 **19** 74 75 136–41 209–13 **32** 42–4 184–8 305–8 395–8

Digitized by Google

PLYMOUTH, Conn., *see also* Watertown **4** 102 **13** 84 **14** 83 **20** 262
PLYMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Kingston, Patuxet, Plymouth Colony, Plympton, and Wareham **1** opp. 1 35 48 49 64 74 92 101 103 104 117–25 137 138 164 199 201 205 233 275 282 283 287 288 314 329 376 380 **2** 65–7 150 154 187 196 244 248 259 285 286 330 376 409 **3** 145 198 215 219 235 331 334 335 337 341 342 344 378 **4** 34 35 42 45–7 99 102 109 165 173 174 201–4 213 255 256 281 282 284 297–9 318 350 367 369 370 **5** 224 229 233 259–63 338 385–7 408 **6** 45 76 94–6 158 167 168 187 195 211 234 277 **7** 73 100 155 177–80 198 233 234 236 276 277 280 342 343 347 348 374 **8** 31 42 61 62 201 202 251 256 265 266 268 323 356 opp. 368 **9** 23–5 80 101 132 134 183 194 268 279 280 284 286 313–8 337 347 354 376 **10** 38 93 117 222 254 opp. 257 293 304 **11** 92 102 154 230 283 **12** 3 8 9 12–6 111 133 162 166 168 186 220 338 **13** 190 221 248 279 341 370 **14** 13 17 18 103 149 184 195 227 228 254 377 **15** 33 34 40 149 154 155 169 170 257–60 266 280 284 288 **16** 181 347 **17** 7 57 77 97–9 159 162 163 244 366 367 378 **18** 18 19 171 221 223 361 363 364 **19** 50 82 86 237 **20** 36 82 88 120 152 226 230 292 294 **21** 9 23 62 63 79 81 162 213 259 270 356 371 **22** 60 61 142 225 364 418 470 472 **23** 82 95 216 230 231 307–11 348 396 465 477 **24** 63 83 169 190 275 298 315 347 **25** 15 91 126 127 180 181 195 201 279 282 302 355 356 393 **26** 79 86 183 191 207 318 332 356 397 444 **27** 29 73 74 113 223–5 393 399 **28** 366 **29** 110 238 304 308 **30** 246 389 **31** 179–81 413 **32** 79 80 86 92 318 319 339 350 **33** 129 132 222 242 374 410 443 **34** 315 **35** 37 91 96 157 184 309 394 **36** 19 40 43 83 148 159–61 229 230 259 260 264 272 273 346 369 371 **37** 97 235 277 309 **38** opp. 56 95 98 112 247 347 365 368 369 381 **39** 21 28 35 43 48 404 **40** 72 86 93 102 106 194 221 265 278 306 345 **41** 41 196 199 326 376 380 381 412 419 **42** 45–7 50 51 63 108 192 205 214 319 **43** 93 95 97 223 224 324 325 353 **44** 69 145 146 151 229 230 290–2 314 339 417 **45** 75 78 79 110 122 126 256 311 322 **46** 84 109 157 187 202 269 454 **47** 10 73 81–3 90 111 186–8 234 341 353 364 384 522 **48** 46 52 71 72 197 353 491 **49** 130 **50** 34 95 131 203 208 240 361 378 500
Billington Sea **3** 334
Burial hill (Fort hill) **2** 243 **4** 254 **24** 285 **36** 255
Carver house **42** 51
Cedar swamp **41** 381
Clark's garrison house **44** 69
Cole's hill **1** 123
Common house **15** 169
Court House **40** 248
Cushman monument **14** 78
Eel River **2** 243 **11** 154 **14** 232 **15** 257
First church **3** 403 **4** 194 **5** 324 **6** 117 309 **12** 325 **13** 279 **18** 259 **38** 366
Forefathers' Rock, *see* Plymouth
Fort hill, *see* Burial
Four Mile Brook **41** 378
Fresh lake **41** 378
Halfway pond **20** 230
Hedge pond **20** 230
High st. **6** 234

PLYMOUTH cont'd
John's pond **41** 381
Leyden st. **8** 266 **37** 277
Manomet ponds **14** 229
Mapashinet pond **20** 230
Mother church **38** 455
Mupawomenehanet **20** 230
Muscapasset **20** 230
North st. **4** 46
Pilgrim church, *see* First
Pilgrim hall **1** 120–3
Plain Dealing **3** 335 337 **6** 234
Plymouth Rock **1** 45 122 123 **7** 350 **15** 12
Pothtopepet pond **20** 230
Quanpepeeset pond **20** 230
Red brook **20** 230
Sacktawonnet **20** 230
Sangutuguapiequash pond **20** 230
South Meadows **42** 46 50
Squerrill hill **41** 376
Strawberry hill **4** 33 **26** 257
Swanhold **41** 381
Unratuet **20** 230
Wanphennerket **20** 230
Watson's hill **36** 257
PLYMOUTH, N.H., *see also* Campton **1** 42 46 142 **28** 88 **34** 325 369
Congregational church **28** 88
PLYMOUTH, N.C. **18** 391 **46** 34 38
PLYMOUTH, Pa. **34** 340
PLYMOUTH, Vt. **36** 104
PLYMOUTH Bay, Mass. **42** opp. 166
PLYMOUTH Beach, Mass. **9** 22–4
PLYMOUTH Harbor, Mass. (Whitson's Bay) **35** 397 **36** 156 **46** 84
Clark's Island **3** 335 **4** 106 **16** 347 **18** 365 367 **33** 304 **41** 325 **43** 357
PLYMOUTH Patent, Me. **9** 80 **21** 353
PLYMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 340
PLYMPTON, Mass., *see also* Carver, Halifax, Middleborough, and Plymouth **1** 233 **4** 47 **5** 372 473 **6** 196 211 **12** 186 311 **14** 229 232 **18** 364 **23** 465 **35** 37 38 **39** 81 **41** 286 288 383 **42** 251 **45** 252 **50** 35
Second church **8** 173
Winnatuxet **3** 336
PLYMPTON ST. MARY, co. Devon, Eng. **40** 500
Chaddlewood **45** 190 **49** 499
PLYMSTOCK, co. Devon, Eng., Oarston **50** 539
PLYMTREE, co. Devon, Eng. **39** 266
POCASSET, R.I., *see also* Portsmouth and Tiverton **12** 3 163 **15** 259 263 265 268 **37** 67 69 76 176 279 368 **38** 36 **44** 62 66 **45** 80 81 118–20 127
POCATUCK River, R.I., *see* Pawcatuck
POCHADE Neck, Mass., *see* Pachade
POCHASUCK, Mass. (Westfield) **10** 362
POCHETT Island, Mass. **18** 41
POCOMTUCK, Mass., *see also* Deerfield **4** 232 339 **19** 34 **28** 286 **32** 424 **33** 46 **41** 77
POCOSON River, Va., *see* Poquoson
POCOTALIGO, S.C. **17** 92 **46** 32 34
POCOTALIGO BRIDGE, S.C. **19** 280
PODUNK, Conn., *see* Windsor
PODUNK, Mass., *see* Brookfield
POESTENKILL, N.Y. **14** 44
POGE, Cape, Mass. **3** 29
POGWONK, Conn., *see* Salem
POINT ALLERTON, Mass. **8** 266 **30** 308 **47** 99

Digitized by Google

POINT CARE, Mass. **18** 37 opp. 37 42 43 **35** 57
POINT COMFORT, Va., *see* Old Point Comfort
POINT DES PÉRES, Quebec (?) **36** 29
POINT DU DETOUR, Mich. **37** 23
POINT GILBERT, Mass. **18** 37 opp. 37 43 **44**
POINT LAWRENCE, Pa. **16** 29
POINT LÉVI, Quebec **6** 138 **15** 302
POINT OF ROCKS, Md. **17** 90
POINT PUNCATEESET, Mass. **41** 378
POINT SHAMBO **15** 302
POINT SHIRLEY, Mass., *see also* Pulling Point and Winthrop **9** 205 **13** 111 **15** 61 **20** 233 234 **21** 69
POINT TRUMBUL, Quebec, *see* Pointe aux Trembles
POINTE AUX TREMBLES, Quebec **5** 27 28 33 **6** 132 **15** 302
POINTE LEPAIR **15** 301
POINTON MANOR, Md. **19** 46
POKANOKET, R.I., *see* Pacanoket
POKOMTAKAKE, Mass. **12** 167
POLAND, Me., *see also* Auburn, Bakerstown, and Minot **2** 409 **37** 107
POLES BELDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **13** 230
POLO, Ill. **13** 368
POLPIS, Mass., *see* Nantucket
POMFRET, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn and Hampton **2** 409 **3** 51 **6** 199 390 **7** 310 **8** 47 128i 128o **9** 335 **10** 154 **13** 108 **14** 71 149 **15** 340 341 343 **17** 175 271 **18** 227 **23** 494 **24** 441 **25** 315 **27** 14 **35** 340 **36** 52–7 **43** 93
First church **20** 163
Wappaquians brook **15** 339
POMFRET, Vt. **7** 295 **11** 186
POMHAM'S Country, R.I., *see also* Warwick **37** 184 281 **39** 379 **40** 77 183 187
POMPASCITTICUT, Mass., *see* Stow
POMPEY, N.Y. **14** 44 251
Congregational church **1** 185
PONAGANSETT, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
PONCHATOULA, La. **46** 33
POND Island, Mass. **41** 378
PONTEFRACT, co. York, Eng. **3** 28
PONTIAC, Mich. **3** 316 **31** 364
PONTOOSUCK, Mass., *see* Pittsfield
PONTYPOOL, co. Monmouth, Eng. **5** 101 404 **11** 289
POOLE, Eng. **43** 157 **45** 150
POOLESVILLE, Md. **46** 33
POORSTOCK, co. Dorset, Eng. **41** 63
POPASQUASH Neck, Bristol Harbor, R.I. **34** 178
POPE'S Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. **11** 4 **43** 417
POPESHEAD, Antigua, W.I. **17** 118
POPHAM'S Colony, Me., *see* Sagadahoc
POPLAR, co. London, Eng. **48** 496
POPPY SQUASH, Bristol, R.I. **5** 317
POQUANNOC, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport, Groton, and Windsor **9** 339 **11** 249 **25** 77 **32** 295 **34** 235 **36** 228
POQUOSON River, Va. **31** 397 **40** 302 **47** 70
PORCHETT, Mass. **47** 83
PORINGLAND, LITTLE, co. Norfolk, Eng. **9** 92
PORT CHESTER, N.Y. **24** 184
PORT DE TRAMBLE, Can., *see* Pointe aux Trembles
PORT GIBSON, Miss. **2** 409 **8** 258 **36** 205
PORT HUDSON, La. **17** 373 374 **19** 267 **48** 35 36
PORT HURON, Mich. **17** 219
PORT KENT, N.Y. **17** 104
PORT MEY, New Netherland, *see* Godyn Bay
PORT ROYAL, Bermuda **26** 34
PORT ROYAL, Me., *see* Fort Loyal
PORT ROYAL, N.S., *see* Annapolis
PORT ROYAL, S.C. **16** 172
PORT ROYAL, Jamaica, W.I. **3** 299 **19** 122
PORT ROYAL Island, S.C. **17** 99
PORT TOBACCO, Md. (Potopaco) **28** 358 **36** 25 **43** 137
PORT WALTHAL, Va. **46** 39
PORTAGE River, Mich. **37** 26
PORTBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 189
PORTER, Me. **6** 209
PORTER, N.Y. **8** 197
PORTLAND, Conn., *see also* Chatham **2** 70 **6** 392 **11** 222 **14** 89 **20** 172 **34** 301 **35** 281 **41** 221 **49** 44
Congregational church **34** 302
PORTLAND, Me., *see also* Deering and Falmouth **1** 97 199 233 **2** 56 144 205 229 326 **3** 385 **4** 333 354 **7** 142 **8** 76 77 **9** 205 **12** 92 183 260 286 318 **13** 40 41 222 281 305 **14** 5 143 223 **15** 281 286 359 360 **16** 317 384 **17** 30 150 **18** 110 298 389 390 **19** 271 377 **20** 12 372 381 **22** 9 354 **23** 87 **24** 176 196 312 **25** 70 106 108 109 134 292 314 **26** 361 362 364 374 **27** 4 295 432 **28** 3 **30** 223 264 **31** 95 364 **33** 275 **35** 278 **36** 199 327 **37** 93 205 292 356 **39** 95 257 311 **40** 61 340 341 **41** 103 **42** 123 285 293 336 401 **43** 103 121 122 125 **44** 57 220 **45** 93 233 **46** 249 **47** 86 240 461
Academy **1** 80
Centre st. **2** 148
Clay cove **10** 158
Cross st. **2** 148
First Baptist church **5** 407
First Parish church **2** 148 **4** 96 **5** 56 **15** 256 **25** 115 **44** 140
First Universalist church **34** 346
Fore st. **2** 148
Free st. **2** 148
High Street church **23** 245
Second Parish church **24** 183 **43** 119
Third Congregational church **20** 79
Woodfords **37** 292
PORTLAND, Oreg. **40** 150 151 154 **42** 319
PORTLAND Harbor, Me. **12** 234 **17** 373 **40** 340
PORTLAND Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
PORTLEDGE, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 337 340 **35** 376–81
PORTO BELLO, Panama, *see* Puerto Bello
PORTO RICO, W.I. **44** 200 202
PORTSEA, co. Southampton, Eng. **39** 62
PORTSMOUTH, co. Hants, Eng. **4** 297 **8** 135 **17** 159 **23** 209 **30** 103 177 **31** 19 **37** 377 **38** 23 **40** 51 55 **49** 122 123
Royal Garrison church **29** 212
PORTSMOUTH, N.H., *see also* Greenland, Newcastle, Newington, Strawberry Bank, N.H., and Piscataqua, New Eng. **1** 59 85 138–40 152–4 156 165 199 245 247 249 324 326 327 329 331 **2** 203 204 231 249 278 297 363 **3** 23 24 122 146 198 239 242 243 250 258 **4** 115 315 330 334 335 375 **5** 141 149 245 246 319 323 325 **6** 59–61 103 192 198 205 212 213 232 245 259 260 264 291

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH cont'd
306 327 **7** 88 93 115 119 129 137 158 185 196 357 358 373 **8** 30–2 65 95 161 165 240 262 317 **9** 56 115 179 180 208 219–21 271 366 **10** 48 51 52 90 91 102 134 **11** 149 152 153 **12** 258 opp. 289 **13** 86 139 140 339 353 **14** 88 107 146 **15** 63 85 118 172 173 360 **16** 58 70 197 **17** 4 120 125 130 212 **18** 49 91 380 **19** 68 303 **20** 74 282 324 **21** 8 55 140 290 **22** 44 337 358 393 454 468 477 **23** 47 59 68 84 86 94 148 150 162 164 165 168 201 269–72 325 392–5 430 **24** 13–8 269 339 357–60 387 425 **25** 40 117–22 382 **26** 7 13 79 132 138 376–80 388 436 **27** 8–13 225 228 243 272 273 442 **28** 83 99 118 185 205 251 271 457 **29** 13 227 273 301 **30** 210 229 475 **31** 59 363 **32** 28 30 341 **33** 13 16 17 96 101 109 119 275 353 366 **34** 90 111 118 282 301 411 416 **35** 85 **36** 11 249 252 395 **37** 336 **38** 58 59 87 190 281 381 447 457 **39** 81 102 234 235 344 **40** 49 272 **41** 248 423 **42** 121 122 190 191 289 292 **43** 74 76 181 226 325 344 370 **44** 27 112 401 **45** 29 33 35 106 128 190 **46** 59 131 202 249 345 365 393 **47** 103 235 293 **48** 219 **49** 131 370 513 **50** 79 483
Crafford's lane **43** 428
First Congregational church **5** 315 **7** 247 **20** 294 **23** 84 150 160 **26** 452 **45** 174
Navy yard **35** 341
North church, *see* First Congregational
Old South meeting-house **36** 252
Point of Graves **5** 315
Queen's chapel, *see* St. John's Episcopal church
Sagamore Creek **8** 51
St. John's Episcopal church **2** 46 **4** 338 **23** 86 **25** 245
South church **5** 315 **7** 247 **9** 356 **16** 60 **36** 252 **41** 268 **48** 84
PORTSMOUTH, R.I., *see also* Pocasset **4** 204–6 214 **6** 252 **11** 66 **14** 23 24 166 **15** 57 **16** 331 332 **18** 240 241 **19** 15 34 174 **24** 66–8 71 327 **27** 70 **31** 416 **32** 104 362 **33** 444 **34** 335 392–4 **35** 242 243 245 277 279 **37** 274 275 **38** 85 380 381 **42** 421 **43** 118 **45** 92 **46** 109 455 **47** 69 **48** 74 **49** 441 503 **50** 379
PORTUGAL **3** 14 **15** 100
POSQUOTANK, Albermarle co., N.C. **41** 193
POST VINCENES **21** 339
POSTEPOLEKIN, Lancaster, Mass. **31** 401
POTANUMAQUUT Harbor, Mass. **18** 37 opp. 37 38 43 44 394 **20** 74
POTANUMAQUUT Meadows, Mass. **18** 41
POTAPAUGH, Conn., *see* Pautapaug
POTATUCK River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
POTOMAC River, U.S. **9** 61 **16** 197 **39** 288 **40** 178 **42** 396
POTOPACO, Md., *see* Port Tobacco
POTSDAM, N.Y. **15** 348
POTTERSPURY, co. Northampton, Eng. **9** 92
POTTSGROVE, Pa. **18** 21
POTUNK, Conn., *see* Windsor
POTUNKEAK, Conn. **13** 236
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. **24** 183
POULTNEY, Vt., *see also* Middletown **1** 182 197 **8** 98 196 **14** 117 **15** 285 **16** 97 **34** 365 **40** 240
POUNDISFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. **49** 109
POUNDRIDGE, N.Y. **9** 294
POVERTY, Mass., *see* Southwick
POWDER Point, Duxbury, Mass. **41** 286
POWHATAN SWAMP, James City co., Va. **16** 377
POWNAL, Me., *see* Freeport
POWNAL, Vt. **21** 286 **29** 250
POWNALBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Alna, Dresden, and Wiscasset **1** 233 **8** 91 108 296 **13** 158 **24** 25 **27** 263 **28** 410 **30** 37 **36** 408 **37** 53 356 **39** 296 **46** 11–13
Episcopal church **39** 239
POYNTON, co. Salop, Eng. **40** 269
PRATTSBURG, N.Y. **2** 230 **36** 392
PREBLE, N.Y. **8** 208
PREBLE Island, Me. **22** 316
PREBLE'S FARM, Poplar Spring Church, Va. **46** 42
PRESCOT, co. Lancaster, Eng., St. Mary's church **35** 71
PRESCOTT, Aris. **47** 176
PRESCOTT, Mass. **23** 465 466
PRESTON, co. Devon, Eng. **20** 21
PRESTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **2** 60 **35** 71
PRESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **2** 351 **40** 273 **49** 455
PRESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **39** 66 **49** 105
PRESTON, co. Sussex, Eng. **10** 47 **34** 420
PRESTON, Conn. **2** 115 **5** 371 **7** 265 272 300 **8** 103 **9** 173 **10** 103 368 **14** 113 **18** 49 **19** 85 **24** 324 **45** 24–7 **49** 455
Separate church **45** 27
PRESTON, Me., *see* Wells
PRESTON, co. Kirkcudbright, Scot. **34** 211
PRESTON CAPES, co. Northampton, Eng. **15** 13
PRESTON, LITTLE, co. York, Eng. **9** 92
PRESTONSBURG, Ky. **16** 196
PRESUMPSCOT, Me. **8** 239
PRESUMPSCOT Falls, Me. (Puscumscutt) **44** 29
PRESUMPSCOT River, Me. **5** 369 **25** 292 **27** 262 **44** 178 **46** 143 230 **48** 224
PRIAMAN, Sumatra, E.I. **47** 391
PRINCE EDWARD Island, Can. (St. John's) **6** 141 **22** 383 387
PRINCE GEORGE County, Md. **6** 388 **41** 313
PRINCE GEORGE County, Va. **39** 164 **40** 43
PRINCE GEORGE'S Parish, S.C. **19** 46
PRINCE WILLIAM County, Va. **21** 189 **45** 210 211
PRINCE'S Bay, N.Y. **3** 326
PRINCESS ANNE County, Va. **38** 320
PRINCETON, Mass., *see also* Hubbardston, No Town, Rutland, and Westminster **1** 234 **5** 369 **7** 266 **9** 257 370 **13** 352 **16** 144 216 **18** 78 **23** 466 **33** 244 **36** 312 **37** 151 **44** 160–3 **45** 307
PRINCETON, N.J. **13** 369 **19** 46 303 **20** 273 **27** 434 **34** 352
College of New Jersey, *see* Princeton university
Edgehill seminary **14** 183
First Presbyterian church **38** 249
Princeton university **4** 345 **42** 47–52 **44** 288 289
PRINCETOWN, N.Y. **16** 312
PRITCHARD'S MILLS, Md. **46** 32
PROSPECT, Conn., *see also* Cheshire and Waterbury **13** 84 **23** 494 **31** 124

Digitized by Google

PROSPECT, Me., *see also* Frankfort and Searsport **4** 293 **17** 365 **30** 330
PROUT'S GORE, Me. **44** 29
PROVIDENCE, R.I., *see also* Cranston, Glocester, Johnston, North Providence, Scituate, and Smithfield **1** 45 165 188 268 329 354 **2** 46 116 221 **3** 23 157 211 228 310 **4** 159 213 214 216–8 221 234 **5** 53 476 **6** 150 211 364 **7** 138 194 336 **8** 61 94 293 315 318 357 362 **9** 203 372 **10** 291 **11** 29 95 126 146 247 286 **12** 284 **13** 99 171 **14** 31 32 38 91 111 168 184 287 **15** 87 315 364 **16** 97 321 322 **17** 21 66 98 111 111* **18** 219 241 249 **19** 14 93 240 **20** 264 290 378 **21** 179 180 **22** 13–6 89 **23** 32 83 84 128 134 242 **24** 80 172 175 181 336 **25** 385 **26** 93 **27** 70 72 **28** 159 347 **29** 112 170 **30** 250 471 **31** 243 251 262 **32** 101 403–6 **33** 108 109 268 428 432 435–7 **34** 23 58 122 233 236 431 **35** 94 243 278 319 391 **36** 103 120 229 350 **37** 68 84 101 113 184 275 363 374 405 **38** opp. 56 247 380 **39** 44 106 329 393 394 **40** 25 77 114 185 188 223 **41** 41 103 104 224 235 251 335 336 345 418 **42** 114 205 338 **43** 170 320 325 436 **44** 70 121 141 **45** 110 119 120 275 **46** 282 288 **47** 82 250 267 380 385 **48** 217 **50** 230 361
Beneficent Congregational church **36** 106
Brown university **8** 32 **19** 172 **23** 83 84 **24** 171–3 **29** 240 241 **37** 123 **43** 170 375 376 **44** 289
Camp st. **34** 414
Christian hill **38** 452
Field's Point **17** 342
First Baptist church **12** 178 **13** 282 **14** 184
First Congregational church **2** 323 **27** 15 **34** 125
High Street church **10** 94 **30** 227
Hopkins burial ground **45** 94
Providence athenaeum **29** 242 243
Rhode Island college, *see* Brown university
St. John's church **40** 414
St. Paul's church **43** 435
Towne st. **41** 335
Westminster church **36** 106 115
Williams' spring **14** 32
PROVIDENCE Island, W.I., *see* New Providence
PROVIDENCE Plantations, *see also* Rhode Island **4** 75 206 207 **5** 248 **6** 369 **17** 324 **20** 8 **38** 384 **41** 412 **43** 296
PROVINCE Fort, Me., *see* Fort Province
PROVINCE Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Province
PROVINCETOWN, Mass., *see also* Truro **6** 195 197 198 **7** 292 **8** 217–22 **18** 362 **23** 466 **24** 181 **25** 278 359 **27** 112 **30** 389 **31** 111 **32** 77
Chequocket **37** 48
First parish **46** 206
PROVINCETOWN Harbor, Mass. **8** 265
PRUDENCE Island, R.I. **4** 216 **37** 274 **40** 162 171
PUDDING Point, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Pulling Point
PUDGIPSCOTT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
PUDSEY, co. York, Eng. **14** 154
PUEBLA, Mex. **20** 100
PUERTO BELLO, Panama **2** 288 **38** 230
PULASKI County, Ky. **10** 148 **12** 32
PULASKI, N.Y. **13** 374
PULLING Point, Mass., *see also* Chelsea, Point Shirley, and Winthrop **4** 53 54 **6** 208 **7** 58 **8** 276 **9** 230 250 **10** 270 **11** 203 **13** 111 **14** 35 **15** 309 **16** 311 **19** 30 **20** 234 **22** 47 **38** 176 **42** 94
PUNCATEESET Neck, Mass. **41** 378
PUNKAPOAG, Mass., *see also* Canton **5** 414[2] **6** 20 **8** 246 273 **12** 167 **14** 108 259 **15** 315 **35** 297 317 **37** 278 **40** 259 400 **42** 218 **43** 268 **44** 273 278 380
PURGATORY, Dedham, Mass. **19** 34 **43** 276
PURLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. **21** 32 **39** 162 **43** 387 389 394 395 opp. 420 421–3 **44** 77 78 197 395 **45** 238 240 **46** 53 54 **47** 273
PURLEYN, Eng., *see* Purleigh
PURPOODUCK, Me., *see also* Cape Elizabeth and Falmouth **2** 145 **44** 31 178 352 **45** 31 218 **46** 232
PUSCUMSCUTT Falls, Me., *see* Presumpscot
PUT IN BAY Islands, Ohio **13** 171
PUTNAM, Ohio **13** 160
Presbyterian church **14** 368 **20** 166
PUTNEY, Vt., *see also* Dummerston and Great Meadow **1** 382 **3** 303 **9** 163 **34** 411 **43** 194

QUABIN, Mass., *see* Greenwich
QUABOAG, Mass., *see* Quobaugo
QUAKER BRIDGE, N.C. **46** 36
QUAKER HILL, N.Y. **45** 88
QUAKER ROAD, Gravelly Run, Va. **46** 43
QUAMPHEGAN, Me. **3** 250 254 255 **5** 452 **6** 259 **8** 131 264 **16** 134 **41** 81
QUAMPHEGAN Falls, Me. **27** 269
QUANA, Mass. **15** 140 141
QUANTISIT, Conn. (Quatosett), *see also* Woodstock **8** 271 **29** 301
QUANTOX Hills, co. Somerset, Eng. **9** 233
QUARRENDON, co. Bucks, Eng. **44** opp. 110 **46** 64 **47** 21
QUASCACUNQUEN, Mass., *see* Newbury
QUASCACUNQUEN River, Mass., *see* Parker
QUATOSETT, Conn., *see* Quantisit
QUEBEC, Can. **1** 82 **5** 28 30 33–41 185 **6** 87 129–45 **8** 175 **12** 70 **13** 378 **14** 91 179 **15** 55 301 302 **16** 321–3 **17** 247 **18** 161 162 **20** 238 **22** 75 409 **24** 278 286 288 289 **26** 238 240 **29** 438 **30** 333 **33** 78 79 **34** 223 **36** 29 35 52 97 148 393 394 **37** 262 323 399 **38** 381 **40** 176 **43** 93 **45** 274 277
Dauphin prison **6** 144
QUEEN CATHERINE Town **45** 276
QUEEN'S Creek, York co., Va. **43** 419
QUEEN'S Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Queen
QUENBY HALL, co. Leicester, Eng. **43** 309
QUENONAGUTT Island, R.I., *see* Conanicut
QUERCY, France **17** 56
QUETEQUAS Island, Middleborough, Mass. **3** 341
QUIALTESSETT, Conn. **18** 227
QUIBEQUISSUE River **40** 178
QUIBERON, France **6** 275
QUINCY, Ill. **1** 293 **11** 362 **12** 181 **39** 88
QUINCY, Mass., *see also* Braintree, Dorchester, Merry Mount, Milton, Mount Wollaston, and Squantum **1** 77 **2** 321 406 **3** 331 **4** 199 **5** 319 **7** 250 351 **8** 197 **9** 151–5 296 **11** 97 **12** 39–41 **13** 183 **15** 112 **16** 179 **17** 160 340 **18** 124 125 269 **19** 46 151 **20** 187 260 **23** 466–8 **24** 174 **27** 40 **33** 371 **34** 160 **35** 297 **36** 134 338 **40** 323 326 **41** 111 112 **45** 168 287 **46** 218 **47** 95

Digitized by Google

QUINCY cont'd
Christ church **17** 117
Episcopal church **18** 124
First Congregational church **8** 195 **9** 1 **11** 229 **18** 117–31 **38** 150
Germantown **3** 407 **18** 120 **22** 294 **23** 41 **27** 41 **36** 319 **38** 147 149 **40** 323
Newcomb's Landing **20** 81
QUINEBAUG, Conn. **4** 230 **12** 29 292 **13** 15 **15** 127 **34** 314
QUINEBAUG River, Conn. **8** 100 **10** 227 **14** 113 **36** 295
QUINNEBEQUI River, Me., *see* Kennebec
QUINNECTICUT River, New Eng., *see* Connecticut
QUINNIPIAC, Conn., *see also* New Haven **2** 59 **3** 153 **4** 230 **5** 122 **9** 150 **24** 33 **42** 167 **44** 51
QUINSHEPAUGE, Mass., *see* Mendon
QUINSIGAMOND, Mass., *see also* Worcester **22** 462 **25** 295 **34** 232 **37** 368
QUINSIGAMOND Lake, Mass. **41** 406 **45** 333
QUINTE Bay, Ontario **17** 247
QUINTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 48
QUITTACUS, Middleborough, Mass. **15** 44
QUIVET, Mass. **14** 37
QUOBAUGE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield **6** 207 **7** 342 **8** 177 **10** 245 **31** 330 **35** 332–6 339 **37** 177 188 373 **38** 36 43–5 395 **40** 186 316 **41** 74 77 79 272 **42** 281 **43** 260 261 **44** 67 **45** 120
QUODDY HEAD, Luebec, Me. **23** 32
QUOGUE, N.Y. **18** 202
QUONAHASSIT Harbor, Mass., *see* Cohasset
QUONEBOG, Conn., *see* Quinebaug
QUONONOQUTT, R.I., *see* Conanicut
QUONSIGAMON Pond, Mass., *see* Quinsigamond Lake
QUOQUNNAPUSSACKESSANAYNOY, N.H. **43** 339
QUSUMPEE Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake

RABY, co. Durham, Eng. **2** 140
Raby castle **2** 124 125 143 **36** 369
RACCOON FORD, Va. **46** 37
RACINE, Wis. **6** 310 **15** 353 **44** 339
Congregational church **23** 92
RADCLIFFE, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 44 177 179 330 335
RADWAY, co. Warwick, Eng. **43** 411 **47** 267
RAGWELL, co. Suffolk, Eng. **6** 207
RAIGNE PARVA, Eng., *see* Rayne Parva
RAINHAM, EAST, co. Norfolk, Eng. **29** 97
RAINSFORD Island, Eng. **43** 20
RAINSFORD Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **6** 374 **7** 326 **18** 159 **19** 337 **36** 356
RAISIN River, Mich. **45** 277
RALEIGH, N.C. **5** 56 **19** 364 **24** 184 **32** 118
RALEIGH, Tenn. **20** 268 269
RAMEA Islands, Newfoundland **20** 155
RAMSDEN HEATH, co. Essex, Eng. **2** 336
RAMSGATE, co. Kent, Eng. **25** 122
RANDOLPH County, N.C. **25** 82
RANDOLPH, Mass., *see also* Braintree and Holbrook **1** 118 **3** 312 **6** 211 **7** 97 305 **8** 102 **14** 293 **16** 195 **17** 336 **18** 223 **19** 276 **23** 468 **25** 299 **33** 371 **35** 309–11 313 316 317 392 **38** 87 **37** 122 **40** 326 **41** 111 112
Congregational church **23** 88
RANDOLPH, Vt. **2** 327 **3** 317 **41** 292
Congregational church **24** 175
RANGEWORTHY, co. Gloucester, Eng. **38** 74
RANOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
RAPAC, Va., *see* Rappahannock
RAPHOE, co. Donegal, Ire. **11** 19 **14** 186
RAPIDAN River, Va. **18** 109 391 **39** 202
RAPIDAN STATION, Va. **46** 35
RAPPAHANNOCK County, Va. **38** 426 **39** 162 163 **42** 394 395 **43** 380 **44** 80 82 **46** 203
RAPPAHANNOCK Creek, Va. **46** 201
RAPPAHANNOCK Parish, Va. **43** 420 **45** 211
RAPPAHANNOCK River, Va. **1** 348 **17** 375 **39** 73 288 **40** 108 178 **42** 180 396 **43** 305 **44** 82 193 293 391 395
RAPPAHANNOCK STATION, Va. **18** 108 **46** 33 37
RARITAN River, N.J. **46** 275
RASCOHEGAN Island, Me. (Eranohegan, Erascohegan, and Ranohegan), *see also* Georgetown and Parker's Island **6** 375 **21** 353 **23** 119
RASHBROOKE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 287
RATCLIFF, Eng., *see* London
RATCLIFFE CULEY, co. Leicester, Eng. **1** 23, 33
RATHANGAN, co. Kildare, Ire. **29** 82
RATHERTON, co. Chester, Eng. **9** 371
RATISBON, Bavaria **1** 226
RATTLESNAKE Mountain, Mass., *see* Monument
RAVISTOCK, Wales **9** 291
RAWDON, co. York, Eng. **3** 364 **15** 56
RAWLES' MILLS, N.C. **46** 34
RAWLINGSBURG, N.C. **8** 253
RAWLINGSVILLE, Ala. **8** 253
RAWMARSH, co. York, Eng., Ryecroft **46** 454
RAYLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. **43** 398
RAYMOND, N.H., *see also* Chester **10** 138 140 **19** 171 **34** 283 **43** 369
RAYNE PARVA, co. Essex, Eng. **46** 320
RAYNHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng., *see* Rainham, East
RAYNHAM, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 272
RAYNHAM, Mass., *see also* Taunton **3** 386 **5** 101 102 404 405 407 412 414 **6** 195 210 **7** 19 **11** 289 **14** 83 84 **15** 280 **23** 83 468 469 **38** 268 275 **40** 245 **41** 438 **42** 336 413 **43** 98 207 **50** 467
First Congregational church **5** 403 **24** 185 **25** 103
Leonard house **5** 406
Nippenicket pond **3** 332
READFIELD, Me., *see also* Winthrop **9** 93 **10** 139 **37** 54
READING, co. Berks, Eng. **5** 440 **14** 332 **37** 48 **38** 205 **39** 398 **41** 83
St. Mary's church **46** 92
READING, Mass., *see also* Lynn, Malden, North Reading, South Reading, Stoneham, and Wilmington **1** 233 247 278 286 287 **2** 46–8 **3** 44 181 192 239 242 244 245 296 345 346 352 **5** 124 206 **6** 74 173 207 247 252 339 341 **7** 27 **8** 52 61 75 294 310 354 **9** 38 98 219 271 **10** 58 314 **11** 35 **12** 247 267 **13** 256–8 308 **14** 36 291 **16** 216 312 **17** 136 309 **18** 332 380 **19** 193 **20** 43 144 242 **22** 435 469 **24** 425 **26** 335

Digitized by Google

READING cont'd
27 195 **28** 486 **29** 103 203 222 252 389 **30** 33 **34** 85 88 **36** 80 326 347 **37** 48 **38** opp. 56 68 74 443 **39** 38 195 259 398 **41** 271 314 **42** 108 112 **43** 101 224 278 327 **44** 281 282 **45** 81 82 111 **46** 59 189 388 **47** 493 494 **49** 89 **50** 17 18
First Congregational church **12** 185 **23** 187
Great swamp **44** 282
North church **7** 308
Wood-end **36** 80
READING, Pa. **18** 23 **19** 360 **23** 91
READING, Vt. **38** 186
READSBORO, Vt. **29** 250
REAM'S STATION, Va. **48** 42
RED CLAY Creek, Del. **35** 208
RED RIVER OF THE NORTH, N.A. **27** 355 **37** 418
REDBANKS, Ky. **43** 450
REDDING, Conn., *see also* Fairfield **34** 337 **37** 340 **41** 91 **42** 109
REDHOOK, N.Y. **15** 221 222
REDLAND, co. Gloucester, Eng. **43** 163
REDRIFF, Eng., *see* Rotherhithe
REDRITH, Eng., *see* Rotherhithe
REHOBOTH, Mass., *see also* Attleborough, Seekonk, Swansea, Mass., East Providence, and Warren, R.I. **1** 233 287 **2** 8 249 254 285 **4** 282 283 319 320 **5** 250 261 387 414[2] 476 **6** 93 94 96 173 186 193 374 **7** 177–9 235 236 342–4 378 **8** 61 192 202 276 330 357 **9** 48 52 293 315–8 **10** 357 **12** 3 111 **13** 375 **14** 32 **15** 67–72 84 119 154 157 159 239 260 265 280 353 **16** 338 **17** 162 236 **18** 69 198 246–8 254 255 **22** 293 444 445 **23** 33 469 **24** 47 **25** 144 **26** 336 337 **28** 91 480 **29** 223 **30** 80 206 209 **32** 114 178 406 424 **33** 441 444 **34** 89 343 431 **35** 241 **36** 34 52–4 103 263 369 370 **37** 37 67 68 279 366 369 374 414 **38** 113 266 **39** 44 400 **40** 60 108 113 131 **41** 191 192 276 380 424 **42** 269 **43** 237 **44** 70 71 141 332 403 **45** 84 110 119 120 301 **47** 365 **50** 131 231
New Meadow neck **13** 94
Seguahunk cove **31** 102
REIGATE, co. Surrey, Eng. **17** 198
REMOBSCUS, Me. **13** 365
REMSEN, N.Y. **3** 293
RENDLESHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **49** 248
RENFREW, Scot. **41** 218
RENITON, MAGNA, Eng., *see* Keniton, Magna
RENSSELAERSWYCK, New Netherland **36** 237 238 243
RENSSELAERVILLE, N.Y. **1** 267 **34** 173–6
RESACA, Ga. **18** 391 **46** 39
REVERE, Mass. **43** 33
REXHAME, Mass., *see* Marshfield
RHÉ, Île de, France **4** 18
RHINEBECK, N.Y. **14** 44 **16** 292
RHOAD, co. Wilts, Eng. **15** 14
RHODE ISLAND Colony **1** 82 137 238 291 298 302 314 377 **2** 245 246 **4** 213 214 219 **6** 290 340 369 **7** 229 **8** 32 293 328 **11** 66 **12** 303 **13** 310 **14** 99 **15** 152 158 199 260 268 315 316 **17** 315 324 **20** 8 **22** 14 **24** 369 **30** 379 **31** 75 **32** 362 **34** 111 **35** 89 107 207 **37** 33 158 324 362 **38** 379–81 384 452 **39** 197 **41** 412 **45** 74
RHODE ISLAND, *see also* Aquidneck, Narragansett Country, and Providence Plantations **1** 283 295 354 **2** 118 **7** 138 **9** 196 **12** 165 237 **15** 264 267 324 **17** 53 **18** 80 221 **19** 334 336 **20** 71 **24** 66 212 **27** 411 **28** 13 218 **30** 134 251 **31** 361 **36** 200 **37** 138 409 **38** 357 **39** 44 83 **40** 216 **41** 103 226 **42** 410 **43** 99 376 435 **44** 289 317 **46** 75 94 318 **46** 268 406
RICE'S Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Rice
RICE'S STATION, Va. **46** 44
RICHARDSON River, Mass. **34** 400
RICHFIELD, Ohio **3** 306
RICHFORD, Vt. **2** 326
RICHMAN'S Island, Me., *see* Richmonds
RICHMOND, co. Surrey, Eng. **19** 165 **38** 66 **39** 332 **43** 164 **49** 422 494
Richmond manor **36** 384
RICHMOND, co. York, Eng. **39** 386
RICHMOND, Ky. **3** 258 **17** 90
RICHMOND, Me., *see also* Bowdoinham **3** 292 **17** 320 **20** 33 **21** 59 **31** 140 **32** 26 **44** 176 178–81 354 355 **45** 31 33 34 132 220 **46** 24 282 **47** 31
RICHMOND, Mass., *see also* Lenox **1** 234 **12** 184 **19** 162 **23** 469 **35** 357 **37** 151
RICHMOND, N.H., *see also* Swanzey, Troy, and Winchester **6** 306 **39** 304 **46** 147
RICHMOND, R.I., *see also* Charlestown **20** 70 **34** 333
RICHMOND, Va. **11** 272 **14** 291 **16** 301 384 **18** 108 109 390–2 **19** 281 363 **21** 190 **23** 379 **27** 65–9 **28** 125 134 **39** 162 163 **41** 219 **42** 112 232 **44** 174 336
Libby prison **18** 107
Masonic hall **32** 437
Monumental church **24** 172
St. John's church **23** 349
Whitby **38** 65
RICHMOND Fort, Me., *see* Fort Richmond
RICHMONDS Island, Me. **2** 203 **5** 347 **9** 264 **12** 12 **13** 195 221 **30** 472 **33** 281 **36** 149 228 **37** 235 **39** 32 35 94 344 362 **40** 341
RICKMANSWORTH, co. Herts, Eng. **17** 267 **42** 142 **44** 395 **45** 435
RIDGEBURY, Conn., *see* Ridgefield
RIDGEFIELD, Conn. **5** 353 **14** 270 **16** 27 199 **34** 109 **36** 392 **43** 244 245 247 **45** 224 225
Congregational church **24** 185
RIDGEWELL, co. Essex, Eng. **20** 56 **25** 54 55
RIDGMONT, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 10
RIDLEY, Pa. **19** 46
RIGSBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **22** 136
RILEY, Me. **3** 320
RINDGE, N.H. **1** 31 184 185 **3** 211 382 **7** 97 **8** 342 **16** 98 **20** 12 77 **21** 98–100 **26** 217 **28** 92 **31** 35 **42** 234 401
RINGGOLD, Ga. **18** 109
RINGMER, co. Sussex, Eng. **39** 283 326 **42** 173
RINGSTEAD, co. Northampton, Eng. **24** 441 **31** 166
RINGWOOD, co. Hants, Eng. **40** 64 **42** 104
RINGWORTHY, Eng., *see* Rangeworthy
RIO GRANDE River, N.A. **15** 101
RIPON, Wis., Congregational church **24** 185
RIPPLE COURT, co. Kent, Eng. **1** 345 348 **33** 283
RIPPOWAMS, Conn., *see* Stamford
RISTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 36

Digitized by Google

RIVENHALL, co. Essex, Eng. **32** 188 **41** 282 284
ROADSTOWN, Mass. (Shutesbury) **11** 119
ROANOKE Island, N.C. **4** 73 **16** 196 285 304 **35** 101 **46** 32 102
ROANOKE River, U.S. **45** 230 231
ROBBINSTON, Me. **10** 294
ROBERT'S Island, N.Y. **37** 386
ROBINSON County, N.C. **46** 102
ROCHDALE, co. Lancaster, Eng. **42** 111
ROCHELLE, France, *see* La Rochelle
ROCHESTER, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 31 **40** 108 **47** 200
Rochester castle **3** 149
ROCHESTER, E.I. **49** 422
ROCHESTER, Ill. **1** 382
ROCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, Sippican, and Wareham **1** 118 120 233 **5** 85–8 379 383 **7** 307 **11** 12 93 **23** 54 469 470 **25** 313 356 357 **27** 75 **30** 28 **32** 293 **41** 381 382 384 **42** 105 108 **49** 214
Second church **23** 370
ROCHESTER, Mich. **24** 175
ROCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Farmington and Milton **1** 43 55 142 146 276–8 **5** 206 267 455 **6** 334 **7** 47 354 **8** 131 **13** 183 **17** 178 **21** 140 **22** 25 **32** 298 **47** 235 379
Congregational church **8** 322
ROCHESTER, N.Y. **2** 326 **3** 296 394 **5** 270 **6** 209 **13** 375 **15** 304 **21** 111 **36** 416 **38** 462
Presbyterian church **13** 203 **49** 353
St. Paul's church **31** 436
ROCHESTER, R.I., *see also* Kingstown and North Kingstown **35** 124–7 182
ROCHFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 409
ROCK HILL, Dorchester, Mass., *see* Savin
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. **44** 323
ROCKAMAGOOK, Me. **47** 450
ROCKAWAY, N.J. **6** 391
ROCKAWAY, N.Y., *see* Far Rockaway
ROCKBRIDGE, Va. **4** 292
ROCKDALE, Pa., Calvary church **39** 98
ROCKFIELD, Mass. **41** 117
ROCKFORD, Ill. **9** 274 **42** 113
Emmanuel church **46** 284
ROCKFORD, Minn. **16** 377
ROCKINGHAM County, N.H. **1** 40 54 59 150 244 322 **4** 322 **35** 87
ROCKINGHAM County, N.C. **25** 82
ROCKINGHAM County, Va. **41** 156
ROCKINGHAM, Vt. **4** 176 **23** 85
ROCKPORT, Me., Congregational church **39** 212
ROCKPORT, Mass., *see also* Gloucester **6** 309 392 **9** 198 **23** 470 **40** 217
First Congregational church **24** 178
ROCKPORT, Ohio **7** 372
ROCKTON, N.Y. **5** 101
ROCKVILLE, Md. **46** 41
ROCKY HILL, Conn. **24** 343
ROCKYHILL, N.J. **3** 407
RODMAN, N.Y. **10** 227
ROGER'S ROCK, N.Y. **45** 273
ROGUEMECOOK, Me. **36** 33
ROLLINSFORD, N.H., *see also* Dover and Somersworth **4** 329 **5** 168 185 **8** 253 **18** 49 **24** 442 **32** 372 **40** 333 **41** 340 **42** 132 **47** 235 293
ROMAN, Cape, Fla. **34** 199
ROME, N.Y. **3** 319 **11** 143 **12** 324 **23** 90
ROMFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **44** 394
ROMNEY, NEW, co. Kent, Eng. **49** 378
ROMSEY, co. Hants, Eng. **2** 110 **6** 37 49 **14** 333 336 **15** 359 **23** 414 **25** 67 315 **35** 271 **50** 86
RONDOUT, N.Y. **46** 284
ROOKS, co. York, Eng. **33** 227
ROPSLEY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **49** 421
ROSEWELL, Va. **42** 395
ROSEWORTHY, co. Cornwall, Eng. **43** 298 320 427
ROSS, co. Galway, Ire. **23** 298
ROSSIGNOL Lake, N.S. **36** 149
ROSSVILLE, Ohio **35** 27
ROTHERHAM, co. York, Eng. **46** 51
ROTHERHITHE, co. London, Eng. (Redriff and Redrith) **10** 219 **11** 169 **31** 413 **40** 159 **41** 256 **43** 426 **50** 111
ROTTERDAM, Netherlands **2** 245 **3** 109 115 **5** 15 16 119 285 **13** 79 **19** 141 **38** 70 **42** 270 **49** 131
ROUEN, France **2** 25 57
ROUGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **25** 352
ROUND PONDS Falls, Me. **13** 365
ROUND POUND, Ire. **39** 184
ROUNDHILL, Va. **43** 81 **45** 206
ROWAN County, N.C. **25** 82
ROWE, Mass. **4** 102 **8** 29 **23** 470
ROWELL, co. Gloucester, Eng. **45** 259
ROWGREAN, NETHER, Hexham, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 331
ROWLAND, co. Derby, Eng. **45** 84
ROWLBURY, Mass., *see* Byfield Parish
ROWLEY, co. York, Eng. **5** 120 126 **8** 153 **13** 313 **30** 263 **33** 88 **41** 179 **44** 93
ROWLEY, Mass., *see also* Boxford, Bradford, Byfield Parish, Georgetown, and Ipswich **1** 43 105 138 233 247 287 326 371 **2** 155 211 218–20 249 **3** 80 239 240 242 244 246 267 268 345 **5** 121 124 125 127 128 136 149 224 269 315 369 405 414[3] **6** 196 205 207 208 243 244 246 247 252 273 340 341 344–6 **7** 57 85 86 88 175 176 205 234 336 358–60 **8** 49 50 52 54 61 80 91 99 128v 164 168 252 326 335 337–41 344 352 **9** 44 61 273 318 **10** 56 86 223 370 **11** 26 92 103 105 106 108 237 239 318 347 **12** 60 65 137 151 294 **13** 14 157 256 313 314 **14** 65 68 88 135 371 **15** 253 254 335 **16** 170 **17** 377 **18** 92 244 **19** 80 107 241 366 **20** 77 78 135 138 144 172 342 347 387 **21** 187 **22** 365 388 **23** 11 470 **24** 334 427 **25** 125 399 **26** 356 **27** 48–50 87 138 189 243 316 **28** 368 **29** 219 **30** 84 85 263 301 **31** 69 87 92 98 115 116 197 317 **32** 233 340 **33** 88 97 109 229 230 352 403 **34** 49 60 86 88 164 298 327 **35** 112 247 271 339 360 **36** 104 195 196 382 385 **37** 278 327 **38** opp. 56 114 232 266 328 362 423 429 442 443 **39** 37 67 117 309 **40** 104 190 393 **41** 56 125 159 178 179 181 184 416 **42** 103 205 326 **43** 274 437 **44** 230 **45** 86 **47** 293 367 **49** 210 224 475 **50** 241 243
Bald Pate **8** 337
Bradford st. **8** 337
Clay pits **23** 11
Falls meadow **23** 11
Fishing Brook meadow **23** 11
Pie brook **23** 11
Second church **8** 341
Spofford's hill **8** 337

Digitized by Google

ROWSICK Island, Me., *see* Georgetown
ROXBORO, Pa. **13** 81
Papermill Run **29** 158
ROXBURY, Conn., *see also* Woodbury **4** 295 **8** 193 **24** 84 183 **32** 248 **34** 113 363 370 **43** 247
ROXBURY, Mass., *see also* Boston, Brookline, Jamaica Plain, Newton, and West Roxbury **1** 37 71 72 108 166 193–5 232 267 268 286 287 313 **2** 12 52–4 104 105 114 116 172 192 193 226 247–9 259–62 384 410 **3** 44 118 133 178 192 239–46 265 345 346 348 **4** 52 102 119 133 191 286 372 373 **5** 23 100 139 234 271 295 296 300 301 307 334 351 369 394 396 399 445 472 474 **6** 20 28 66 74 150 155 171 183 184 198 209 214 280–2 309 340 353 356 365 377 378 390 392 **7** 29–31 33 34 42 58 139 170 175 229 232 234 318 321 335–9 343 358 360 **8** 33 54 56 61 105–7 115 119 128a 128g 147 148 154 213 214 242 247 248 250 255 257 275 276 281 282 323 329 **9** 40 47 78 96 113 119 137 140 159 199 224 255 329 346 **10** 65 83 121 130 134 154 211 212 221 223 263 264 329 337 359 362 **11** 36 89 136 137 148 156 201 202 220 330 331 336 340 341 345 **12** 23 70 71 96 215 274 283 343 344 **13** 17 73 103 121 132 150 155 234 255 271 280 289 293 338 **14** 38 39 49–55 66 103 109 149 215 219–22 246 367 372 **15** 59 73 86 105 114 119 126 194 203 248 268 277 339 340 356 **16** 50 51 57 58 65 80 94 154 155 164 165 195 338 **17** 57 173 175 272 279 343 359 377 **18** 66 70 73 117 227 309 326 **19** 79 164 241 276 307 358 **20** 141 144 163 230–2 241 245 332 **21** 270 293 366 **22** 1 2 8 80 381 382 **23** 21 176 185 204 297 312 313 335 359 366 470 471 **24** 65 67 73 74 86 87 327 441 **25** 10 38 60 77 194 313 330 334 **26** 303 304 395 397 **27** 14 31 107 113 136 176 230 309 **28** 51 239 330 **29** 116 184 254 301 **30** 108 308 425 478 **31** 69 83 104 176–8 221 249 308 413 428 **32** 93 96 124 232 255 317 318 366 424 442 443 **33** 45 64 81 103 121 297 298 300 352 379 440 442 **34** 69 70 84–9 162–6 202 297–301 346 359–63 433 **35** 21–4 28 45 121–3 159 241–7 277 278 310 339 340 360 384 **36** 36 38 53 63 69 162 252 265 277 291 297 324 336 400 406 **37** 63 69 71 73 90 170 279 286 361 388 405 407 414 423 **38** 44 opp. 56 62 63 71 80 86 91 149 157 228 233 236 320 328 330 443 454 **39** 39 69 74 77 78 181 199 289 331 **40** 62 90 opp. 102 151 234 236 256 269 272 273 316 324 405 **41** 42 127 178 181 229 276 361 422 423 426 433 **42** 99 129 401 **43** 153 272 273 281 322 340 343 **44** 28 167 211 250 270 401 412 **45** 3 88 89 110 115 197 199 233 234 258 301–3 309 316 **46** 128 129 172 207 353 359 393 **47** 111 121 173 345 346 363 368 458 459 **48** 75 80 263 352 369 458 459 479 **49** 39 99 148 180 344 455 476 483 488 **50** 96 119 223 224
Baptist church **12** 69
East burial ground **10** 344
Elm hill **10** 64
Eustis st. **8** 211
Eustis Street burial ground **14** 49–55
First church **2** 160 **7** 166 167 317 **8** opp. 209 210–2 259 **10** 52 **15** 228 **16** 67 **22** 381 **23** 60 **33** 62–5 236–9 295–9 413–6 **34** 84 85 **38** 455 **39** 117 **41** 230
Forest Hills cemetery **21** 103
ROXBURY cont'd
Gamblin's End **15** 126 **20** 231
Gravelly point **11** 36 **12** 343 **15** 126 249 **16** 334 **19** 163 164
Grey Hound tavern **23** 152 **36** 27
Groton **24** 56 **36** 27
Hog bridge **35** 46
Meeting House Hill **33** 238 **34** 349
Methodist church **12** 69
Mount Pleasant Congregational church **1** 380
Pigs hill **3** 78
Pine Island **18** 327 **20** 231
Pond hill **15** 249 **19** 163
Punch Bowl tavern **44** 284
Rocky swamp **7** 171 **15** 126
Roebuck Inn **8** 375
Roxbury gate **30** 206
Roxbury st. **18** 65
Second church **8** opp. 209 **11** 229 **12** 215 **16** 67
The Neck **25** 231 **40** 96
Wake hill **19** 163
Warren house **14** 371
Washington st. **8** 211
ROXBURY, N.Y. **4** 72
ROXBURY Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Roxbury
ROXBURY CANADA, Mass., *see* Warwick
ROXWELL, co. Essex, Eng. **39** 368 369 **40** 293 **48** 250
ROYAL MOUNTAIN, Can., *see* Montreal
ROYALL'S River, Me. **39** 348 351 **44** 31 **45** 132
ROYALLSBOROUGH, Me., *see* Durham
ROYALSTON, Mass., *see also* Athol, Orange, and Winchendon **1** 234 **6** 325 **18** 192 **19** 162 171 **20** 78 163 **24** 59 74 **38** 352 **42** 263 **43** 287 **44** 116
ROYALTON, Vt. **10** 98 **22** 56 **24** 173 **45** 259
Congregational church **23** 85
ROYDEN, co. Norfolk, Eng. **45** 234
RUDDINGTON, co. Notts, Eng. **39** 385
RUMBURGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **9** 374
RUMFORD, Me. **3** 319 **43** 97 **44** 229
RUMFORD, N.H., *see also* Concord and Penacook **21** 233 **42** 339 **45** 311
RUMFORD River, Mass. **33** 274
RUMLEY, Mass., *see* Rumney Marsh
RUMNEY, N.H. **2** 229 **6** 209
RUMNEY MARSH, Mass., *see also* Chelsea **1** 188 **6** 89 **7** 335 **8** 54 128s **9** 35 230 **10** 175 270 **11** 202 203 233 **12** 273 **13** 333 **14** 35 **15** 138 249 347 **16** 48 94 **18** 109 **20** 328–32 **22** 329 **24** 74 **26** 83 **32** 189 204 205 **36** 385 **37** 238 **38** 170 175 180 **39** 38 **42** 94 **43** 142 **49** 504 505
RUPERT, Vt. **6** 323 **29** 250 **37** 307
Congregational church **24** 179
RUSCOMBE, co. Berks, Eng. **44** 189 190
RUSDORP, N.Y., *see* Jamaica
RUSH, N.Y. **16** 184
RUSHFORD, N.Y. **3** 315
RUSSELL, Mass., *see also* Montgomery and Westfield **6** 295 **24** 74 **43** 105
RUSSELL, N.Y. **49** 283
RUSSIA **9** 14
RUSSIAN River, Cal. **20** 102
RUTHERFORDTON, N.C. **24** 185
RUTLAND County, Eng. **18** 335
RUTLAND County, Vt. **26** 126–31 **29** 240

Digitized by Google

RUTLAND, Mass., *see also* Barre, Hubbardston, Oakham, Paxton, and Princeton **1** 81 234 293 **4** 66 **6** 175 193 **7** 247 **8** 128 323 **9** 115 162 341 **13** 297 **17** 73 **18** 77 78 **24** 74 **25** 396 **33** 244 **39** 186 **41** 349 **44** 166
Congregational church **23** 84
RUTLAND, N.Y. **4** 148
RUTLAND, Ohio, Congregational church **23** 89
RUTLAND, Vt. **5** 411 **6** 211 **7** 254 **12** 90 **19** 382 **20** 263 **22** 350 **27** 453 **38** 109 **42** 405
Congregational church **24** 174
RYALL'S Neck, Salem, Mass. **39** 348
RYE, co. Sussex, Eng. **41** 68 **49** 384
RYE, Conn. **35** 380
RYE, N.H., *see also* Gosport, Hampton, Newcastle, and Star Island **1** 246 248 250 268 323 **2** 351 **4** 102 147 **6** 39 **9** 160 **10** 197 **15** 114 **19** 239 **32** 281 **36** 197
RYE, N.Y. **11** 247 **29** 203 **39** 188 **45** 88
RYECROFT, Rawmarsh, co. York, Eng. **46** 454

SABAGUCK Pond, Me., *see* Sebago Lake
SABBATH DAY POINT, N.Y. **14** 273
SABINE Cross-Roads, La. **48** 38
SABINE PASS, Tex. **18** 107
SABINO Peninsula, Me. **18** 115
SABLE, Cape, N.S. **8** 250 **9** 222 **15** 212 **16** 142 **39** 46
SABLE Island, N.S. **13** 316–8 322 **25** 18 **27** 52–4 419 **42** 146
SACCARAPPA, Me., *see also* Westbrook **1** 45 **25** 292 **50** 363
SACKETTS HARBOR, N.Y. **40** 331 **45** 277
SACKTAWONNET, Plymouth, Mass. **20** 230
SACKVILLE, N.B. **18** 252
West Cock **19** 79
SACO, Me., *see also* Biddeford and Pepperellboro **2** 202–4 392 **3** 25 122 164 193 204 215 250 251 256 257 294 **5** 166 367 **7** 93 94 **8** 240 322 **10** 142 **12** 140 141 143 261 **13** 262 **15** 270 **18** 167 **19** 247 **21** 355 **22** 354 **23** 212 325 **24** 272 **29** 270 271 **30** 112 234 236 389 **32** 54 **33** 275 **34** 107 **35** 183 246 343 **38** 53–5 opp. 56 **39** 27 35 88 341 343–5 348 358 359 362 364 383 **40** 412 **42** 105 190 191 **43** 65 69 70 72 76 197 **44** 31 178 361 **48** 137 140 **46** 270 **49** 500
Goose Fare **39** 344
Neck **8** 240
SACO Falls, Me. **9** 367 **23** 66 **43** 70 **44** 30 177 180 181 **45** 30 219 **46** 230
SACO Ferry, Me. **44** 30 **45** 31
SACO Fort, Me., *see* Fort Saco
SACO River, Me. **5** 369 **7** 63 65 **12** 11 **15** 210 212 **19** 228 **36** 149 **39** 35 **42** 190 191 **44** 176 220 **45** 29 32 34 131 135 136 219 **46** 143
SACONESSET, Mass., *see* Suckanesset
SACONNETT, R.I., *see* Seaconnet
SACRAMENTO, Cal. **12** 330 **40** 150
SAFFRON WALDEN, co. Essex, Eng. **1** 171 **10** 72 **15** 306 **25** 383 **38** 303 304 **40** 255 **41** 353 **44** 54 **45** 268
SAG HARBOR, N.Y. **23** 82 **26** 85
SAGADAHOC Bay, Me. **39** 393
SAGADAHOC Colony, Me. (Popham's) **1** 138 **3** 215 **4** 228 **17** 87 **18** 71 **21** 51 **24** 26 **25** 133 **28** 317 **29** 330 **30** 415 **34** 91 **35** 101 102 **39** 34 203 257 348 359 **40** 71 72 **44** 383 **45** 32 **46** 63
SAGADAHOC River, Me., *see also* Kennebec **4** 227 **15** 210 **24** 25 **48** 95 **45** 72 **46** 84 181
SAGOS, Mass., *see* Saugus
SAGUENAY Mountains, Quebec **36** 30
SAGUENAY River, Quebec **36** 149
SAGUS, Mass., *see* Saugus
SAILOR'S CREEK, Va. **46** 44
ST. ALBANS, co. Herts, Eng. **2** 154 **8** 342 **14** 303 **22** 168 **27** 192 **28** 142 **32** 249 **36** 391 **43** 294–7 300–2 **46** 85 **47** 498
ST. ALBANS, Vt. **6** 259 **8** 130 199 **16** 379 **17** 277 **19** 280 **20** 372 **22** 350 **24** 179 **35** 120 **42** 60
ST. ANDREW, HOLBORN, Eng., *see* London
ST. ANDREWS, N.B. **4** 16 **5** 328 **12** 256 **24** 299 302 **25** 248
ST. ANNE, WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
ST. ANTHONY, W.I., Carrolls plantation **46** 48
ST. ANTHONY River, N.Y., *see* Hudson
ST. ANTHONY'S Falls, Minn. **34** 206 415
ST. AUGUSTIN, Quebec **34** 279
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. **3** 12 20 **12** 89 **13** 300 **16** 197 **24** 217 **27** 89 **43** 110 **46** 38 **47** 300–3 433–6 **48** 53–5 461–5 **50** 334–8
Presbyterian church **20** 81
ST. AUGUSTINE Lake, Quebec **36** 31
ST. BEES, co. Cumberland, Eng. **38** 303
ST. BREAGE, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
ST. BRIAVELS, co. Gloucester, Eng. **37** 376
ST. CHARLES, Ark. **16** 301
ST. CHARLES, Quebec **36** 29 30
ST. CHRISTOPHER, W.I. (St. Kitts) **2** 150 **5** 246 **8** 106 152 296 **10** 284 **11** 103 **14** 339–42 347–9 351 353 355 356 **15** 123 211 **18** 189 **22** 70 **30** 146 485 **33** 82 **34** 165 166 297 **39** 27 144 **44** 316
ST. CLAIR, Lake, N.A. **37** 25
ST. CLEMENT DANES, Eng., *see* London
ST. CLEMENTS, Eng., *see* Ipswich
ST. COLUMB, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 339 340
ST. COLUMB MAJOR, co. Cornwall, Eng. **38** 53
ST. CROIX, Can. **45** 138
ST. CROIX Island, Me. **13** 160 **15** 212 213 215
ST. CROIX Island, W.I. **22** 5
ST. CROIX River, Me. **15** 205 212 215 **45** 141
ST. DAVID Island, Bermuda **42** 396
ST. DOMINGO, W.I., *see* Santo Domingo
ST. DUNSTAN, Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng. **32** 119
ST. DUNSTAN IN THE WEST, Eng., *see* London
ST. EUSTATIUS, W.I. **19** 209–12 332 **22** 3 **44** 201 202
ST. FRANCIS, Lake, Quebec **5** 27
ST. FRANÇOIS, Quebec **5** 37 38 41 **22** 57 **45** 273
ST. GEORGE, Me. **2** 370 **3** 371 **6** 104 210 **7** 95 **14** 35 **21** 356 **32** 111 **44** 26 27 31 175 248 **46** 24 25 **47** 322
ST. GEORGE, W.I. **36** 315 **39** 144
ST. GEORGES, Md. **10** 352 **46** 440
ST. GEORGE'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort St. George
ST. GEORGE'S Hundred, Md. **50** 201
ST. GEORGES Islands, Me. **2** 370 **4** 302 **16** 310 **33** 442 **34** 90 **50** 74
ST. GEORGE'S Parish, Va. **43** 331

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGES River, Me. 8 230 14 5 181 273 280 15 207 19 283 20 32 33 21 55 56 24 357 40 308 41 338 44 26 253 354 45 31 220 46 84 119 181 182
ST. GEORGES UPPER TOWN, Me., *see* Warren
ST. GILES, Eng., *see* London
ST. GILES IN THE FIELDS, Eng., *see* London
ST. GILT, Eng. 14 340
ST. GLOVES, SOUTHWORTH, Eng., *see* London
ST. HILARY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
ST. INEGOES, Md. 43 136
ST. IVES, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340 341
ST. JAMES, Berkeley co., S.C. 43 309
ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, Eng., *see* London
ST. JAMES, WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
ST. JOHN, N.B. 2 204 5 84 7 372 8 97 232 9 294 12 254 256 14 273 18 354 19 26–8 79 327 20 266 24 299 302 31 139 32 383 35 187 36 149 37 172 38 348 449 43 331 44 71
Trinity church 14 233 43 332
ST. JOHN, co. Cardiff, Wales 40 272
ST. JOHN, Antigua, W.I. 6 364 21 367
ST. JOHN River, N.B. 2 364 12 254 15 212 215 21 52 45 139 140
ST. JOHN'S, Newfoundland 20 325 326 22 199 24 207
ST. JOHN'S, Quebec 4 71 15 220 301 18 162 29 170 24 366 44 223 45 273 275
ST. JOHN'S Fort, Quebec, *see* Fort St. John
ST. JOHN'S Island, Can., *see* Prince Edward
ST. JOHN'S Parish, New Kent Co., Va. 39 165
ST. JOHN'S River, Fla. 17 91 18 391
ST. JOHNSBURY, Vt. 1 198 14 116 23 353 24 181
Congregational church 24 184
ST. JUAN Isle, Newfoundland 32 387
ST. KITTS, W.I., *see* St. Christopher
ST. LAWRENCE County, N.Y. 20 170 40 283
ST. LAWRENCE, co. Essex, Eng. 14 315 41 173 47 409
ST. LAWRENCE, Gulf of 15 212
ST. LAWRENCE River, N.A. 4 347 13 55 212 20 155 156 35 54 37 22 40 180
ST. LAWRENCE WITH MANSTON, co. Kent, Eng. 47 269
ST. LEONARD, SHOREDITCH, Eng., *see* London
ST. LEONARDS, co. Bucks, Eng. 25 295
ST. LOUIS, Mo. 1 79 9 216 12 286 15 45 180 18 108 20 97 104 105 372 21 111 23 89 91 24 185 35 118 37 423 38 450 40 334 41 424 42 130 135
Church of the Messiah 43 318
First church 10 369
Washington university 42 318
ST. LOUIS Falls, Can. 11 224
ST. LUCIA, W.I. 6 364 18 290
ST. LUCY, Barbados, W.I. 49 370
ST. LUKE'S Parish, S.C. 19 46
ST. MABYN, co. Cornwall, Eng. 2 59 17 59 40 220
ST. MARGARET, WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
ST. MARTIN, W.I. 19 145 211 44 200 202
ST. MARTIN, LUDGATE, Eng., *see* London
ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, Eng., *see* London
ST. MARY IN THE STRAND, Eng., *see* London
ST. MARY MATFELLON, Eng., *see* London
ST. MARY SAVOY, Eng., *see* London, Eng., St. Mary in the Strand
ST. MARY SPITTLE, Eng., *see* London, Eng., St. Mary Bishopsgate
ST. MARYS, Fla. 16 197
ST. MARY'S, Md. 21 367 23 370 27 128 130 43 134
ST. MARY'S Isle, Scot. 25 88
ST. MATTHEWS, S.C. 4 375
ST. MATTHIAS River, S.C. 20 9
ST. MICHAEL, Barbados, W.I. 9 79
ST. NICHOLAS, Quebec 36 29
ST. NICHOLAS Island, Mass. 23 80
ST. OLAVE, SOUTHWARK, Eng., *see* London
ST. PAUL, Minn. 30 260 39 295
Plymouth church 34 344
ST. PAUL, S.C. 42 404
ST. PETER, co. Herts, Eng. 43 91 44 50
ST. PETER ADVINCULA, Eng., *see* London
ST. PETER'S, co. Kent, Eng. 15 57
ST. PETERS, Richmond co., N.S. 27 155 157
ST. PETER'S River, Minn., *see* Minnesota
ST. PHILIP, Barbados, W.I. 41 58
ST. ROCHS, Quebec 6 133 137
ST. SACRAMENT, Lake, N.Y., *see* George
ST. SIDWELL, Exeter, co. Devon, Eng. 50 120
ST. STEPHENS, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339–41
ST. STEPHENS, Ala. 35 118
ST. STEPHEN'S Parish, Va. 44 292
ST. STEPHENS BY LAUNCESTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 38 204
ST. STEPHENS IN BRANNEL, co. Cornwall, Eng. 49 240
ST. TEATH, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, co. Devon, Eng. 14 342
ST. TUDY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
ST. VINCENT, W.I. 38 230
ST. VIRIAN, Eng. 14 340
STE. FOY, France 41 63
STE. GENEVIEVE, Mo. 3 141 15 222 38 120
SAKESCUMCOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
SALCOMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 25 370 43 429 44 316 48 207
SALCOMBE REGIS, co. Devon, Eng. 48 145
SALEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 22 367
SALEM, Conn., *see also* Colchester, Lyme, and Montville 12 54 19 85
SALEM, Mass., *see also* Beverly, Danvers, Jeffryes Creeke, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Naumkeag, Peabody, South Danvers, Swampscott, and Wenham 1 37 49 74 75 77 85 106–9 118 120 137–9 156 169 188 205 214–6 218–21 223 224 232 261 267 278 287 331 335–9 341 2 56 119 151 160 175 181 184 185 198 237 242 244 249 329–33 368 409 3 30 31 65 80 128–32 146 151 180 189 239–42 244–6 259 276–8 294 296 380 406 4 94 111 195 251 289 300 352 353 5 17–9 23 43 44 47–56 143 153–62 231–4 285 295 319 328 331 332 373 389 416 418 419 424 439 6 34 77 117 118 121 123 125–7 192 194 205–9 232 242–7 249–54 306 339–

Digitized by Google

SALEM cont'd
46 370 392 **7** 16 18–20 22 29 71 83–8 92 151 152 185 207 210–3 237 252 335 336 357–60 **8** 26 49–54 61 89 90 100 101 163–8 192 194 239 252 256 268–70 277 301 312 **9** 78 83–6 94 143 157 204 234–7 268 318 344 349 365 366 377 **10** 32 66 97 101 159 170 197 304 305 322 357 **11** 50 136 146 178 188 189 221 247 257 357 **12** 219 248 267 270 286 295 370 **13** 55 67 79 189 312 370 378 **14** 13 31 32 100 103 104 173 208 294 327 **15** 26 90 106 126 147 254 255 286 287 293 304 312 361 363 **16** 16 82 166 312 333 **17** 354 **18** 71 128 150–3 177 198 228 316 **19** 15 18 159 160 171 213 228 233 239 240 276 334 358 **20** 144 152 243–5 315 331 333 334 352 367 **21** 15–7 36 52 61 96 133 173 178 256 270 274 352 **22** 65 89 247–9 374 477 **23** 11 12 26 40 84 320 348 360 370 374 375 396 400 436 474 482 **24** 50 57 58 69 74–6 108 114 146 169 177 213 273–6 278 291 295 336 383 385 386 391–3 395–8 402–5 407–14 426 **25** 12 16 18 48–50 53 127 139 203 281 282 307 314 352 381 **26** 243–8 316 332 344 356 431 **27** 29 55 83 92 262 269 292 293 359 390 421 427 **28** 61 130 177 201 207 229 273 339 411 480 **29** 2 112 125 184 260 319 341 357 373 379 388 390 444 **30** 23 33 77 79 110 203 235 388 459 463 **31** 84 103 110 125 197 199 207 221 223 277 313 331 364 **32** 9 55 57 93 189 235 238 242 318 339 375 **33** 64 87 104 126 178 195 196 239 352 353 373 374 **34** 53 87 121 127 171 176 238 293 298 313 361 407 411 433 **35** 86 163–5 193 195 234 243 246 253 299 318 319 360 361 404 **36** 26 38 81 82 149 176 189 190 205 207 264–6 269 302 334 336 **37** 13 49 122 134 161 224 228 275 278 414 **38** 30 47 56 opp. 56 68 80 111 173 194–6 203 206 248 280 324 326 332 336 381 392 443 **39** 28 38 53 58 175 177–9 183 206 255 308 329 336 348 373 386 404 **40** 45 47 65 66 77 95 151 162 171 213 240 271–3 342 344 347 408 409 **41** 41 55 64 82 96 105 124 125 153 233 245 246 260 262 285 344 390 **42** 46 95 116 129 149 202 224 270 292 339 363 400 **43** 58 101 117 147 197 206 226 274 275 300 353 431 448 **44** 33 125 200–2 291 292 298 326 391 418 **45** 38 216 217 231 247 258 opp. 304 320 **46** 16 45 59 89 109 237 293 334 377 383 384 386 443 **47** 110 136 160 163 261 423 437 444 447 **46** 9 60 78 111 227 380 409 471 **49** 136 205 213 245 370 385 457 462 488 502 506 **50** 79 97 131 437
Bradstreet house **32** 196
Burying Point lane **41** 55
Cherry hill **4** 101
Corwin house **5** 50 **11** 50
Court House **43** 326 334
Crombie Street church **1** 156
East church **7** 21 71 252 **9** 294 **12** 247 **23** 110 **32** 253 **33** 103 **37** 110
Endicott house **1** 206
Episcopal church **16** 294
Essex institute **34** 425
First church **1** 34 **7** 18 244 288 289 307 **8** 315 363 **12** 247 248 **21** 54 **22** 102 **23** 133 **25** 356 **37** 162 **33** 455 **40** 344
Fourth church **12** 248
Gallows' hill **1** 38 **16** 314 **45** 233
Groton farm **36** 26
Hathorn's hill **22** 248

SALEM cont'd
Howard Street church **1** 156 **38** 101
Liberty st. **41** 55
North church **5** 48 **7** 244 **33** 356 **39** 104 **44** 419
North Fields **21** 15 16 **24** 277 **27** 294
Planters' marsh **2** 331 **9** 236
Plummer hall **38** 425
Ruck st. **8** 48
Ryall Side **31** 197 **39** 348
St. Peter's church **24** 175 **23** 467 **37** 46 **39** 385
Second church, *see* East
Shepherd Congregational society **5** 157
South church **8** 36 **18** 90
Tabernacle church **6** 301 **8** 36 **19** 272 **20** 379
Third church, *see* Tabernacle
Will Hill farm **40** 256
SALEM, N.H. **4** 295 **14** 90 **25** 100
SALEM, N.J. **23** 43 **37** 306
St. John's church **5** 157
SALEM, N.Y. **16** 27 **17** 179 **38** 108 **43** 245
SALEM, N.C. **11** 283
SALEM, Oreg. **16** 89
SALEM, Wis. **36** 392
SALEM Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Salem
SALEM River, Mass. **39** 38
SALEM Village, Mass., *see also* Danvers **1** 37 **2** 155 **3** 348 **4** 373 **5** 315 **6** 77 342 **7** 266 **10** 34 101 363 **11** 131 135 316–20 **12** 67 127 247 **13** 47 308 **14** 140 **15** 106 **18** 87 **22** 102 103 **24** 295 393 394 401 402 405 409 414 **26** 337 **29** 1 278 **31** 85 **32** 200 239 **35** 399 **36** 187–9 **38** 172 173 **40** 256 257 344 **43** 214 **45** 233
SALEM CANADA, N.H., *see* Lyndeborough
SALEM CHURCH, Va. **46** 41
SALFORD, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 10
SALINA, N.Y. **9** 61 66
SALISBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. (Sarum) **1** 34 **4** 75 311 **6** 284 **7** 16 271 300 **8** 166 183 **10** 130 136 179 253 opp. 257 **13** 245 246 **14** 11 333 336 **15** 15 31 364 **20** 25 **24** 78 **26** 197 **27** 9 12 **40** 259 265 272 **42** 308 309 **43** 171 **45** 54 231 **46** 173 181 **47** 132 135–7 253 **49** 238
Cathedral **1** 23
St. Edmunds **5** 440 **47** 134
SALISBURY, Conn. **3** 102 **7** 220 **8** 341 **9** 127 **11** 187 **14** 376 **15** 80 **16** 296 **23** 216 **36** 75 346 **38** 93
Chatfield hill **7** 220
Davis's hill **7** 220
Wanscopomick lake **7** 220
SALISBURY, Me. **41** 80
SALISBURY, Mass., *see also* Amesbury **1** 42 71 98 138 139 151–5 165 232 267 325 329 **2** 303 340 341 **3** 55–7 151 244 249 **5** 315 369 449 **6** 77 102 191 201 205–8 243–54 259 302 339–44 346 **7** 58 84–6 88 190 229 232 260 271 311–4 335 337 358 359 **8** 43 49–54 79–82 157–65 167 168 223–5 321 331 **9** 44 50 159 368 372 **10** 30 130 134 136 184 213 **11** 38 238 361 **12** 82 155 157 **13** 117 140 305 **14** 81 86 245 369 **15** 59 114 269 271 **16** 27 **17** 66 307 **18** 183 **19** 38 80 237 364 **20** 43 **21** 2 229 **22** 70 71 81 336 368 **23** 239 262 359 407 **24** 78 97 146 147 149 150 385 **25** 315 396 **27** 87 170 294 364 **28** 230 368 **30** 389 488 **31** 84 219 322 323 366 **32** 97 **33** 10 11 88 352 **34** 60 200 **35**

Digitized by Google

SALISBURY cont'd
232 233 261 337 361 **36** 85 144 319 320 400 **37** 113 202 212 406 **38** opp. 56 93 345 381 **39** 37 390 **40** 235 **41** 57 127 346 **42** 318 **43** 75 **44** 319 416 **45** 114 opp. 304 305 **46** 214 294 331 377 448 **47** 139 508 **48** 226 **49** 73 354 358 458 **50** 131 243
Congregational church **24** 169
Hogg House creek **35** 232
Mundays creek **35** 232 233
Rocky Hill meeting-house **39** 389
Second church **10** 30 31
SALISBURY, N.H., *see also* Franklin **1** 57 59 144 146 **4** 96 **7** 245 **11** 93 307 **21** 1-3 5 280 **22** 90 **24** 13 80 173 **37** 308 **42** 326
Punch brook **21** 2
SALISBURY, N.C. **19** 364
SALISBURY, Vt. **7** 253 254 **14** 374 **37** 151 **43** 116
SALISBURY MEETING HOUSE, N.Y. **16** 188
SALISBURY PLAINS, Va. **45** 213 214
SALLEE, Morocco **40** 165-7
SALMON BROOK, Conn. **36** 387-91
SALMON FALLS, N.H. **3** 23 250 255 259 **4** 328 **6** 87 260 329 **8** 21 133 **12** 141 **15** 272 **24** 289 388 **37** 298 299 **42** 189 194 **45** 30 136
SALMON FALLS River, New Eng. **5** 202 **9** 220
SALOP County, Eng. **18** 335
SALQUIN Island, Me., *see* Seguin
SALT GROVE, Northampton co., Va. **41** 368
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah **14** 151
SALTVILLE, Va. **19** 281
SAMARES, Jersey Island, Eng. **49** 332
SAMARIA CHURCH, Va. **46** 41
SAMBOURN, co. Warwick, Eng. **10** 272 **39** 246 250
SAMPSON'S Island, Mass. **18** 41
SAMUEL BILL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Spectacle Island
SANBORNTON, N.H., *see also* Franklin **1** 54 141 **2** 326 **3** 102 **8** 324 **10** 314 315 317 **25** 193 **36** 223 **39** 237 240 **42** 201 **45** 413
Congregational church **26** 453
SANBORNTON BRIDGE, N.H., Congregational church **23** 88
SANDAY Island, Orkney Islands, Scot. **9** 325
SANDBOURNE, co. Worcester, Eng. **39** 246
SANDER'S Point, N.H. **6** 259 **9** 180
SANDFORD, Me. **39** 383
SANDGATE, Vt. **21** 185 **29** 250
SANDISFIELD, Mass., *see also* Monterey **1** 234 **3** 237 **16** 97 **24** 147 **38** 404
SANDOWN, N.H., *see also* Kingston **1** 165 329 **19** 240
SANDS Point, N.Y. **42** 168
SANDSTING, Shetland Island, Scot. **35** 280
SANDUSKY, Ohio **1** 160 **4** 161 **13** 174 **14** 366 **19** 382 **27** 194
SANDUSKY Lake, Ohio **37** 24 26
SANDUSKY River, Ohio **39** 406
SANDWICH, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 28-30 **22** 311 **32** 359 **40** 272 325
SANDWICH, Mass., *see also* Manomet and Marshpee District **1** 109 118 165 233 **3** 198 334 341 379 401 **4** 36 173 257 258 282 284 **5** 320 385 387 388 414[2] **6** 96 185 188 190 192 207 234 **7** 180 226 235 277 305 307 **8** 31 **9** 132 286 313 315-7 **11** 184 223
SANDWICH cont'd
12 181 284 311 312 **13** 30 84 256 305 352 358 362 **14** 15 39 227 **15** 80 182 357 **16** 90 368 **17** 219 239 **18** 266 366 388 **20** 59 353 **21** 335 **24** 18 147 292 **25** 195 **30** 23 28 135 389 **31** 68 **34** 24 409 **35** 90 183 **36** 262 263 320 321 347 **37** 48 88 224 **38** 376 377 380 **39** 43 90 91 192 198 **41** 84 380 **42** 51 52 54 202 326 **43** 223 **44** 71 214 **45** 237 **46** 159 186 271 **50** 241 244
Unitarian church **39** 212
SANDWICH, N.H. **5** 214 215 **38** 111 **46** 184
SANDWICH Islands, Oceanica, *see* Hawaii
SANDY River, Me. **10** 285 **13** 86 **49** 230 **44** 40
SANDY BAY, Mass., *see* Rockport
SANDY BEACH, N.H., *see* Rye
SANDY CREEK, N.Y. **13** 374
SANDY HILL, N.Y. **32** 351
SANDY HOOK, N.J. (Cabo de Arenas) **38** 353 **39** 147-60 **42** 168
SANFORD, Me. (Phillipstown), *see also* Alfred **1** 234 **4** 332 **27** 81 **35** 67
SANFORD FLATS, N.J., *see* New Barbadoes
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. **7** 196 375 **9** 196 **12** 330 **15** 90 **16** 88 **17** 92 176 **18** 198 **20** 74 **24** 173 **30** 219 **31** 94 **37** 91 222 **41** 42 342 **43** 101 102 **45** 260
Trinity church **36** 119
SANGERFIELD, N.Y. **36** 279 281
SANGUST, Mass., *see* Sandwich
SANSOVER, Jersey Island, Eng. **24** 359
SANSTEAD ABBEY, co. Herts, Eng. **35** 245
SANTA CRUZ, Cal. **50** 49 183-7 303 304 438-41
SANTO DOMINGO, W.I., *see also* Hispaniola **2** 12 **3** 12 20 **7** 275 **10** 204 **11** 183 **15** 99 276 **20** 174 **34** 215 **38** 21-4
Cathedral **34** 213 214
SAPHIA, Eng. (?) **47** 288
SAQUID Point, Me. **21** 356
SARATOGA, N.Y., *see* Saratoga Springs
SARATOGA Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Saratoga
SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y. **3** 103 296 **5** 27 **6** 88 **8** 204 **15** 284 **17** 353 **19** 194 **20** 238 239 **31** 251 **34** 109 431 **35** 39 **36** 245 254 **38** 353 **42** 56 60 **45** 275 276 **49** 143
Fish creek **36** 254
SARDINIA, N.Y. **21** 351
SARUM, Eng., *see* Salisbury
SASCOE Neck, Fairfield co., Conn. **10** 357
SASSAFRAS River, Md. **37** 380
SATAWKET, N.Y., *see* Setauket
SATTERLY, Eng., *see* Sotterley
SATUCKETT, Mass., *see also* Brewster and Harwich **2** 263 **3** 215 **16** 23 **26** 69 **47** 83 85 342
SAUGATUESET River, R.I. **40** opp. 75
SAUGERTIES, N.Y. **8** 102
SAUGUS, Mass., *see also* Chelsea and Lynn **1** 219 **4** 33 **6** 127 **7** 210 **14** 103 **19** 373 **24** 147 **27** 369 **37** 239 **38** 170 177 181 187 **40** 271 **41** 262 **42** 192 **44** 214 281 386 **46** 157 158
SAUGUS River, Mass. **21** 36 **38** 177
SAULT STE. MARIE, Mich. **20** 167
SAUQUATUCKET River, Mass. **20** 353
SAUQUOIT, N.Y. **4** 198 **6** 307
SAVAGE ROCK, Me., *see* Cape Neddick

Digitized by Google

SAVAGE'S NECK, Northampton co., Va. **21** 395 **41** 367
SAVAGE'S STATION, Va. **16** 384 **46** 33
SAVANNAH, Ga. **10** 290 **11** 295 **19** 110 177 181 280 281 **24** 169
Congregational church **36** 283
SAVANNAH River, U.S. **18** 391
SAVIN HILL, Dorchester, Mass. (Rock Hill) **8** 390 400 **21** 272 332 **22** 50 **24** 278 **43** 281 282
SAVOY, Eng., *see* London, Eng., St. Mary in the Strand
SAVOY, Mass. **18** 133 **15** 88 **24** 147
SAW MILL River, Mass. **31** 272
SAWAHQUATOOK, Me., *see* Saco
SAWKATTUKETT, Mass. **12** 166
SAXFIELD, Eng, *see* Laxfield
SAXONVILLE, Mass. **2** 409 **8** 69
Great Falls **8** 69
SAYBROOK, Conn., *see also* Chester, Essex, Lyme, and Westbrook **1** 251 287 314 315 343 **2** 59 63 232 269 **3** 157–63 **4** 19–21 46 137–41 **5** 16 19 163 168 248a 462 **7** 74 75 242 **8** 46 198 **9** 95 336 **10** 30 **11** 21 87 159 160 241 **13** 235 236 **14** 189 241 **15** 90 117 278 **16** 158 236 238 250 251 **17** 4 42 **18** 302 **19** 160 284 **23** 204 400 **24** 37 324 325 327 **25** 77 102 345 **27** 434 **28** 205 **29** 112 **30** 9 **31** 124 142 **32** 122 **33** 108 214 **35** 168 **36** 25 232 302 335 **37** 112 193 **38** 111 346 381 **39** 44 65 **40** 48 **41** 60 357 **42** 223 315 375 **44** 230 **45** 188 256 **48** 66 **49** 39 310 **50** 73
Denison's point **3** 159
Fenwick grove **33** 210
Third church **8** 34
Town Plot **3** 159
Yale college **7** 74
SAYBROOK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Saybrook
SCALDWELL, co. Northampton, Eng. **40** 273
SCANDINAVIA **45** 16
SCARBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Black Point and Blue Point **1** 233 287 348 **2** 202 205 **3** 25 97 **5** 264 **6** 56 101 **7** 93 94 342 **12** 141 317 **15** 114 270 **16** 90 **19** 94 253 **21** 202 355 **23** 325 326 **28** 118 **29** 270–2 **30** 389 472 **32** 53 **34** 103 200 201 **33** 341 342 **39** 342–5 350 **40** 63 291 **41** 97 **42** 105 190 191 400 **43** 65 66 68 72 259 **44** 178 356 **45** 30 **46** 96 **49** 348
Dunstan **1** 137 **7** 94 **23** 326 **28** 66 **29** 271 **42** 190 **43** 65 70 72
Ferry Rocks **40** 291
First church **8** 322
Garrison Cove **40** 291
Kirkwood's neck **6** 56
March tavern **12** 317
SCARBOROUGH CASTLE, co. York, Eng. **4** 41
SCARCROFT, co. York, Eng. **3** 29
SCATTACOOK, N.Y. (Scautacook) **5** 27 **49** 183
SCATTERWIT, Dover, N.H. **26** 389
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. **2** 150 **3** 403 **9** 198 **11** 179 **14** 239 **15** 220 **18** 148–50 231–7 357–61 **19** 69–73 204–6 315–7 **20** 217–20 **21** 128 **23** 105 **34** 242 **36** opp. 242 244 **38** 233 353 **39** 86
Reformed Protestant Dutch church **17** 275 **18** 148 231 357 **19** 69 204 315 **20** 217 **21** 128
St. George's church **9** 116
SCHOENDERWOERT, Netherlands **45** 307
SCHOHARIE County, N.Y. **16** 191
SCHOHARIE, N.Y. **3** 63 **21** 129
SCHOODIC Lakes, Me. **41** 131
SCHUYLKILL River, Pa. **11** 190 **23** 43
SCHUYLKILL Valley, Pa. **35** 286
SCIOTO County, Ohio **3** 138 139 **30** 225
SCIPIO, N. Y. **50** 222
SCITUATE, Mass., *see also* Cohasset, Hanover, Marshfield, and South Scituate **1** 37 41 165 166 180 233 287 294 **2** 66 183 195 206 248 281 283 285 287 288 293 295 306 309 323 **3** 145 335 338 340 341 385 **4** 36 100 109 145 163 173 174 192 197 256 257 281 283 294 319 320 373 **5** 260 262 269 335 338 345 379 383 386 388 399 408 464 **6** 94–6 128 185–8 190 211 316 **7** 9 163 178–80 198 230 235 236 272 287 336 337 373 **8** 42 44 61 169 173 192 255 256 269 352 **9** 178 179 181–3 187 226 279–82 284–6 313–5 317 318 376 **10** 37 39–43 101 117–9 223 268 345 **11** 23 105 154 185 203 **12** 249 267 **13** 121 208 274 305 **14** 17 19 20 82 93 101 103 123 197 307 **15** 181 225 **16** 68 **17** 3 55 57 58 162 239 **18** 87 266 285–7 370 381 **19** 219–21 237 **20** 20 21 349 **21** 61 250 333 **22** 311 **24** 147 198 440 **25** 39 97 196 **26** 332 **27** 197 224 225 369 **28** 356 469 **30** 32 389 464 466 **31** 115 131 308 **32** 97 114 181 256 318 **33** 18 26 411 457 **34** 163 **35** 22 37 88 241 245 247 **36** 91 115 260 262 347 370 374 **37** 336 **38** opp. 56 323 381 456 **39** 43 102 397 **40** 96 221 272 306 307 **41** 153 246 378 380 401 **42** 202 **43** 203 **44** 71 145 259 **45** 42 110 288 301 302 **48** 46 50 75 204 370 **49** 76 269 **50** 118 358
Belle house **3** 44 **19** 40
First church **9** 76 178 183
North church, *see* First
Northport **9** 178
St. Andrew's church **4** 113 **37** 109
Statuit brook **10** 118
Stony brook **4** 281
Taunton Deane brook **25** 358
Unitarian church **42** 414
Walnut Tree hill **8** 44
West Newland **17** 57
SCITUATE, R.I., *see also* Foster and Providence **2** 325 **9** 377 **18** 241 **19** 46 **20** 301 **21** 284 **32** 118 **39** 312 **46** 288
SCITUATE Parish, York, Me. **44** 258
SCONTICUT Neck, Mass. **23** 409
SCOOMSCOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
SCOTLAND **2** 164 **14** 373 **39** 372
SCOTLAND, Conn., *see also* Windham **9** 127 **14** 115 **19** 84 96
SCOTLAND, Bridgewater, Mass., Orthodox Congregational church **9** 99
SCOTLAND, Concord, Mass. **50** 210
SCOTLAND Parish, York, Me. **28** 270 **44** 258
SCOT'S HALL, co. Kent, Eng. **22** 16 **27** 428
SCRANTON, Pa. **39** 295
SCRATBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. **14** 326 **27** 246
SCROOBY, co. Notts, Eng. **4** 42 43 **9** 96 **15** 31 **20** 90 91 **43** 133 **48** 196
SCULLTOWN, N.J., *see* Auburn
SEABROOK, Conn., *see* Saybrook
SEABROOK, N.H., *see also* Hampton, Hampton Falls, and South Hampton **1** 144 156 323 **2** 302 **4** 96 **5** 473 **6** 60 232 233 **10**

Digitized by Google

SEABROOK cont'd
216 271 **13** 229 **15** 359 **23** 85 **27** 60 **31** 221 **38** 280 **43** 364
Presbyterian church **31** 223
SEABROOK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Saybrook
SEACONNET, R.I., *see also* Little Compton **15** 258 **42** 47 **44** 146
SEACUNCK, Mass., *see* Seekonk
SEAL, co. Kent, Eng. **39** 26
SEARSPORT, Me., *see also* Belfast, Frankfort, and Prospect **3** 292 **14** 10 **17** 365
SEATON, co. Devon, Eng. **8** 165 **29** 66 **38** 80
SEAVEY'S Island, Me. **22** 393
SEBAGO Lake, Me. **23** 64 **46** 230 **49** 348
SEBASSTOOCOOKE River, Me. (Seebistoocook) **24** 22 **27** 285
SECESSIONVILLE, S.C. **46** 32 37
SECOND RIVER, N.J. (Belleville) **19** 87
Schuyler Copper mines **38** 114
SECONET, R.I., *see* Seaconnet
SEDALIA, Mo. **19** 280
SEDGWICK, Me., *see also* Naskeag **3** 313 **9** 275 **34** 385 **37** 308 **42** 201
SEEARSTAN, co. Gloucester, Eng. **9** 134
SEEBISTOOCOOK River, Me., *see* Sebasstoocooke
SEEKONK, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth, Mass., East Providence, Pacanoket, Pawtucket, and Sowams, R.I. **4** 319 **7** 218 335–7 342 378 **10** 176 181 182 **11** 39 **15** 84 265 **18** 198 248 **24** 147 **34** 60 **36** 369 **37** 68 184 212 365 374 **38** 80 380 440 **40** 77 87 401 **41** 275 **44** 68 69 **45** 123
Bullock's cove **10** 181 **17** 244
SEETHING, co. Norfolk, Eng. **48** 358
SEGNEST, R.I. **16** 332
SEGUIN Island, Me. **10** 310 **21** 47 **36** 149
SELLIETTES, Stoke Abbot, co. Dorset, Eng. **48** 128
SELMA, Ala. **35** 119
SEMLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. **5** 440 **14** 335 **39** 263 264 **42** 91
SEMPRINGHAM, co. Lincoln, Eng. **10** 130
SEMPRONIUS, N.Y. **11** 145 **12** 199 203
SENECA FALLS, N.Y. **4** 292
SENNETT, N.Y. **4** 150 **14** 128
SENTELIN, South Hamshier, Jersey **24** 358
SEREBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **50** 527
SETAUKET, N.Y. (Satawket and Setocket) **3** 181 **18** 202 **23** 295 **24** 330 **48** 211
SETOCKET, N.Y., *see* Setauket
SEVEN Islands, Quebec **36** 149
SEVEN CLIFF, Eng. **13** 282
SEVEN HUNDRED ACRE Island, Me. **34** 90
SEVERN END, Hanley, co. Worcester, Eng. **46** 180
SEVILLE, Spain **15** 276 **34** 213
SEYMOUR, Conn., *see also* Derby **34** 114 **35** 110 **40** 422 **44** 369 **46** 289
Methodist Episcopal church **39** 390
SHADBROOK, Eng. **1** 244
SHADDOCK'S Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Shaddock
SHADWELL, Eng., *see* London
SHADWELL, Va. **19** 46
SHAFTESBURY, co. Dorset, Eng. **2** 109 **14** 335
SHAFTSBURY, Vt. **22** 291 **29** 250 **35** 79 **42** 201
SHAKER Village, N.H. **7** 101
SHALDESTON, Eng., *see* Shalstone
SHALFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **20** 54–6 **25** 53 54 **41** 282
SHALSTONE, co. Bucks, Eng. **49** 507
SHANTOK Point, Conn. **8** 198
SHAPLEIGH, Me., *see also* Acton **1** 234 **10** 136 **22** 358
SHAPWICK, co. Somerset, Eng. **43** 257
SHARESTED, co. Kent, Eng. **27** 26
SHARON, Conn. **13** 168 **15** 221 **22** 360 **33** 47 **36** 334
Indian pond **14** 180
Wechquadnach **14** 180
SHARON, Mass., *see also* Foxborough, Stoughton, Stoughtonham, and Walpole **1** 233 **3** 287 **4** 48 49 **14** 249 **16** 182 **19** 162 373 **21** 163 236 **22** 2 **24** 148 **26** 125 **43** 284
Billings plain **35** 297
Billings tavern **19** 373
Congregational society **24** 2
Massapoag pond **14** 249 **18** 387 **22** 3
Tolman house **14** 250
SHARON, N.H. **9** 63
SHARON, N.Y. **45** 311
SHARPENHOE, co. Bedford, Eng. **13** 225 228 **39** 26
SHARPSBURG, Md. **17** 91
SHASTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **49** 509
SHATLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **39** 26
SHATUCKET, Conn., *see* Shetucket
SHAWELL, co. Leicester, Eng. **7** 225
SHAWMUT, Mass., *see also* Boston **6** 381 **24** 277 280 **28** 180 **33** 147 **40** 94–7 100 102 **41** 116 **47** 96
SHAWOMET, R.I., *see also* Warwick **4** 207–10 **22** 206 **42** 114 **44** 144
SHAWSHEEN, Mass., *see also* Andover and Billerica **15** 305 **16** 41 **37** 79
SHEBOYGAN FALLS, Wis. **9** 128
SHEEN, EAST, co. Surrey, Eng. **42** 107
SHEEPSCOT, Me., *see also* Newcastle **1** 139 **6** 88 **11** 33 **20** 278 279 **21** 356 **25** 133 135 **31** 187 190 **37** 221 **41** 339
SHEEPSCOT River, Me. **5** 377 **11** 33 **14** 273 **18** 71 **45** 220
SHEERE, co. Surrey, Eng. **47** 521
SHEFFIELD, co. York, Eng. **14** 154 **49** 333
SHEFFIELD, Mass., *see also* Egremont, Great Barrington, Lower Housatonic, and New Marlborough **1** 233 **6** 282 **8** 215 **9** 128 **10** 155 **12** 123 202 **13** 21 22 **14** 127 128 132 **15** 224 **17** 347 **24** 148 **28** 401 **30** 240 **36** 167 **38** 369 **41** 236 **43** 314
Congregational church **13** 182
Mannanpenokean brook **8** 215
SHEFFORD County, Can. **32** 119
SHEFFORD, EAST, co. Berks, Eng. **1** 92 **5** 378 383 **12** 364
SHEKOMEKO, Pine Plains, N.Y. **14** 180
SHELBURNE, Mass., *see also* Conway and Deerfield **1** 233 **19** 79 **24** 148 **28** 286 **44** 209
SHELBURNE, N.H. **36** 342
SHELBURNE, N.S. **8** opp. 209 295 **32** 86
SHELBURNE FALLS, Mass., Baptist church **24** 175
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. **39** 289
SHELBYVILLE, Ky. **25** 271
SHELDENS Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Shelden
SHELDON, Vt. **24** 179

Digitized by Google

SHELTER Island, N.Y. **6** 341 **8** 52 **18** 152 **31** 413 **34** 171 **37** 381 385–7 **39** 46 **49** 504
Sylvester manor **40** 94
SHELTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **11** 271
SHELTON, co. Stafford, Eng. **11** 271
SHENANDOAH Valley, Va. **16** 300
SHENFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 285 **40** 269 **41** 282 **46** 313
SHENLEY, co. Herts, Eng. **40** 370
SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va. **46** 37
SHEPONDIC **22** 409
SHEPTON MALLET, co. Somerset, Eng. **1** 138 **33** 285
SHERBORN, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Holliston, and Natick **1** 233 **3** 183 212 **4** 79–82 185 **6** 72 **7** 183 346 **9** 331 **11** 71 116 117 **14** 110 **18** 48 189 **19** 216 372 **21** 184 **24** 148 **25** 393 **28** 186 **33** 296 352 **37** 87 **38** 346 **41** 21 32 40 **42** 102 **43** 32 **45** 109 **50** 15 17
Sewall's brook **41** 32
SHERBORNE, co. Dorset, Eng. **4** 342 **48** 408
SHERBURN, Mass., *see also* Nantucket **12** 129 130 **28** 273 274 276 278 **44** 177
SHERBURNE, Mass., *see* Sherborn
SHERBURNE, N.Y. **36** 58
SHERINGTON, co. Bucks, Eng. **14** 303 **41** 60 361 **48** 68
SHETUCKET, Conn. **25** 78
SHETUCKET River, Conn. **5** 269 **7** 265 **8** 100 **14** 113 **36** 26 **42** 389
SHILO, Tenn., *see* Pittsburg Landing
SHIMPLINGE, Eng. **47** 408
SHIP Island, Miss. **16** 299 **17** 271
SHIPDEN, co. York, Eng. **27** 189
SHIPDHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. **31** 332
SHIPLAKE, co. Oxford, Eng. **2** 109 **14** 335 **21** 120[7] **31** 420 **33** 127
SHIPLEY, co. York, Eng. **17** opp. 112*
SHIPPENSBURG, Pa. **17** 292
SHIPPERHOMINY River, Va., *see* Chickahominy
SHIPTON, co. York, Eng. **22** 81
SHIRLEY, co. Derby, Eng. **34** 419
SHIRLEY, Mass., *see also* Ayer and Groton **1** 234 293 **4** 306 **10** 82 **11** 227 **14** 189 253 **24** 148 **32** 357 **33** 233 234 **36** 21 **37** 152 205 422 **44** 42 **50** 16
First Congregational society **47** 369
SHIRLEY HUNDRED Island, Va. **43** 154
SHIRLY MILE Island, Conn. **38** 380
SHOAL HOPE, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
SHOALS, Isles of, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
SHOCKEBOGUE, Mass. **43** 350
SHOOKUNNET, Mass. **8** 272
SHOREDITCH, Eng., *see* London
SHOREHAM, Vt. **14** 92
SHOTLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **40** 273
SHOTTERY, co. Warwick, Eng. **47** 523
SHOWAMET Neck, Swansea, Mass. **3** 332
SHRENFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 180
SHREVEPORT, La. **18** 390
SHREWSBURY, co. Salop, Eng. **2** 37 **36** 42 **38** 316 **39** 36
SHREWSBURY, Mass., *see also* Boylston, Grafton, Lancaster, and Westborough **1** 87 184 234 **2** 67 **3** 392 **4** 354 **5** 271 274 **6** 192 **7** 75 164 **8** 45 128l **9** 198 342 **10** 192 **11** 120 **12** 184 **13** 33 297 **14** 60 239 372 **16** 199 **17** 74 335–8 346 **18** 77 267
SHREWSBURY cont'd
389 **19** 92 **22** 111 **23** 482 **24** 148 **29** 475 **37** 47 **38** opp. 56 357 **43** 117 **49** 144 211
Tavern Agars **17** 346
SHREWSBURY, N.J. **34** 277 **45** 21 **47** 53
SHREWSBURY, Vt. **35** 392
SHREWSBURY Patent, N.H. **2** 39 **6** 39 **8** 65 **9** 56 **24** 267
SHREWTON, co. Wilts, Eng. **7** 45
SHROPHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. **5** 348 **6** 339 **8** 52 **29** 167
SHRUBLAND HALL, Bargham, co. Suffolk, Eng. **42** 395
SHRUTON, Eng., *see* Shrewton
SHUTE, co. Devon, Eng. **46** 492–4
SHUTESBURY, Mass., *see also* New Salem and Wendell **1** 233 **3** 214 **7** 352 **9** 198 **16** 98 196 298 **24** 148
SIBERIA **42** 62
SIBTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 274 276 277
SIBTON HALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. **35** 145
SICAIOCK, Conn., *see* Hartford
SIDMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. **8** 128w **10** 217
SIDNEY, Me., *see also* Vassalborough **8** opp. 368 **14** 87 **37** 98
SIDNEY, Ohio **15** 81
SILKSTONE, co. York, Eng. **8** 336 337
SILVER SPRINGS, Pa. **20** 73
SIMMESPORT, La. **46** 42
SIMONWARD, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
SIMREL'S FERRY, Ohio **14** 105 234 235 **15** 49
SIMSBURY, Conn., *see also* Canton, Granby, and Massaco **5** 63–6 225–30 248 359 360 362 364 **12** 60 **13** 90 **14** 126 270 282 **16** 27 **18** 69 **20** 172 **27** 193 **32** 293 296 340 **35** 107 **36** 387 388 391 **37** 34 **39** 198 **42** 242 310 **43** 153 **46** 202
Newgate prison **14** 282
Owen's brook **5** 360
Weatunee **5** 65
SIMSPORT, La., *see* Simmesport
SINCLAIRVILLE, N.Y. **1** 292
SINWELL, co. Gloucester, Eng. **48** 303
SIPPICAN, Mass., *see also* Rochester **9** 181 **10** 37 **19** 155 **25** 313 **41** 195
SISQUAMEGO, Me. **21** 356
SISSUIT, Mass., *see* Dennis
SKAKET, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet **3** opp. 368 **20** 61 **26** 193
SKEENA River, B.C. **42** 62
SKEENESBOROUGH, N.Y. **4** 72 **26** 151
SKENDLEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **39** 72
SKETELBY, co. Leicester, Eng. **2** 395
SKIN QUARTER, Chesterfield co., Va. **45** 230
SKIPMUCK, Springfield, Mass. **9** 162 **35** 26
SKIRBECK, co. Lincoln, Eng. **50** 72
SKIRPENBECK, co. York, Eng. **4** 142
SKOWHEGAN, Me., *see also* Bloomfield **6** 320 **24** 173 **37** 292 **40** 327
SKYE Island, co. Inverness, Scot. **8** 99
SLADE, co. Devon, Eng. **41** 375 376
SLANE, Eng., *see* Slade
SLIGO, Ire. **15** 123 **21** 298
SLIMBRIDGE, co. Gloucester, Eng. **39** 184
SLUT'S BUSH, Mass. **18** 40 43
SLUT'S BUSH Ledge, Mass. **18** 44
SMALL POINT, Me. **21** 55 **44** 179 181 354 **45** 31 134
SMALL POINT, Cape, Me. **40** 72
SMALL POINT Harbor, Me. **44** 28 179 180

Digitized by Google

SMEAD'S Island, Mass. **41** 205
SMELT River, Mass. **4** 33
SMITHFIELD, Eng., *see* London
SMITHFIELD, Me. **46** 288
SMITHFIELD, N.Y. **4** 149
SMITHFIELD, R.I., *see also* Providence and Woonsocket **7** 378 **20** 264 **23** 83
Scott's pond **22** 14
SMITHFIELD, Va. **20** 374 **25** 214 **46** 38
Brick church **46** 193
SMITH'S Iles, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
SMITHVILLE, N.C. (?) **6** 210
SMUTTYNOSE Island, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
SMYRNA, Del. **34** 408
SMYTH'S Mount, Va. **44** 95
SNAKE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **31** 411
SNELSTON, co. Derby, Eng. **48** 269
SNICKER'S FERRY, Va. **46** 41
SNICKER'S GAP, Va. **46** 34
SNOW HILL, Md. **25** 296
SOCIETY HILL, S.C. **24** 172
SOGKONATE, R.I., *see* Seaconnet
SOHAKETOCKE, Me., *see* Sagadahoc Colony
SOLBERY, Eng., *see* Soulbury
SOLCUM, co. Devon, Eng. **38** 80
SOLIHULL, co. Warwick, Eng. **20** 86
SOMERBY, co. Leicester, Eng. **38** 82
SOMERBY, co. York, Eng., *see* Sowerby
SOMERS, Conn. **1** 363 **2** 313 **3** 169–71 233 **9** 173 218 **13** 292 **16** 376 **19** 85 **34** 387 388 **35** 26 236 **37** 338
Congregational church **24** 183
SOMERS Islands, *see also* Bermuda **14** 354 **31** 21 **36** 315 **39** 288 **40** 64 **42** 178 393 396 **43** 90 **44** 84 194 384 **46** 431 **47** 206 **48** 269
SOMERSET County, Eng. **18** 335 **39** 408 **46** 265–7
SOMERSET County, Md. **19** 46 **29** 298 299 **41** 366 367 **44** 122
SOMERSET County, N.J. **27** 227
SOMERSET, Me. **24** 25 **32** 24
SOMERSET, Mass., *see also* Dighton and Swansea **17** 120 **24** 148
Baptist church **21** 67
SOMERSET, Ohio **41** 393
SOMERSWORTH, N.H., *see also* Dover and Rollinsford **1** 157 **4** 327–30 333 338a **5** 104 166 169 185 200 208 309 450 454 **6** 213 **7** 119 **8** 63 264 **9** 342 376 **20** 335 **22** 302 **23** 85 372 **28** 155 **40** 333 **41** 340 **43** 204 **44** 362 **47** 235
SOMERTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **43** 356
SOMERTON, Ohio **2** 229
SOMERTON, S.C. **43** 356 **44** 113
SOMERVILLE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge and Charlestown **8** 197 **9** 198 **12** 366 **18** 204 **21** 282 **24** 148 **33** 450 **46** 147 291
First Baptist church **25** 390
First Orthodox Congregational church **21** 237 **38** 117
SOMERVILLE, N.J. **17** 174
SOMERVILLE, N.Y. **40** 118
SONNING, co. Berks, Eng. **39** 247 249 252 **47** 413
SOREL, Quebec **4** 71 **15** 302
SOREL River, Quebec **45** 275
SOTHERTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **11** 40
SOTOCOT, N.Y. **39** 46
SOTTERLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **3** 105 **10** 151
SOUHEGAN, N.H. **7** 184
SOUHEGAN River, N.H. (South Eggenocke **5** 369 **7** 184 **16** 1 **23** 52 53 262 **43** 339
SOUHEGAN EAST, N.H., *see also* Bedford and Narragansett No. 5 **5** 369 **38** 104
SOULBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. **46** 336
SOULDGRAVE, Eng., *see* Sulgrave
SOURIQUOIS, Can., *see* Nova Scotia
SOUTH ABINGTON, Mass. **33** 240
SOUTH ACTON, Mass. **34** 126
SOUTH ADAMS, Mass. **17** 186
SOUTH AMERICA **1** 129 **3** 19 21
SOUTH ANNA, Va. **46** 36
SOUTH ANNA River, Va. **46** 43
SOUTH ANNA RIVER CROSSING, Va. **46** 36
SOUTH ANTRIM, N.H. **41** 349
SOUTH BAY, N.Y. **10** 309
SOUTH BEND, Ind. **19** 372
SOUTH BERWICK, Me., *see also* Berwick and Kittery **1** 157 268 **2** 204 **3** 250 **4** 37 **5** 201 **10** 57 58 91 **12** 339 **14** 78 **15** 176 **19** 301 **20** 171 **34** 107 **36** 317 318 **38** 364 **43** 20 **47** 293 473
SOUTH BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Little Neck; Dorchester, Mass., Washington Village; and Dorchester Neck **4** 374 **5** 265 **7** 195 **11** 125 360 **12** 185 **13** 189 **14** 85 290 **15** 90 **21** 168 **22** 54 **23** 238 **24** 318 **41** 264 **44** 225 **47** 98 **50** 90
Hawes Place church **13** 86
Phillips church **1** 156
St. Matthew's Episcopal church **11** 364 **37** 311
Unity church **41** 386
SOUTH BREATHERTOWNE, Somerset co., Md. **29** 300
SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, Mass. **15** 284 **20** 379
SOUTH BRIMFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Holland, and Wales **1** 233 **14** 286 **20** 285 **46** 222
SOUTH CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see* Brighton
SOUTH CAROLINA, *see also* Carolina **1** 377 **3** 228 **7** 348 **11** 321 **15** 101 **17** 324 **18** 315 **20** 9 **21** 118 **22** 367 **23** 456 **30** 64–7 378 **37** 301 411 **39** 335 **40** 299 **43** 110 282 **44** 55 112 **46** 268
SOUTH CAVE, Eng., *see* Cave, South
SOUTH CONNECTICUT Colony **38** 380
SOUTH COVE, Eng., *see* Cove, South
SOUTH DANVERS, Mass., *see also* Danvers, Peabody, and Salem **10** 101 290 **13** 370 **24** 318 **29** 352
SOUTH DEDHAM, Mass. **34** 211 **41** 435
SOUTH DEERFIELD, Mass. **3** 287 **4** 199 **24** 318 **26** 435 **41** 45
Congregational church **38** 259
SOUTH DEERFIELD, N.H. **34** 323
SOUTH DENNIS, Mass. **14** 257
SOUTH EGGENOCKE River, N.H., *see* Souhegan
SOUTH FOX Island, Mass. **38** 286
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, Mass., Harmony grove **43** 18
SOUTH GLASTENBURY, Conn. **9** 95 **12** 363 **31** 124
St. Luke's church **8** 91
SOUTH GROVELAND, Mass. **36** 333
SOUTH HADLEY, Mass., *see also* Granby and Hadley **1** 233 **3** 304 **6** 281 **7** 352 **11**

Digitized by Google

SOUTH HADLEY cont'd
224 **12** 185 **13** 89 **19** 284 **24** 318 **28** 177 **34** 211 **36** 390 **45** 276
Congregational church **1** 381 **24** 174
SOUTH HADLEY FALLS, Mass., Congregational church **39** 244
SOUTH HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* East Kingston, Hampton Falls, and Seabrook **1** 269 323 **8** 19 67 **10** 271 **14** 86 **27** 170 171
SOUTH HELE, Eng., *see* Hele, South
SOUTH HINGHAM, Mass., Glad Tidings rock **42** 101
SOUTH JACKSON, Mich. **24** 173
SOUTH KILLINGLY, Conn. **35** 80
SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* Kingstown, North Kingstown, and Pettaquamscutt **7** 80 **20** 70 **24** 103 **27** 363 **37** 185 **39** 81 **40** 78 **45** 121
Great neck **6** 94 **12** 3 **40** opp. 75
Great springs **40** opp. 75
Great swamp **49** 75
Sherman's pond **40** opp. 75
Tefts pond **46** opp. 75
Tower hill **40** opp. 75 76 79
Tuckers pond **49** opp. 75
Wordens pond **40** opp. 75
SOUTH LUFFENHAM, Eng., *see* Luffenham, South
SOUTH MILLS, N.C. **16** 299
SOUTH MONTVILLE, Me. **16** 295
SOUTH MOUNTAIN, Md. **17** 91 **46** 34
SOUTH NATICK, Mass. **36** 414 **44** 159
Eliot church **37** 228
SOUTH NEWMARKET, N.H., *see also* Exeter and Newmarket **7** 50 **21** 82 **25** 59 **44** 216 **45** 250
SOUTH OCKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, South
SOUTH ORANGE, N.J., Seton Hall college **20** 162
SOUTH ORLEANS, Mass. **20** 62 **21** 214
SOUTH PARIS, Me. **42** 146
SOUTH PETHERTON, Eng., *see* Petherton, South
SOUTH READING, Mass., *see also* Reading, Stoneham, and Wakefield **2** 46–8 **5** 159 160 206 **7** 25–7 **8** 98 **20** 242 **23** 187 **24** 318 319 **25** 32
Baptist church **24** 175
Congregational church **14** 286
SOUTH READING, Vt. **12** 92
SOUTH RIVER, Md. **37** 380
SOUTH SALEM, N.Y. **5** 353 **40** 334 **43** 250
SOUTH SANFORD, Me. **21** 289
SOUTH SCITUATE, Mass., *see also* Hanover and Scituate **11** 186 **24** 319
SOUTH SIDE RAILROAD, Petersburg, Va. **46** 44
SOUTH STONEHAM, Eng., *see* Stoneham, South
SOUTH THOMASTON, Me. **7** 291
SOUTH WALLINGFORD, Vt. **12** 90
SOUTH WALPOLE, Mass. **9** 373
SOUTH WEYMOUTH, Mass. **4** 295 **47** 176
Congregational church **30** 244
SOUTH WINDSOR, Conn., *see also* East Windsor **10** 192 **14** 179 **36** 215 **38** 370 **43** 207
Congregational church **41** 110
SOUTH WOODSTOCK, Conn. **16** 340 342
SOUTHAM, co. Warwick, Eng. **44** 83
SOUTHAMPTON, co. Hants, Eng. **1** 48 **2** 117 262 318 **4** 106 **8** 226 **9** 52 **13** 200 247 **14** 332 334 336 **20** 25 **21** 2 **25** 67 **32** 424 **37** 310 **46** 39 193 265 **42** 91 **45** 52–4 **46** 446 **47** 353 510 511 **48** 19 **49** 65 475 502
Congregational church **45** 53
SOUTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Easthampton, Montgomery, and Northampton **1** 233 **3** 403 **12** 366 **24** 148 **36** 322 **37** 49 **39** 254 **40** 282 **41** 211 **42** 200 **43** 40
Congregational church **14** 289
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. **1** 64 **2** 263 **7** 321 **11** 10 357 **18** 132 **15** 262 263 **26** 436 **27** 228 **28** 203 **33** 295 **34** 172 176 **39** 46 **41** 341 **42** 405 **46** 378 379 **49** 231 **50** 172 241 243
SOUTHAMPTON Hundred, Va. **38** 426
SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Framingham and Marlborough **1** 233 **6** 196 322 **7** 310 **8** 128l 128n 264 **11** 225 **12** 185 **16** 92 **21** 177 **24** 318 **26** 125 **32** 267 335 **38** 101 **40** 394
Congregational church **24** 185
Soldiers monument **21** 282
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Charlton, Dudley, and Sturbridge **1** 292 **13** 45 **15** 90 **24** 318 **28** 480 **34** 339 **37** 111 **41** 249 252 422
Baptist church **41** 254
Congregational church **41** 254
SOUTHBURY, Conn., *see also* Middlebury, Oxford, and Woodbury **8** 193 **35** 154 **38** 248 **34** 113
SOUTHERTON, Eng., *see* Sutterton
SOUTHFIELD, Conn., *see* Suffield
SOUTHFLETE, co. Kent, Eng. **49** 113 118 120
SOUTHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 12
SOUTHILL, co. Somerset, Eng. **44** 90
SOUTHINGTON, Conn., *see also* Farmington and Wolcott **8** 251 **9** 95 295 **12** 62 **15** 223 **17** 4 279 **24** 183 **31** 195
Congregational church **13** 175
SOUTHOE, co. Hunts, Eng. **41** 364
SOUTHOLD, Eng., *see* Southwold
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. **5** 332 **6** 342 **7** 85 **9** 148 **10** 149 **11** 357 **17** 58 **18** 201 **21** 75 179 358 362 **22** 317 329 330 333 **24** 34 35 40 **26** 164 327 344 **27** 166 228 **30** 488 **33** 128 295 369 **34** 177 **35** 190 299 **36** 206 **37** 161 162 331 **39** 46 **40** 347 **43** 153 **45** 222 **48** 69
First church **22** 375
Hallock's neck **18** 201
Hashamommock **33** 369
SOUTHPORT, Conn. **24** 186 **36** 333
Congregational church **36** 334
SOUTHWARK, Eng., *see* London
SOUTHWARK Parish, Va. **44** 199
SOUTHWEALD, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 255
SOUTHWICK, Mass., *see also* Westfield **1** 233 **2** 179 **11** 251 **13** 292 **24** 319 **31** 281
Congregational church **23** 88 **24** 169
SOUTHWOKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, South
SOUTHWOLD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **14** 328 **20** 243 **49** 273 **47** 421 **43** 212
SOWAMS, R.I., *see also* Barrington, Bristol, Warren, R.I., Seekonk and Swansea, Mass. **9** 131 **12** 14
SOWANSET, R.I., *see* Sowams

Digitized by Google

SOWARD'S Neck, Me. **44** 56 58
SOWERBY, co. York, Eng. **7** 303 **18** 260 **50** 142
SPAFFORDSVILLE, Conn. **9** 277
SPAIN **3** 21 **15** 100 **42** 350 351
SPANISH Fort, Ala., *see* Fort Spanish
SPARSHOLT, co. Berks, Eng., Church of the Holy Rood **37** 422
SPARTA, N.Y., Presbyterian church **23** 91
SPARTANSBURG, S.C. **35** 285
SPECTACLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **8** 35 55 **11** 340 **16** 162 **22** 47 221 **35** 332 **40** opp. 102
SPENCER County, Ind. **19** 268
SPENCER, Mass., *see also* Leicester **1** 234 **4** 292 **6** 306 **7** 352 **8** 197 **12** 253 **13** 374 **16** 27 377 **17** 346 **18** 78 116 **24** 319 **37** 307
SPENCER, N.Y. **13** 185 **33** 231 **45** 311
SPENCER'S HOLE, Va. **39** 262
SPENCERTOWN, N.Y. **15** 285 **48** 88
SPIRITO SANCTO River, Ala., *see* Coosa
SPITALFIELDS, Eng., *see* London, Eng., Christ Church, Spitalfields
SPITTLE, co. Middlesex, Eng. **49** 273
SPOFFORTH, co. York, Eng. **3** 336
SPOONER'S Corners, N.Y. **24** 347
SPOT Pond, Mass. **6** 391 **16** 369 **19** 98 **25** 48
SPOTTSYLVANIA County, Va. **4** 74 **42** 199 **43** 156
SPOTTSYLVANIA, Va. **48** 39
SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT-HOUSE, Va. **13** 391
SPRAGUE, Conn., *see also* Franklin and Lisbon **24** 342 **36** 25
SPRING HEAD, Barbados, W.I. **10** 26
SPRINGFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. **20** 244 **41** 169 **43** 250 260
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. **14** 83 **19** 268
Oak Ridge cemetery **20** 72
SPRINGFIELD, Mass., *see also* Agawam, Chicopee, Longmeadow, Ludlow, West Springfield, Westfield, and Wilbraham **1** 139 233 251 265 266 269–71 274 293 **2** 178 232 258 394 410 **3** 30 43 191 239–42 244–6 288 345 351 408 **4** 228 230 355 356 **5** 26 65 71 72 74–6 82–4 104 153 160 167 168 317 351 354 362 397 414[2] 472 **6** 282 **7** 76 206 215 342 343 352 373 376 377 **8** 175 354 **9** 86 87 148 170 171 378 **10** 19 155 160 292 **11** 217–9 249 **12** 176 183 **13** 187 189 289 291–7 308 **14** 292 **15** 113 140 141 356 **16** 27 **17** 91 96 195 336 347 **18** 82–6 142–7 390 **19** 61–4 189 249–52 **20** 129 244 377 **21** 115 120[6] 293 384 **22** 351 474 **23** 87 173 175 307 359 367 **24** 156 177 184 319 320 383 384 425 **25** 75 **26** 337 442 **30** 108 117 238 266 322 **31** 320 417 418 **32** 226 302 318 319 443 **33** 202 204 296 298 310 **34** 205 266 352 413 417 **35** 23 74 75 152 153 236 282 334 336 360 **36** 91 166 **37** 33 89 177 179 335 361 371 373 **38** 46 47 121 151 157 158 218 219 326 327 333 380 398 431 432 434 438 **39** 44 191 330 391 **40** 234 255 331 345 **41** 76 77 80 201 245 402 404 **42** 100 202 280 326 **43** 269 340 351 **45** 88 120 121 124 249 276 **46** 271 **48** 251 255 263 316 367 475 **49** 100 344 **50** 355
Chicopee plain **6** 280 286 **35** 74
First Congregational church **17** 274
House-meadow **13** 290 **15** 141
SPRINGFIELD cont'd
Nayasset **13** 295 296 **15** 140 141
Pecowsic brook **1** 269 **36** 166
Round hill **35** 74
Second church **12** 323
Skipmuck **9** 162 **35** 26
Unitarian church **16** 195
Usquanok **15** 140
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. **16** 197 **20** 106–9
SPRINGFIELD, N.Y. **2** 348 **3** 313
SPRINGFIELD, Ohio **21** 116 **50** 92
SPRINGFIELD, Pa. **16** 299 **41** 155
SPRINGFIELD, Vt. **34** 368
SPRINGFIELD CASTLE, co. Limerick, Ire. **3** 377
SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAINS, Mass., *see* Wilbraham
SPRINGVILLE, N.Y. **5** 196
SPRINGVILLE, Tenn. **17** 287
SPROUGHTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **31** 160 **46** 318
SPROWSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **32** 42 **37** 336 **40** 302 **47** 421
SPURWINK, Me., *see also* Falmouth **3** 25 194 **12** 141 **13** 194 **29** 47 **43** 72 **44** 31 176–9 181 **45** 31 131 221 **47** 159
SPURWINK River, Me. **2** 202 **39** 35 **43** 64
SQUAKEAG, Mass. (Squawheag), *see also* Northfield **7** 342 343 **28** 285 390 **30** 275 **37** 371 **38** 330 434
SQUAM, Gloucester, Mass. **21** 63
SQUAM, Nantucket, Mass. **16** 275
SQUAM Lake, N.H. (Curisumsit, Cusumpe, and Qusumpee Pond) **7** 62 184 **24** 346 **32** 301
SQUAMICUCK, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
SQUAMICUTT, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
SQUAMSCOTT Falls, N.H. **1** 151
SQUAMSCOTT Patent, N.H. **23** 164 212 **24** 264 269 **26** 234–6 **28** 251 **33** 119 **39** 345
SQUAMSCOTT River, N.H., *see* Exeter
SQUAN Beach, N.J. **13** 281
SQUANNACOOK River, Mass. **33** 328
SQUANTUM, Mass., *see also* Dorchester and Quincy **1** 171 **2** 257 **7** 29 **14** 372 **21** 333 **22** 49 **23** 242
SQUAWBETTY, Middleborough, Mass. **5** 406 **15** 44
SQUAWHEAG, Mass., *see* Squakeag
SQUIRREL Island, Me. **43** 201
SQUOTUC, Conn. **17** 348
STADACONA, Quebec **23** 196
STAFFORD County, Eng. **18** 336
STAFFORD County, Va. **39** 194 **40** 323 **43** 81 420 **44** 75 293 **45** 68 200 206
STAFFORD, Eng. **8** 27 **9** 122
STAFFORD, Conn. **4** 309 **15** 277 **24** 171 **30** 110 **35** 309 **50** 74
STAFFORD, Va. **11** 4
STAFFORD LANGTON, Eng., *see* Stratford Langton
STAGE Harbor, Mass. **36** 149
STAGE Island, Me. **39** 393
STAINES, co. Middlesex, Eng. **47** 518 519 521 **46** 406
STAMBRIDGE, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **18** 112 183 184
STAMFORD, co. Lincoln, Eng. **2** 58 **8** 232 358 360 **39** 71
STAMFORD, Conn., *see also* New Canaan **1** 188 287 **2** 63 **8** 381 **8** 51 156 **9** 148 **10** 357 358 **11** 95 123 239 **12** 281 **13** 301 302

Digitized by Google

STAMFORD cont'd
14 131 270 286 376 16 100 158 18 263 21 76 22 459 23 101 410 476 24 34 35 40 28 295 27 228 30 464 36 72 38 380 39 45 41 84 431 42 46 45 159 160 46 202 49 475 513 50 93
Washington house 23 351
STAMFORD, N.Y. 41 91
STAMFORD, Vt. 29 250
STANDFORD, Conn., *see* Stamford
STANDING STONE, Pa. 16 30
STANDISH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 24 434 27 145 35 67 46 144
STANDISH, Me., *see also* Pearsontown 15 114 358 28 64 38 285 39 86
STANDISH Neck, Plympton, Mass. 41 287
STANDON, co. Herts, Eng. 2 339 340 46 273
STANDON, co. Wilts, Eng., *see* Stanton
STANEGATE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 328
STANFORD, co. Bedford, Eng. 46 432
STANFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 9 92
STANFORD, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 32 340
STANFORD RIVERS, co. Essex, Eng. 45 385
STANLEY Hundred, Va. 38 69 47 273
STANMORE, GREAT, co. Middlesex, Eng. 38 421 46 155
STANSTEAD ABBOTS, co. Herts, Eng. 14 304 41 361
STANTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 6 273 279 285 7 75 18 302 32 292 421 37 240 39 396
STANTON River, Va. 45 230 231
STANTON DREW, co. Somerset, Eng. 50 392
STANTON WYKE, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 340
STANTONBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 10 74
STANWAY, co. Essex, Eng. 49 307 50 410
STANWAY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 18 318
STANWICH, Conn. 14 270
STAPLE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29 37 378
STAPLE INN, HOLBORN, Eng., *see* London
STAPLEHURST, co. Kent, Eng. 13 78 41 58
STAR ISLAND, N.H., *see also* Gosport and Rye 1 199 9 222 17 241
STATEN ISLAND, N.Y. 4 71 14 127 15 9 19 86 205 303 20 69 31 455 36 238 37 226 411 44 173
Dutch church 17 275
STAUNTON, Va. 18 391 35 9 31 122
STAUNTON HARROLD, co. Leicester, Eng. 34 420
STAVERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 25 118
STAWLEY, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 162 163
STEADING, Eng., *see* Reading
STEBBING, co. Essex, Eng. 5 71 351
STEBONHEATH, Eng., *see* London, Eng., Stepney
STEEN RABIE, N.Y. (Lansingburg) 36 246 254
STEPNEY, Eng., *see* London
STERLING, Conn., *see also* Voluntown 32 276 42 56
STERLING, Mass., *see also* Lancaster and West Boylston 1 233 6 390 13 89 278 18 223 20 84 271 21 97 22 85 24 320 25 381 36 392 38 350 39 21 186 48 103 234
First Congregational church 24 177
Unitarian church 13 86
Washakum ponds 37 74 41 406 44 145
STERLING HILL, Conn. 42 56
STERLINGTON, Me., *see* Union
STERTFORD, Eng., *see* Bishop Stortford
STEUBEN County, N.Y. 7 226
STEUBEN, Me. 3 295 6 307
STEUBEN, N.Y. 16 201
STEUBENVILLE, Ohio 17 40 34 55
STEVENAGE, co. Herts, Eng. 19 284
STEVENS River, Me. 8 239 21 355
STEVENSTOWN, N.H., *see* Salisbury
STEVINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
STEWARTON, co. Ayr, Scot. 9 351
STEWARTSTOWN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 8 257 49 358
STEWARTSTOWN, N.H. 42 340
STEWIACKE, Colchester co., N.S. 46 224
STICKEEN River, B.C. 42 62
STICKNEY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 47 367
STILL RIVER, Mass. 4 306
STILLWATER, N.Y. 2 49 3 293 16 177 38 186
Bemis Heights 7 11 45 275
STILLWATER Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Stillwater
STIRLING, Scot. 38 231
STOCK, co. Essex, Eng. 11 182
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* West Stockbridge 1 60–3 233 6 279 281–6 9 115 10 185 12 123 13 21 22 15 107 224 360 16 12 17 347 18 260 21 69 75 23 91 24 320 321 28 91 25 480 36 82 273 422 37 204 38 369 41 236
Congregational church 22 362
STOCKTON, co. Durham, Eng. 2 313 3 28a 29
STOCKTON, Cal. 44 323
STOCKTON, Me. 30 331
STODDARD, N.H., *see also* Nelson 5 474 7 11 40 119 43 325
STOGUMBER, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 256
STOKE, co. Surrey, Eng. 49 511
STOKE ABBAS, Eng., *see* Stoke Abbot
STOKE ABBOT, co. Dorset, Eng. 31 312
St. Mary's church 32 94
Selliettes 48 128
STOKE BY NAYLAND, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 272
STOKE CANNON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341 50 109
STOKE, EAST, co. Notts, Eng. 39 29
STOKE GABRIEL, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
STOKE NEWINGTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 39 301 47 116
STOKE NEXT GUILDFORD, co. Surrey, Eng. 37 236 48 302
STOKE POMNEROY, co. Devon, Eng. 14 342
STOKEHOUSE, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 192
STOKES BAY, co. Hants, Eng. 28 331
STONDON MASSEY, co. Essex, Eng. 37 58 46 313
STONE ARABIA, N.Y. 45 276
STONEHAM, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Malden, Melrose, Reading, South Reading, Wakefield, and Woburn 1 234 5 49 7 26 165 166 12 241 268 307–10 13 120 16 12 314 19 239 24 321 33 450 34 127 37 79 50 15
STONEHAM, NORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 7 87 35 263 266 269 270
Chicknell 41 56
STONEHAM, SOUTH, co. Hants, Eng. 35 259–66 46 237
Chancroft 25 182 184
STONEHOWSE, Eng. 14 339

Digitized by Google

STONEY CREEK STATION, Va. **46** 43
STONEY RIVER, Conn., *see* Suffield
STONINGTON, Conn. **2** 44 231 408 **3** 159 381 **4** 344 **6** 197 **7** 272 **8** 42 **9** 45 337 **10** 100 359 **13** 23–9 73 **14** 24 71 167 **15** 57 63–5 118 119 121 122 218 **17** 41 55 **18** 80 302 339 **19** 178 **24** 325 326 **25** 78 358 **26** 298 **27** 148 150 **31** 249 428 **32** 92 244 295 **33** 54 103 **35** 241 277 **36** 102 371 **37** 9 111 **38** 380 **39** 291 299 **40** 38 **41** 322 **42** 113 **45** 259 **46** 128 133 **47** 459 **48** 18 322 **49** 285 455 **50** 86 223
Congregational church **23** 91 **29** 338
Old burial ground **13** 23
STONNINGTON, Ill., Baptist church **24** 173
STONY POINT, N.Y. **8** 122 **18** 314 **44** 242
STONY STRATFORD, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 30
STORKES QUARTER, Va. **45** 206
STORTFORD, Eng., *see* Bishop Stortford
STOTFOLD, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 11
STOUGHTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **5** 350
STOUGHTON, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Foxborough, Norton, Sharon, Stoughtonham, Walpole, and Wrentham **1** 198 232 233 **3** 306 **4** 99 103 327 **5** 399 414[3] **6** 77 192 196 372 **7** 196 291 292 **8** 246 **9** 130 **11** 123 365 **13** 181 246 **14** 108 112 215 246 249 251 252 372 **15** 72 315 **17** 275 **18** 49 389 **19** 330 **21** 163 **22** 2 3 **24** 321 **25** 26 **29** 25 73 74 80 **30** 277 **32** 201 **34** 396 397 **36** 366 367 **37** 200 **39** 106 354 358 **40** 24 260 **41** 29 33 **46** 14 **49** 353 455
Episcopal church **46** 133–6 351 352
STOUGHTON Corner, Mass. **26** 79
STOUGHTON Patent, N.Y. **37** 35
STOUGHTONHAM, Mass., *see also* Foxborough, Sharon, and Stoughton **14** 246 **43** 284
STOW, co. Suffolk, Eng. **36** 207
STOW, Mass., *see also* Boxborough, Harvard, Hudson, and Sudbury **1** 173 233 **2** 307 **6** 211 260 **7** 103 **11** 115 118 119 **12** 63 64 340 361 **13** 78 **19** 173 339 **20** 157 292 **23** 86 **24** 321 **26** 397 **29** 379 387 **31** 402 **32** 81 82 **37** 312 389 422 **38** 35 96 392 **39** 227 **42** 252 **44** 177 **45** 175 **46** 149 **50** 16 483
Congregational church **40** 240
STOW LEG, Mass., *see* Shirley
STOWE, co. Gloucester, Eng., Dinington **5** 248a
STOWE, co. Somerset, Eng. **28** 208
STOWE, Vt., Congregational church **24** 179
STOWEY, OVER, co. Somerset, Eng. **37** 112 **43** 330 **45** 35–8 **46** 260
STRABANE, co. Tyrone, Ire. **11** 19
STRABANE, Md. **43** 306
STRADBROKE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **13** 256
STRADISHALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. **41** 174
STRAFFORD County, N.H. **4** 322 **35** 87
STRAFFORD, N.H., *see also* Barrington **5** 210 218 **6** 333 **36** 317
STRAFFORD, Vt. **34** 266 **37** 308 **42** 201
STRAFFORD Hundred, co. York, Eng. **4** 323
STRANDWATER, Me., *see* Stroudwater
STRASBURG, Va. **16** 301 **46** 32 43
STRASSBURG, Germany **5** 152
STRATFIELD, Conn. **1** 252 **14** 63 66 270 **39** 388 **46** 400
STRATFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **46** 75
STRATFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **40** 272 **46** 313 317 **50** 113 140 250 419 420
STRATFORD, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport and Huntington **1** 287 **3** 69 70 **4** 21 175 **5** 75 383 **8** 326 **9** 43 363 **10** opp. 257 **11** 93 220 272 **14** 270 **15** 86 **16** 251 **17** 59 **19** 73 **20** 232 **21** 336 **22** 374 **23** 307 **24** 69 70 **27** 62 63 192 230 **28** 331 **30** 333 **32** 98 **33** 214 **34** 113 164 **36** 82 391 **38** 233 336 370 380 **39** 45 **43** 321 322 **44** 92 208 387 417 **46** 189 369 **47** 102
Congregational church **31** 124 **41** 110
Ripton parish **11** 272
STRATFORD BOW, co. Middlesex, Eng. **41** 182 **46** 53
STRATFORD LANGTON, co. Essex, Eng. **44** 103 104 106 293 392 **46** 68 164
STRATFORD ON AVON, co. Warwick, Eng. **20** 232 **33** 112 **40** 362–5 **41** 54 55 160 438 **42** 278–80 **43** 412 **46** 419–24 426–8 **47** 390
Rogers house **40** opp. 349
STRATHAM, N.H., *see also* Greenland **1** 97 98 154–6 **2** 81 89 **6** 60 **8** 65 **9** 78 **11** 57 **13** 85 **22** 26 **28** 102 **24** 13 269 311 **26** 125 377 **27** 179 425 **28** 329 **30** 215 225 426–8 **32** 48–50 **39** 239 240 289 **41** 436 **42** 203 **47** 19 20 477–9 **48** 27–31 337 413
STRATTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 419
STRATTON MAJOR Parish, King and Queen co., Va. **44** 295 **45** 207
STRATTON'S Island, Me. **39** 26
STRAWBERRY BANK, N.H., *see also* Portsmouth **6** 254 346 **7** 228 229 **8** 51 **13** 339 **23** 162 **24** 267 268 **26** 13 **27** 273 **35** 345 **39** 36 **42** 24 **46** 86
STRAWBERRYBANK, Mass., *see* Leicester
STRAW'S Point, N.H. **31** 446
STRETTON, Eng. **49** 331
STRETTON, co. Rutland, Eng. **26** 204
STRONGSVILLE, Ohio **7** 99
STROOD, co. Kent, Eng. **4** 312 **38** 376
STROUDWATER, Me., *see also* Westbrook **1** 166 **6** 193 272 **8** 239 **15** 358 **16** 90 **25** 292 **29** 162 **40** 215 **44** 23 24
STURBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Charlton and Southbridge **1** 234 **6** 309 **7** 301 **10** 160 **13** 45 **15** 256 **19** 281 365 366 **24** 321 **28** 480 **29** 303 **34** 339 **38** 403 **41** 422 **45** 322
Baptist church **41** 249
Congregational church **24** 184
Fiske hill **41** 249
STURGEON CREEK, Me., *see also* Eliot and Kittery **3** 23 163 249 250 255 259 260 **5** 187 **6** 249 **7** 47 **12** 142 143 **27** 267 272 **42** 195
STURHILL, Eng., *see* Sturtle
STURTLE, co. Dorset, Eng. **4** 22 (2d ed. 23) 251
STYFIELDS, Horley, co. Surrey, Eng. **3** 158
SUCKANESSET, Mass. (Saconesset), *see also* Falmouth **10** 351 **14** 18–20 197 **18** 74 **21** 62 **35** 183
SUCKIAG, Conn., *see* Hartford
SUDBOROUGH, co. Northampton, Eng. **30** 80
SUDBURY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 11 **5** 118 130 **9** 375 **14** 307 **20** 47 **25** 52 **30** 110 **36** 66 **38** 97 **40** 272 **41** 83 **49** 496 **50** 111 112 512 513 516
All Saints **9** 91

Digitized by Google

SUDBURY, Mass., *see also* East Sudbury and Stow **1** 42 137 193–5 233 376 **2** 249 254 **3** 77 81 181 183 239 241 242 245 282 294 **4** 63 65 299 **5** 242 271 368 **6** 72 195 282 378 379 390 **7** 17 32 34 176 221–4 268 326–8 336 342–4 352 **8** 56 61 69 145 146 247 **9** 199 **10** 86 171 opp. 297 **11** 257 **12** 19 178 **13** 139 261 **14** 372 **15** 22 63 226 328 **16** 216 **17** 155 170–2 254–60 311–5 338 354 **18** 45–8 139–41 175 212 **19** 43 92 opp. 126 206 **20** 135–41 143 271 341–52 **21** 60 372 **22** 143 **23** 97 435 **24** 19 69 103 321 322 **25** 34 236 **29** 379 384 387 390 **30** 36 79 80 122 206 424 **31** 220 329 **32** 337 408 **33** 293 297 299 352 376 **34** 87 **35** 218–21 278 360 **37** 73 185 283 372 **38** 37 38 44 223 382 387 395 419 **39** 27 39 259 263 335 **40** 190 272 313 318 396–406 **41** 329 404 405 429 **42** 91 298 407 **43** 441 **44** 11 142 379 **45** 95 124 125 **46** 100 271 288 **47** 71–4 528 **48** 288 **49** 65 341 343 476 480 **50** 16 18
Causeway **14** 149
East church **23** 349
Green hill **40** 404
Nobscot hill **20** 351 **40** 401
West church **18** 348
SUDBURY River, Mass. **40** 319
SUDBURY CANADA, Me., *see also* Bethel, Canton, and Jay **30** 192–4 **37** 149 **46** 288
SUFFIELD, Conn. **2** 395 **3** 174 238 246 **4** 86 **6** 18 20 373 **7** 104 **9** 69 173 **10** 104 368 **11** 320 **13** 292 **16** 27 **30** 278 **31** 207 **32** 293 **33** 51 356 **35** 337–9 392 **37** 34 **38** 48 **46** 370–2 **47** 494 **49** 457 **50** 224
First Congregational church **14** 79 **15** 188
SUFFOLK County, Eng. **18** 336 **20** 288 **41** 101 **42** 84 **45** 315
SUFFOLK County, Mass. **2** 102 180 260 383 **3** 77 177 207 265 **4** 51 285 **5** 239 295 441 **6** 89 152 287 353 **7** 169 227 333 **8** 55 128v 275 351 **9** 35 135 223 343 **10** 83 173 263 359 **11** 35 169 338 **12** 48 153 273 343 **13** 9 149 331 **14** 246 **15** 73 123 247 321 **16** 50 159 226 329 **17** 343 **18** 153 303 325 **19** 32 52 163 307 **20** 142 144 239 **24** 322 **30** 78 201–6 432 **31** 102–7 175 321 **32** 181 197 317 **34** 45 **37** 75 278 351 352 **38** 136 **44** 159 **48** 323 457
SUFFOLK, Va. **16** 300 **17** 91 **46** 35
SUGAR LOAF Hill, R.I. **40** opp. 75
SULGRAVE, co. Northampton, Eng. **6** 384 **14** 278 **21** 26 27 29 30 33–5 **43** 380 381 389–91 398–401 403 407 413 420–2 **44** 76 77 132 197 305 **45** 69 **46** 54 **47** 291
St. James church **45** 240
SULLIVAN, Me. **19** 302
SULLIVAN, N.H. **22** 89
SULLIVAN'S Island, S.C. **30** 313
SULPHUR SPRINGS, Ohio **19** 287
SUMMER Islands, *see* Somers
SUMMERHILL, N.Y. **11** 145 **31** 9
SUMMERSET, Me., *see* Somerset
SUMMERSETT PLACE, Ire. **39** 184
SUMMIT POINT, W. Va. **46** 42
SUMNER County, Tenn. **9** 304
SUMNER, Me. **9** 304 **42** 262
SUNBURY, co. Middlesex, Eng. **10** 288
SUNBURY, Ga. **32** 360
SUNBURY, Me., *see* Bangor
SUNCOOK, N.H., *see also* Pembroke **6** 88 **7** 69 **8** 227
SUNCOOK Falls, N.H. **24** 383
SUNCOOK River, N.H. **17** 197
SUNDBURY, Mass., *see* Sudbury
SUNDERLAND, co. Durham, Eng. **49** 423
SUNDERLAND, Mass., *see also* Leverett and Montague **1** 233 **2** 178 394 396 **24** 322 **28** 177 287 345 **30** 126 **34** 388 **38** 122 **50** 75
SUNDERLAND, Vt. **28** 401 **29** 250
SUNDON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 10
SUNDRICHE, Eng., *see* Sundridge
SUNDRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. **42** 174 **48** 111
SUNGGUADEERUNK, Me., *see* Sagadahoc Colony
SUPERIOR, Lake, N.A. **1** 160 **34** 332 **37** 418 **44** 407
SURINAM, S.A., *see* Guiana, Dutch
SURREL, Quebec, *see* Sorel
SURREY County, Eng. **18** 336
SURRY County, Va. **40** 305 **42** 395 **43** 155 420 **44** 105 307 **45** 239
SURRY, N.H. **3** 313 **16** 242 **43** 325
SUSQUEHANNA River, N.A. **14** 266 **16** 29 **19** 334 **37** 380 **44** 315
SUSQUETONSCUT River, Conn. **12** 55 **42** 389
SUSSEX County, Eng. **18** 336 **22** 29
SUSSEX County, Del. **44** 192
SUSSEX County, Va. **39** 65
SUTHERLAND County, Scot. **8** 238
SUTHERLAND'S Falls, Vt. **7** 254
SUTTERTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. **5** 150 **11** 26 **27** 137 **34** 34–6 **39** 170–2 **44** 88 90
SUTTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 270 **48** 119
SUTTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **34** 253 254 **40** 269
SUTTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **3** 182 **8** 342 **21** 384 **23** 136
SUTTON, Me. **3** 319
SUTTON, Mass., *see also* Grafton, Millbury, Northbridge, Oxford, Upton, Ward, and Westborough **1** 234 364 **8** 403 **4** 70 **6** 361 **8** 128g **9** 101 **12** 91 322 **15** 59 **18** 191 192 **22** 391 **24** 322 **34** 160 **39** 57 **41** 96 **44** 116 145 332 350
SUTTON, N.H. **1** 144 146 **20** 275 **23** 85
SUTTON COLDFIELD, co. Warwick, Eng. **5** 167 **33** 202 **50** 388
SUTTON, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. **11** 61
SUTTON, LONG, co. Hants, Eng. **2** 108 **14** 334
SUTTON MANDEVILLE, co. Wilts, Eng. **2** 108 **5** 440 **14** 334 **39** 263 264 **47** 72
SUTTON MANSFIELD, Eng., *see* Sutton Mandeville
SUTTON ON THE FOREST, co. York, Eng. **44** 93
SWALLOWFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. **36** 382
SWAMPFIELD, Mass., *see* Sunderland
SWAMPSCOT, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
SWAMPSCOTT, Mass., *see also* Lynn and Salem **24** 322 **29** 112 281–3 **39** 407
SWAMSCOT Patent, N.H., *see* Squamscott
SWAMSCOT River, N.H., *see* Exeter
SWAN Island, Me. **14** 264 **16** 276 **17** 317 319 320 322 **21** 354 **24** 25 **44** 180 **48** 142
SWANANDAEL, New Netherland **36** 237
SWANSEA, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth, Somerset, Wannamoisett, Mass., Pacanoket, Sowams, and Warren, R.I. **1** 233 **2** 248 376 **3** 343 **4** 108 109 **5** 466 **6** 210 **7** 207 271 342 343 **8** 202 **9** 52 315 318 **10**

Digitized by Google

SWANSEA cont'd
292 **12** 3 13 171 **15** 117 119 154–8 160 260–2 264–7 **17** 160 162 163 242–4 **18** 246 247 252 253 255 257 **19** 157 **24** 298 322 326 **25** 357 **28** 91 **31** 101 307 308 **33** 101 **34** 342 **36** 369 **37** 62 63 67 176 275 279 362 363 365 **38** 380 **39** 209 **41** 192 193 217 **42** 188 214 **44** 332 **45** 79 80 119 313 **46** 188
Bourne's garrison **15** 157
First Baptist church **18** 249
Second Baptist church **18** 247 249–51
Showamet neck **3** 332
Towooset neck **3** 332
SWANSEA, co. Glamorgan, Wales **5** 476 **18** 246 **32** 234
SWANSFIELD, Me., *see* Lyman
SWANSON'S Creek, Calvert co., Md. **35** 321
SWANTON, Vt. **5** 211
SWANZEY, Mass., *see* Swansea
SWANZEY, N.H., *see also* Marlborough, Richmond, and Troy **13** 305 **39** 304 **43** 325 **46** 147
SWANZEY, R.I., *see* Swansea, Mass.
SWARTHMORE, co. Lancaster, Eng. **39** 327 328
SWATHLING, co. Hants, Eng. **35** 259–63
SWEDEN, Me. **3** 407
SWEDEN, N.Y., Congregational church **23** 83
SWIFT River, Mass. **38** 327
SWIFT CREEK, S.C. **46** 44
SWIFT CREEK, Va. **46** 39
SWILLINGTON, co. York, Eng., Bullethorpe **9** 92
SWIMBRIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. **50** 504
SWINESHEAD, co. Lincoln, Eng. **2** 193
SWYRE, co. Dorset, Eng. **39** 330
SYLEHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 178
SYLVESTER CANADA, Me., *see* Turner
SYMMES, Ohio **6** 389
SYMMES River, Mass. **34** 400
SYMON WARD, Eng., *see* Simonward
SYNWELL, Eng., *see* Sinwell
SYRACUSE, N.Y. **19** 84 171 287 **21** 120 256 **40** 424 **42** 323

TACONIC, Mass. **41** 236
TACONIC Mountain, Mass. **41** 237
TACONNET, Me. (Teconnet), *see also* Waterville **18** 174 **22** 406 **25** 135 136 **27** 284
TACONNET Falls, Waterville, Me. **6** 129 **46** 229
TADOUSAC, Quebec **5** 39 **15** 55 212 **24** 286
TAHANOCK River, Me., *see* St. Georges
TALATON, co. Devon, Eng. **48** 491
TALBOT County, Md. **17** 20 **42** 112 **43** 305
TALCOT Mountain, Conn. **42** 244
TALCOTVILLE, Conn., Somers church **41** 329
TAMAUCHLY, Ga. **26** 266
TAMMANY Hill, R.I. **19** 334
TAMPICO, Mex. **20** 99
TAMWORTH, co. Stafford, Eng. **4** 325 **45** opp. 304
TAMWORTH, N.H. **1** 43 **4** 325 **5** 207 217 372 **6** 101 102 **8** 324 **20** 172 **25** 312 **30** 215 **32** 433 **38** 285 **39** 240
Congregational church **22** 72 **23** 83
Ordination rock **22** 72
TANGLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. **30** 464
TANNASSIE, Ga. **26** 263
TANTOUSQUE, Mass., *see* Sturbridge
TAPPAN, N.Y. **36** 238
TARA, co. Meath, Ire. **28** 169
TARBOCK, co. Lancaster, Eng. **42** 28
TARBOROUGH, N.C. **20** 174
TARIFFVILLE, Conn. **42** 246
TARPAULIN Cove, Mass. **2** 393 **6** 80 **34** 314 **45** 217
TARPORLEY, co. Chester, Eng. **47** 102
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. **4** 48
TASHMUIT, Truro, Mass. **35** 103
TASSETCHEE, Ga. **26** 266
TATMOUR HIGH CROSS, Eng. **17** 212
TATNESS, Eng., *see* Totness
TATTERFORD, co. Norfolk, Eng. **6** 171 **16** 180 279
TAUNTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **3** 377 379 383 **5** 361 **7** 101 **8** 180 **11** 272 **13** 123 **23** 294 **25** 358 **26** 92 **27** 108 **31** 253 **34** 391 **37** 362 **40** 48 **43** 310 **44** 183 **45** 37 **48** 263–5 **47** 349 407
Canon st. **46** 262
St. James church **45** 94
St. Mary Magdalen **46** 259
TAUNTON, Mass., *see also* Berkley, Cohannet, Dighton, Norton, and Raynham **1** 86 87 233 **2** 193 248 325 **3** 102 301 341 375 379–81 383 384 387 **4** 29 258 259 342 **5** 259–62 338 385 388 402–5 407 408 411 413 414[1–5] **6** 17 21 93 103 185–8 191 200 290 371 390 **7** 19 71 72 163 177 180 192 318 321 325 342 **8** 61 111 156 195 199 202 287 357 **9** 116 174 278 314–8 **11** 40 172 289 362 **12** 325 338 **13** 251–5 282 **14** 39 183 376 **15** 34 42 155 159 266 315 353 358 359 **16** 54 324–8 338 **17** 34–7 232–6 333 **18** 6 69 356 364 365 **19** 15 50 163 173 219 266 358 **20** 73 76 86 224 225 266 373 **21** 82 83 289 **22** 73 79 140 364 470 **23** 32 436 **24** 322 323 330 441 **25** 23 358 400 **26** 92 **27** 1 112 **28** 331 **30** 202 342 **31** 253 **32** 92 243 270 349 369 404 **33** 10 239 242 444 455 **34** 85 100 106 165 208 317 360 391 392 **35** 187 202 384 **36** 82 263 369 414 **37** 10 67 236 364 413 **38** 265–75 346 380 **39** 44 186 **40** 21 22 254 256 330 **41** 83–5 226 275 281 **42** 130 314 412 **43** 207 210 310 320 329 436 **44** 146 183 275 312 321 415 **45** 70 71 119 169 251 302 316 318 **46** 146 190 217 256 304 454 **47** 69 106 365 **48** 119 453 490 **49** 385 455 490 **50** 68 248
Andrews' mills **40** 21
Bristol academy **5** 412
Cedar Street chapel **40** 408
Crossman's hill **15** 34
Dean st. **3** 381
Pondsbrooke **5** 338
Scadding's pond **38** 274
Taunton Green **5** 409 **15** 34 35
Training field, *see* Taunton Green
Wesquabinansit **17** 236
West Congregational church **15** 280
Winslow church **36** 106 **39** 199
TAUNTON River, Mass. **3** 216 **5** 406
TAUNTON DEAN, co. Somerset, Eng. **3** 379 **46** 261–3
TAUNTON NORTH PURCHASE, Mass., *see also* Mansfield and Norton **4** 27 **13** 2 **18** 69 **38** 268 274 **40** 330 **41** 239 399
TAVISTOCK, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 337 **13** 138 **49** 420
TECONNET, Me., *see* Taconnet
TECUMSEH, Mich. **9** 66 **36** 186

Digitized by Google

TEDISACK, Quebec, *see* Tadousac
TELLIQUO, Ga. **26** 263 266
TEMPLE, co. Leicester, Eng. **10** 73
TEMPLE, N.H., *see also* Lyndeborough and Peterborough **5** 475 **9** 63 **10** 30 **13** 377 **14** 180 **20** 229 308 **24** 249 **37** 152 **42** 260
TEMPLETON, Mass., *see also* Gardner, Narragansett No. 6, and Phillipston **1** 234 256 **2** 56 **4** 99 **5** 369 **14** 373 **16** 97 144 **18** 121 **19** 339 **21** 221 **24** 323 **33** 259 **35** 393 **36** 325 **37** 149 **44** 42
First Congregational church **12** 88 89
Unitarian church **15** 362
TEN HILLS FARM, Medford, Mass. **8** 25 **10** 75 77 **23** 19 **31** 18
TENDRING, Hundred of, co. Essex, Eng. **33** 226
TENNACONK, Pa., *see* Tinicum
TENNESSEE **12** 31 **14** 77 **19** 378 **22** 93 **40** 126 **45** 104
TENTERDEN, co. Kent, Eng. **2** 183 **4** 173 **13** 208 **15** 28 **17** 3 **22** 311 **40** 234 **44** 300 **45** 297 302
TERLING, co. Essex, Eng. **36** 36 67 405 **40** 272 **46** 251
TERRA CORTEREALIS, N.A., *see* Labrador
TERRE HAUTE, Ind. **22** 362 **23** 85
TERRE-NEUVE, N.A., *see* Newfoundland
TERRYVILLE, Conn. **6** 310
TESTERTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **8** 253
TETEHQUET River, Mass., *see* Titicut
TETOKET, Conn., *see* Branford
TEWDLY, Eng., *see* Tudeley
TEWKSBURY, Mass., *see also* Billerica, Lowell, and Wamesit **1** 234 **2** 56 **6** 210 **9** 342 **14** 257 **16** 27 **20** 228 **24** 323 **34** 19 **41** 214 **42** 260 **44** 370 **50** 15 18
Congregational church **34** 175
Great neck **44** 33
TEXAS **17** 92 **18** 108 **35** 90 **39** 314
THAME, co. Oxford, Eng. **39** 69
THAMES River, Eng. **2** 34 **8** 137 **9** 265
THAMES River, Can. **39** 406
THAMES River, Conn. (Mohegan) **1** 316
THANET, Isle of, co. Kent, Eng. **44** 95
THATCHER'S Island, Mass. **39** 32 **42** 309
THAXTED, co. Essex, Eng. **33** 320
THE ELBOWS, Mass., *see* Palmer
THE STRAITS, Mass., *see* Whately
THEDDINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. **8** 49
THERESA, N.Y. **7** 291
THESA Island **23** 375
THETFORD, co. Norfolk, Eng. **31** 413 **33** 71
THETFORD, Vt. **8** 342 **16** 189 **18** 195 **37** 210
THIMBLE Islands, Conn. **42** 168
THIMBLEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 273
THISTLEWORTH, co. Middlesex, Eng. **14** 314 **43** 408
THOMAS HALE'S River, Mass., *see* Little
THOMASTON, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent **1** 233 331 **7** 196 **15** 281 **19** 283 284 **21** 361 **25** 292 **36** 17 **41** 264
Montpelier **34** 357 **36** 5 6 80
THOMASTOWN, co. Kilkenny, Ire. **23** 298
THOMPSON, Conn., *see also* Killingly **9** 335 **18** 253 256 **20** 163 172 **21** 220 **36** 325 **39** 188
THOMPSON'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. **5** 391 401 **9** 248 **15** 323 **22** 165 **24** 277 **23** 113 **37** 379 **47** 76
THOMPSON'S Point, Me., *see* Treworthys
THOMPSONVILLE, Conn. **9** 218
THORNBROUGH, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 328
THORNBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. **19** 306 **37** 84 **42** 249 250
Kington **42** 249
THORNTON, co. York, Eng. **15** 55
THORNTON, Somerset co., Md. **29** 300
THORNTON, N.H. **5** 370
Congregational church **23** 83
THORPE, co. Norfolk, Eng. **37** 189
THORRINGTON, co. Essex, Eng. **50** 133
THORSTHORP, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 270
THRAPSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **21** 30 31 33
THREE MILE River, Mass. **15** 34 **40** 21
THREE RIVERS, Quebec **5** 27 40 **15** 302 **22** 59 **26** 159 160 **44** 116 **45** 275 277
THREE SISTERS, Quebec (?) **15** 302
THROWLEY, co. Kent, Eng. **3** 375
THURROCK, WEST, co. Essex, Eng. **47** 266
THURSTASTON, co. Chester, Eng. **33** 21
TICKFORD, Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, Eng. **41** 60 **48** 67
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. **2** 48 **3** 47 **4** 72 **7** 197 **8** 204 **10** 307 308 **14** 272 274 **15** 299 302 **18** 29 **20** 69 **22** 368 **23** 85 221 **24** 217 **26** 148 **27** 83 **28** 288 **29** 170 **30** 321–6 391 **31** 26 **44** 171 **45** 273–5
TIDENHAM, co. Gloucester, Eng. **7** 39
TILEHURST, co. Berks, Eng. **49** 124
TILSTON, co. Chester, Eng. **13** 121
TIMBER Island, Me. **3** 122
TIMBERLANE, N.H., *see* Hampstead
TIMOTHY'S Neck, Dighton, Mass. **19** 158
TIMSBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. **39** 247 248 251 252
TINGWORTH, co. Devon, Eng. **23** 167
TINICUM Island, Pa. **18** 114 **28** 42
TINKERS Island, Mass. **39** 381
TINKLETON, co. Dorset, Eng. **40** 272
TINMOUTH, Vt., *see also* Middletown **1** 183 **9** 54 **46** 249
TINNACONK Island, Pa., *see* Tinicum
TINNCKLETON, Eng., *see* Tinkleton
TIOGA County, N.Y. **37** 151
TIOGA, Pa. **16** 30 32 33
TIOGA Point, Pa. **40** 123 **45** 276
TIPPECANOE, Ind. **45** 276
TIPTON, Iowa **19** 285 **35** 190
TISBURY, Mass. **1** 233 **11** 245 **14** 14 19 197 **25** 30 31 **31** 330 **32** 131 **48** 469
TITCHFIELD, co. Hants, Eng. **25** 183 **35** 258
TITENDEN, Lee, co. Bucks, Eng. **8** 357
TITHERLY, co. Hants, Eng. **10** 178
TITICUT, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Middleborough **1** 281 **3** 216 332 333 339 **15** 44 173 174 **24** 441 **25** 380 **41** 295
Old Indian Wear **3** 216
TITICUT River, Mass. (Tetehquet) **12** 162 **15** 173
TITMANAN Island **45** 29
TIVERTON, co. Devon, Eng. **3** 249 **12** 176 **25** 119 **27** 225 **40** 270 **43** 310
TIVERTON, R.I., *see also* Bristol, Pocasset, R.I., and East Freetown, Mass. **2** 321 326 **6** 189 **13** 282 **15** 338 **18** 241 **19** 47 334 **20** 212 222 340 **23** 209 **24** 299 **29** 362 **37** 76 **41** 234 **45** 80 **48** 74 **49** 442
First Baptist church **20** 306
TOCOTT, Conn. **39** 45
TODDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 12

Digitized by Google

TODD'S TAVERN, Va. **46** 39
TODDSVILLE, N.Y. **11** 365
TOLEDO, Ohio **9** 216 **11** 145 **13** 174 **21** 80 **24** 105
First Congregational church **34** 74
TOLLAND, co. Somerset, Eng. **1** 251 **2** 374 **4** 9 **5** 363 464 **9** 338 **26** 16
Galdon Manor **19** 226
TOLLAND, Conn. **6** 209 284 285 **7** 136 **9** 116 **14** 199 **17** 377 **21** 175 **40** 323
TOLLAND, Mass. **25** 31
TOLLAND MILL, co. Somerset, Eng. **2** 373
TOLLESHUNT D'ARCY, co. Essex, Eng. **46** 165
TOLSON DARCYE, Eng., *see* Tolleshunt D'Arcy
TOM'S BROOK, Woodstock Races, Va. **46** 42
TONAWANDA, N.Y. **34** 72
TONBRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 507
TONSITT, Orleans, Mass. **20** 61
TONXSIS, Conn., *see* Tunxis
TOPCROFT, co. Norfolk, Eng. **6** 254
TOPEKA, Kans. **22** 433
TOPPAHANNAH, Va. **38** 69
TOPSFIELD, Me. **23** 327
TOPSFIELD, Mass., *see also* Ipswich and Middleton **1** 112 232 336 337 **2** 155–7 249 372 **3** 241–3 246 346 348 **5** 397 **6** 192 206 207 246 250 339 343 **7** 55 86 358 **8** 77 249 252 320 321 342 **9** 120 150 377 **10** 149 212 213 369 **12** 91 152 247 **13** 35 268 **15** 106 128 **18** 91 **20** 169 247 **21** 15–9 373 **23** 436 **25** 31 **32** 9 13 249 **33** 231 352 **34** 89 360 **35** 34–7 280 299 360 **36** 81 **38** opp. 56 233 320 454 **39** 178 **41** 246 **42** 337 **43** 275 **46** 186 **48** 84
Mina hill **4** 101
Old church **16** 212–5
TOPSHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **11** 285 **12** 342 **14** 30 **16** 329 **24** 360 **25** 118 **31** 310 **35** 198 **39** 67 **45** 279
TOPSHAM, Me., *see also* Pejepscot **1** 234 **12** 236 **17** 30 **21** 52 53 59 **23** 86 **24** 25 **31** 337 **32** 22–4 252 **36** 34 **43** 13 **45** 111 **46** 360
Congregational church **23** 89
High Head **21** 353
TOPSOM, Eng., *see* Topsham
TORBAY, co. Devon, Eng., Cherton Ferrers **11** 22 **25** 76
TORONTO, Ontario (Little York) **6** 104 **37** 23 98 **45** 277 **46** 284
TORR-NEWTON, Eng., *see* Newton Tor
TORRINGFORD, Conn. **14** 265 270 **38** 369 **39** 398
TORRINGTON, Conn. **3** 197 **12** 323 **14** 270 **19** 85 **42** 244
TORRINGTON, GREAT, co. Devon, Eng. **1** 266 **2** 59 **3** 109 **5** 282 **7** 154 **12** 175 176 **14** 341 **36** 185
TORTOLA Island, W.I. **26** 21
TORTUGAS, W.I. **25** 17
TOTNESS, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 340 **28** 378 **50** 107–9
TOTOKET, Conn., *see* Branford
TOTOPOTOMOY, Va. **46** 40
TOTTENHAM, co. Middlesex, Eng. **50** 523
TOTTERIDGE, co. Herts, Eng. **36** 185
TOTTONES, Eng., *see* Totness
TOWCESTER, co. Northampton, Eng. **14** 316 **24** 361 **29** 27
TOWNE MARROLING, co. Kent, Eng. **46** 272
TOWNSEND, Mass., *see also* Ashby and Turkey Hill **1** 234 **6** 263 323 367 **8** 30 **13** 8 **17** 114 **18** 378 **25** 31 **28** 52 **32** 357 **34** 418 **44** 39 **50** 15 18
TOWNSHEND, Vt. **3** 311 322
TOWNSHIP NO. 4, N.H., *see* Number Four
TOWNSHIP NO. 5, Oxford co., Me. **12** 318
TOWNSHIP NO. 13, N.Y., *see* Brighton
TOWNSHIP OF C, Conn., *see* Canaan
TOWOOSET Neck, Swansea, Mass. **3** 332
TOXICOTT, Eng., *see* Foxcott
TOXTETH PARK, co. Lancaster, Eng. **1** 95 **2** 9 10 **3** 299 **6** 22 **37** 344 **40** 337 338 **43** 312 **47** 182 342 393 396
Chapel **41** 413
TRAFFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. **49** 498
TRANTER'S Creek, N.C. **46** 32
TRAVELLERS REST, S.C. **2** 296
TRAYNE, Eng. **6** 49
TREADWELL'S Island, Mass. **25** 124
TREGONY, co. Cornwall, Eng. **47** 419
TRENBRACE, co. Cornwall, Eng. **45** 188
TRENTON, Conn. **15** 285
TRENTON, N.J. **1** 155 **5** 81 **7** 138 202 **19** 303 **27** 245 434 **32** 371 **34** 352 **45** 275
Trenton barracks **35** 189
TRENTON, N.Y. **14** 286
TRENTON BRIDGE, N.C. **46** 32
TREVILIAN STATION, Va. **46** 40
TREVOUR Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Thompson's Island
TREWORTHYS Point, Me. **27** 272
TRIM, co. Meath, Ire. **5** 290
TRIMLEY ST. MARY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **48** 123
TRIMOUNTAIN, Mass., *see also* Boston **24** 280 **28** 180 **40** 101 102
TRING, co. Herts, Eng. **18** 290 **43** 378 382–5 387–91 393 opp. 420 422 **44** 74 75 77 **48** 63 238 240 **47** 273 **49** 267
TRINITY Harbor, Newfoundland **36** 149
TRINITY River, Tex. **3** 312
TRIPOLI, Africa **24** 193
TROIS RIVIÈRES, Quebec, *see* Three Rivers
TROY, Mass., *see* Fall River
TROY, N.H., *see also* Fitzwilliam, Marlborough, Richmond, and Swanzey **2** 325 326 **46** 147
TROY, N.Y. **2** 8 114 **7** 23 371 **8** 377 **11** 282 366 **14** 282 **15** 320 **16** 300 **17** 273 276 **18** 49 **22** 207 **23** 85 **24** 179 183 185 **31** 97 **38** 123 124 **41** 321 **45** 272
First Presbyterian church **16** 178
St. John's parish **19** 86
State Street Methodist Episcopal church **25** 307
Unitarian church **20** 378
TRUMBULL County, Ohio **3** 391 **14** 285
TRUMBULL, Conn. **19** 178
TRURO, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 339 340 **49** 239–42
TRURO, Mass., *see also* Pawmett and Provincetown **6** 190 **19** 124 **22** 62 63 291 **25** 31 191 **26** 190 **30** 389 **35** 367 **37** 299 **40** 231 **48** 71
Tashmuit **38** 103
TRURO Parish, Fairfax co., Va. **45** 213
TUCHARREEHEE, Ga. **26** 266
TUDELEY, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 509 510
TUFTONBOROUGH, N.H. **7** 355

Digitized by Google

TUKEY'S BRIDGE, Deering, Me. **28** 292
TULLAHOMA, Tenn. **17** 374
TUNBRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. **40** 271
TUNKHANNOCK, Pa. **16** 30
TUNWORTH, co. Hants, Eng. **1** 112
TUNXIS, Conn., *see also* Farmington **16** 234 **27** 450
TUNXUS SEPOS, Conn. **16** 167 **46** 328
TURFILE, co. Bucks, Eng. **50** 534
TURKEY Island, Henrico co., Va. **44** 94 297 **45** 295
TURKEY BEND, Va. **16** 384
TURKEY HILL, Mass., *see also* Lunenburg and Townsend **10** 248 **32** 232
TURNER, Me. **4** 236 243 **7** 293 **20** 381 **34** 338
TURNERS FALLS, Mass. **7** 342 **13** 178 **16** 97 **33** 121 **39** 290
TURNERVILLE, Conn. **42** 38
TURTLE Bay, N.Y. **4** 70
TURTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 180
TURWESTON, co. Bucks, Eng. **43** 414 **44** 302
TUSCALOOSA, Fla. **10** 194
TUSCARAWAS County, Ohio **39** 406
TUSCARORA Mountain, Pa. **14** 105
TUTHILL, Ulster co., N.Y. **22** 328
TWEEDMOUTH, co. Northumberland, Eng. **49** 327
TWINING, Eng., *see* Twyning
TWO BACON Gut, Me. **21** 356
TWO MILE River, Mass. **5** 405 **38** 265 266
TWYNING, co. Gloucester, Eng. **46** 44 76 77
TYLDESLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 335
TYNG'S TOWN, N.H. (Manchester) **6** 29
TYNGSBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Dunstable **2** 409 **3** 294 **7** 97 374 **8** 28 **11** 284 **15** 358 **22** 391 **25** 31 **27** 378 **28** 52 **31** 444 **42** 312 **44** 37 38 41 42
Tyngs pond **44** 34
TYPHED MAGDALEN, Eng., *see* Fifehead Magdalen
TYRINGHAM, Mass, *see also* Monterey and New Marlborough **1** 234 **3** 361 **14** 289 **16** 97 **23** 56 **25** 31 **27** 193 **48** 348.
First Congregational church **1** 331
Hop brook **14** 45 **43** 251
TYRRELS, co. Essex, Eng. **48** 139

UFFCULME, co. Devon, Eng. **14** 30
UFTON, co. Berks, Eng. **38** 65
UGBOROUGH, co. Devon, Eng. **39** 337
ULSTER County, N.Y. **14** 41 **29** 325
ULSTER Province, Ire. **12** 231 234 **28** 167 **29** 119
UNADILLA, N.Y. **2** 348 **3** 140 **12** 235
UNCATAQUISSETT, Mass., *see* Milton
UNCOWAY, Conn. (Fairfield) **11** 249
UNDERHILL, Vt., Congregational church **23** 83
UNGOSHET River, Conn. **13** 235
UNGUETY, Mass., *see* Unquety
UNION County, Ind. **5** 475
UNION County, N.J. **27** 227
UNION, Conn. **34** 343 **37** 78
Congregational church **23** 90
UNION, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent **7** 22 24 **9** 127 **21** 184 **41** 49 **42** 406
UNION, N.Y. **12** 184 **37** 151 154
UNION, W.Va. **7** 198
UNION Parish, Me., *see* Berwick
UNION River, Me. **10** 311
UNION Village, Ohio **3** 171
UNION CITY, Tenn. **18** 390
UNIONTOWN, Md. **8** 375
UNIONTOWN, Ohio **41** 424
UNIONTOWN, Pa. **27** 438 **37** 227
UNIONVILLE, Conn. **20** 376
UNIONVILLE, N.Y. **2** 409
UNITED STATES **1** 236 237 **8** 305 307 **12** 255 317 **17** 378 **22** 255 **27** 433 **35** 143–5 **41** 317 **42** 350 351 **46** 82
UNKATIE, Mass., *see* Unquety
UNKETY, Mass., *see* Unquety
UNQUETY, Mass., *see also* Milton **11** 174 **31** 273 **35** 317 **44** 169 170
UNQUETYQUISSET, Mass., *see* Milton
UNRATUET, Plymouth, Mass. **20** 230
UPLAND, Pa. **14** 181
UPPER AQUEBOGUE, N.Y. **22** 331
UPPER ASHUELOT, N.H. **14** 274
UPPER DARBY, Pa. **37** 219
UPPER HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see also* Great Barrington **1** 272 **8** 215 216 **13** 21 22 **15** 107 **16** 12 **36** 422
UPPER LISLE, N.Y. **14** 287
UPPER NEW NORFOLK County, Va., *see* Norfolk
UPPER NORFOLK County, Va., *see* Norfolk
UPPER WALLOP, Eng., *see* Wallop, Upper
UPPERVILLE, Va. **46** 36
UPSHIRE, co. Essex, Eng. **48** 395
UPSHUR County, W.Va. **13** 182
UPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. **48** 412
UPTON, Mass., *see also* Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton, Uxbridge, and Westborough **1** 334 **3** 296 304 **21** 281 **22** 86 **25** 31
Congregational church **3** 296
UPTON GREY, co. Hants, Eng. **2** 108 **14** 334
UPTON ON SEVERN, co. Worcester, Eng. **6** 371
UPWAY, co. Dorset, Eng. **4** 289 **40** 110 **49** 264
URBANA, Ohio **23** 379
USFLET, co. York, Eng. **11** 237
USQUANOK, Springfield, Mass. **15** 140
USQUANOK River, Mass. **15** 141
USQUAPANG River, R.I. **40** opp. 75
USQUASCK River, Mass., *see* Usquanok
USTENARY, Ga. **26** 263
UTICA, N.Y. **3** 322 **5** 414[7] **6** 311 **9** 196 295 **11** 142 247 **13** 277 **16** 292 294 **20** 262 **23** 90 **31** 94 **34** 71 72 **36** 281 424 **37** 82 **38** 124 **39** 314 **43** 285 **44** 123
West Utica Presbyterian church **36** 288
UXBOROUGH, co. Devon, Eng. **46** 370
UXBRIDGE, co. Middlesex, Eng. **49** 373
UXBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Mendon, Northbridge, and Upton **1** 234 **3** 303 322 **6** 390 **7** 42 **16** 180 **20** 86 **21** 281 **25** 31 **35** 29 **38** 228 **39** 289 **41** 94 **45** 307

VALLADOLID, Spain **1** 264 **34** 213
VALLEY FORGE, Pa. **18** 105 **19** 303 **32** 440 **45** 281
VALPARAISO, Chile **48** 88
VAN RENSSELAER'S Island, N.Y. **36** 234
VASSALBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Sidney **1** 233 279 **18** 64 **28** 87 **37** 308 **41** 267 **46** 148
VENICE, Italy **35** 175 176
VERA CRUZ, Mex. **20** 99
VERE, Jamaica, W.I. **39** 333

Digitized by Google

VERGENNES, Vt., *see also* New Haven **7** 254 **24** 174 **26** 227 **41** 437
VERMILION BAYOU, La., *see* Bayou Vermilion
VERMONT **1** 104 **7** 254 295 **8** 103 **12** 317 **14** 291 **16** 346 **22** 56 **23** 351 364 **25** 98 **29** 247–52 **34** 363 **35** 109 **37** 138 **41** 11 **44** 220 **46** 289
VERNON, Conn., *see also* Bolton **14** 131 **26** 125 **36** 317
VERNON, N.Y. **25** 155 **34** 71 73 **36** 277 278 280
VERNON, Ohio **14** 285
VERNON, Vt. **2** 354 **20** 158 **37** 153
VERSHIRE, Vt. **34** 33 187
VICKSBURG, Miss. **17** 285 286 373 374 **38** 409 **46** 33
VICTOR, Mich. **40** 148 150
VICTOR, N.Y. **3** 307 **40** 147 148
Congregational church **23** 83
VICTORY, N.Y. **19** 85
VIENNA, N.Y. **6** 307
VIENNA, Va. **6** 311
VILLANOVA, N.Y. **25** 156
VILLE MARIE, Quebec **5** 189
VINCENNES, Ind. **17** 174
VINELAND, *see* New England
VINEYARD Sound, Mass. **3** 29 31 **45** 216
VINEYARD HAVEN, Mass., *see also* Holmes' Hole **7** 358 **18** 75 **31** 330
VIRGINIA Colony **1** 205 346 348 377 **2** 111–3 268 331 374 375 399 **3** 20 22 184 215 388–90 **4** 61 74 92 189–91 228 261–4 **5** 61 62 124 343 344 350 **6** 314 **7** 213 335 **8** 61 269 **9** 58 331 **11** 52 **12** 7 24 74 356 **14** 342 359 **15** 55 112 142–6 209 **16** 111 377 **17** 3 324 **20** 9 352 **23** 368 370 **25** 16 19 **27** 194 **28** 143 257 **29** 214 296 297 **30** 231 309 410–4 **31** 21 22 147 152 265–72 393 401 **32** 76 308 309 424 425 **33** 305 **34** 254 **35** 30 101 389 **36** 344 **37** 86 189 191 194 377 379 **38** 31 60 69 70 198 199 230 323 355 384 425 **39** 73 160 164–6 169 288 333 334 **40** 56 107 110 176–80 327 343 **41** 54 60 63 65 151 222 223 285 366 373 **42** 46 63 72 167 309 313 393 395 396 400 **43** 82 90 94 134 136 144 153 154 157 222 430 **44** 74 78 94 104 105 149 150 168 193 194 196 222 289 291 297 392 393 **45** 211 **46** 193 431 **47** 205 206 208 210
VIRGINIA **4** 226 **11** 193 194 **13** 269 **19** 95 378 379 **26** 30–6 202 328–31 437 **28** 362 **30** 379 **32** 344 345 359 **34** 320 **35** 145 403 **37** 138 411 **39** 45 394 **40** 409 **41** 12–6 317 364 401 **42** 351 356 407 **43** 137 206 396 397 **44** 83 103 308 384 **45** 94 319 326 327 **46** 268
VIRGINIA Island, W.I. **49** 513
VIRGINIOLA Islands, *see* Bermuda
VITRÉ, France **49** 298
VLISHING, N.Y., *see* Flushing
VOLNEY, N.Y., *see* Fulton
VOLUNTOWN, Conn., *see also* Sterling **8** 247 **32** 275–7 **40** 93 **42** 56 **43** 103
Nazareth Congregational church **32** 278
VROWENCAMP, Leyden, Netherlands **20** 155

WABANSCONCETT, Mass. **36** 22
WABASH River, U.S. **1** 160 **9** 216
WABBEQUASSET Country, Conn., *see* Woodstock
WABQUISSETT, Conn., *see* Woodstock
WACHUSETT, Mass. **3** 339 **7** 214 217 **44** 277
WACHUSETT Mountain, Mass. **37** 371 372 375 **38** 222 **40** 391 **41** 74 202 **44** 145 146 **45** 123 124
WACKATOMOCA, Ohio **21** 193
WADBROOK, co. Dorset, Eng. **45** 300
WADEBRIDGE, co. Cornwall, Eng. **48** 493
WADING River, Mass. **38** 274
WADING RIVER, Mass., *see also* Foxborough **1** 138 **6** 128 **10** 101 **15** 42 **43** 270
WADMELAW River, S.C. **40** 40
WAINFLEET ST. MARY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 272
WAITBY, co. Westmorland, Eng. **49** 514
WAITSFIELD, Vt. **19** 79
WAKE County, N.C. **25** 82 84
WAKE COURT HOUSE, N.C., *see* Raleigh
WAKEFIELD, Mass., *see also* South Reading and Stoneham **25** 32 **33** 450 **35** 86
WAKEFIELD, N.H., *see also* Effingham and Milton **7** 293 **21** 183 **23** 148 **23** 157 **38** 285 **39** 239
WAKEFIELD, R.I. **40** opp. 75
WALCOTT, Minn. **42** 131
WALDEN, co. Essex, Eng., *see* Saffron Walden
WALDERSHARE, co. Kent, Eng. **30** 63
WALDINGFIELD, GREAT, co. Suffolk, Eng. **16** 1 9 **17** 293 **33** 429
WALDINGFIELD, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **5** 142 144 **7** 37 97 243 **10** 151 **26** 87 **38** 416 429 **39** 67 **41** 183 **45** 187 **48** 513
WALDO County, Me. **34** 357
WALDO Patent, Me., *see also* Muscongus Grant, Thomaston, Union, and Warren **7** 95 **12** 236 **13** 167 **14** 6 **18** 177 **34** 357 **36** 380
WALDOBORO, Me., *see also* Broad Bay **1** 87 **10** 195 **26** 237
Congregational church **37** 308 **42** 201
WALES **7** 40 **23** 165 **45** 17 20–2
WALES, Me. **42** 132
WALES, Mass., *see also* South Brimfield **14** 286 **20** 285 **25** 31
WALLA WALLA, Wash. **40** 151 155
WALLEN LIZARD, Eng. **14** 340
WALLINGFORD, Conn., *see also* Cheshire and Meriden **3** 54 **4** 138 **5** 355 356 **6** 210 293 **12** 281 **14** 64 374 **25** 288 **29** 139 **36** 322 **38** 366 **39** 92 **41** 126 **42** 199 **43** 332 432 **44** 184 **47** 141 173
WALLOONS Bay, N.Y. **36** 237
WALLOP, NETHER, co. Hants, Eng. **20** 22 23 **40** 38 **45** 235
WALLOP, UPPER, co. Hants, Eng. **20** 22 23 **45** 235
WALLUMUNUPPUK, Mass. **13** 14
WALPOLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 413
WALPOLE, Me. **24** 25
WALPOLE, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Foxborough, Norfolk, Norwood, Sharon, and Stoughton **1** 232 **7** 185 **8** 196 **11** 184 **14** 246 **18** 77 78 **20** 12 **24** 172 **25** 32 **36** 83 362–6 **40** 409 **41** 21 **43** 21
WALPOLE, N.H., *see also* Charlestown and Great Falls **1** 198 **2** 320 359 **5** 373 **9** 289 **23** 87 **34** 430 **36** 417 **48** 325 370
Congregational society **5** 159
Unitarian church **20** 78
WALSALL, co. Stafford, Eng. **7** 80

Digitized by Google

WALTHAM, Mass., *see also* Belmont, Cambridge, Newton, and Watertown **1** 233 268 **3** 101 103 **4** 292 **5** 249 250 411 476 **6** 272 **7** 198 **8** 45 364 **11** 366 **13** 358 **14** 38 151 **15** 357 **16** 5 **18** 114 203 **19** 100 371 **23** 87 **24** 169 **25** 32 **33** 125 **34** 212 **35** 118 119 **37** 151 **38** 261 402 **39** 91 199 **50** 16 18
Chester brook **22** 338
WALTHAM, Vt. **37** 151
WALTHAM ABBEY, co. Essex, Eng. **23** 140 143 **37** 237 **39** 365 366 406 407 **41** 433 **43** 394 396
WALTHAM, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **43** 387
WALTHAM HOLY CROSS, Eng., *see* Waltham Abbey
WALTON, N.Y. **16** 246
WALTON HEAD, co. York, Eng. **37** 377
WALVISCH Island, N.Y. **36** 254
WALWORTH, N.Y. **40** 149
WAMESIT, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford, Lowell, and Tewksbury **7** 10 **8** 273 **28** 324 328 **38** 382 **40** 319 **41** 275 **42** 260 **44** 33 34 273 278 381
WAMPANIKSEEPORT River, Mass. **8** 215
WAMPEE, S.C. **26** 264
WANASCATTAQUETT River, R.I. **12** 170
WANDO River, S.C. **43** 356
WANDSWORTH, co. Surrey, Eng. **41** 100 **42** 127 **43** 218
WANLIP, co. Leicester, Eng. (Onelepe) **16** 172 **43** 83 84 88
WANNAMOISETT, Mass., *see also* Swansea **6** 94 **18** 246 247
WANPHENNERKET, Plymouth, Mass. **20** 230
WANSTEAD, co. Essex, Eng. **44** 190 **46** 288
WANTAGE, co. Berks, Eng. **14** 340
WANTAGE, N.J. **34** 123
WAPENSETT, Natick, Mass. **48** 276
WAPOSOSHEQUISH, Conn., *see* Woodstock
WAPPING, Eng., *see* London
WAPPING HEIGHTS, Va. **46** 37
WARASCOYAK, Va. **31** 22 396 398
WARBLETON, co. Sussex, Eng. **49** 247
WARD, Mass., *see also* Auburn, Leicester, Oxford, Sutton, and Worcester **1** 362 **3** 321 **25** 33
WARDES, Tyrehurst, co. Sussex, Eng. **48** 483
WARDON ABBEY, co. Bedford, Eng. **50** 122
WARDSBOROUGH, Vt. **3** 313 329 **14** 83
WARE, co. Herts, Eng. **10** 114 119 255 323 **42** 277
WARE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield, Palmer, and Western **1** 233 **2** 407 **3** 98 308 **14** 285 **15** 89 279 **16** 98 **23** 87 **25** 32 **38** 83 **41** 45 **42** 281
WARE River, Mass. **10** 307
WARE RIVER Parish, Va. **39** 166 **41** 257
WAREHAM, co. Dorset, Eng. **39** 336
WAREHAM, Mass., *see also* Agawam Plantation, Carver, Plymouth, and Rochester **1** 64 166 233 **2** 410 **3** 145 **24** 426 **25** 32 33 **36** 323 **39** 90 **41** 200 382 384 **43** 168 169 **49** 454
Bartletts Marsh pond **41** 200
Fearing hill **41** 194
Great neck **41** 198 199
Indian neck **41** 196 198 199
Red brook **41** 200
Warren point **41** 196
White Island pond **41** 200
WAREHORNE, co. Kent, Eng. **14** 319
WARFIELD County, Va. **39** 165
WARISCOYAK, Va., *see* Waraskoyak
WARMINGHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. **38** 199 **49** 306
WARMINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **40** 171 273
WARMINSTER, co. Wilts, Eng. **45** 106
WARNER, N.H. **1** 56 59 146 **6** 102 **10** 185 **15** 361 **34** 113 365
WARREN County, Ohio **15** 282
WARREN, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent **1** 87 **2** 369 370 **5** 310 **7** 95 96 **20** 381 **32** 111 **38** 364 **46** 119 282
WARREN, Mass., *see also* Western **16** 183 **18** 203 **25** 33
WARREN, N.H. **25** 304
WARREN, Ohio **7** 298 **8** 259 **36** 287 **40** 155
WARREN, R.I., *see also* Barrington, Bristol, Pacanoket, Sowams, R.I., Rehoboth, and Swansea, Mass. **4** 50 **7** 352 **12** 14 **15** 264 **19** 172 333 **22** 355 **33** 181 **36** 412 **43** 170 375 **48** 442–4
WARREN, Vt. **47** 239
WARRENTON, Va. **17** 92
WARRENTON Road, Va. **46** 36
WARRINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 47 184 185 332 333 338 339
WARROSQUAIKE County, Va., *see* Isle of Wight
WARSAW, N.Y. **1** 145
WARTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **6** 384 **14** 278 **43** 82 83 423 448 **44** 398
WARWICK County, Eng. **18** 336
WARWICK County, Va. **40** 301 **42** 394 **46** 192 **47** 354
WARWICK, Mass., *see also* Orange **1** 233 **3** 102 **14** 86 **15** 279 **18** 296 **19** 57 173 **21** 124–7 293 **25** 33
Congregational church **23** 83 **24** 184
Grace brook **21** 127
Miry brook **21** 127
Moose plain **21** 127
Morse's brook **21** 127
Morse's pond **21** 127
Mount Grace **19** 57 **21** 127
Padanaram **21** 127
Peaked End **21** 127
Pomeroy's pond **21** 127
Skunks Barren **21** 127
The Brook **21** 127
WARWICK, R.I., *see also* Coventry, Pomham's Country, and Shawomet **4** 75 207 210 **5** 248 248a **7** 336 341 **8** 271 332 357 362 368 **9** 52 202 **12** 303–6 **14** 31 32 **22** 206 363 **27** 70 71 **30** 129 **31** 355 416 **33** 62 435 436 **34** 328 **35** 245 319 **36** 78 **37** 68 202 274–6 281 317 **38** 380 **39** 44 **40** 77 183 187 **41** 321 **42** 258 340 **44** 67 69 144 385 **45** 88 123 334 **47** 69 **50** 363
WARWICK River, Va. **38** 69 **39** 72 73
WASHBORO, Eng. **14** 340
WASHFORD, Ire. **14** 341
WASHINGTON County, Ohio **1** 161 **3** 146 147 **42** 357
WASHINGTON County, R.I., *see also* King's Province and Narragansett Country **35** 182
WASHINGTON, co. Durham, Eng. **44** 303
WASHINGTON **13** 370 **17** 80 81 **42** 62
WASHINGTON, Conn., *see also* Kent, Litchfield, New Milford, and Woodbury **8** 193 **16** 27 **33** 248 **34** 113 **40** 321 **45** 226 227
Congregational church **13** 91

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON, D.C. **1** 79 **7** 104 **15** 88 **17** 90 **18** 192 392 **20** 161 378 **21** 120 **27** 15 **34** 323 **36** 317 403 **39** 195 **40** 120 142 151 **41** 393 **43** 222
Ford's theatre **19** 364
Navy yard **37** 217
Smithsonian institution **44** 223
Trinity church **24** 172 **31** 436
WASHINGTON, Mass., *see also* Lee, Lenox, and Middlefield **1** 234 **6** 210 **25** 33
WASHINGTON, N.H., *see also* Bradford **16** 184 **39** 193
Shedd Free Library bldg. **36** 349
WASHINGTON, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners **11** 187 **32** 340
WASHINGTON, N.C. **10** 44 **17** 90 **45** 33 35 38
WASHINGTON, Pa. **3** 138 140 **14** 235 **36** 390
WASHINGTON, Vt. **34** 403
WASHINGTON Parish, Westmoreland co., Va. **17** opp. 249 **27** 86 **43** 81 379 **44** 79 82 **45** 200 201 205–7
WASHINGTON Plantation, Me., *see* Newfield
WASHINGTONVILLE, N.Y., Presbyterian church **23** 91
WASHUCKE, N.H. **7** 50
WASSAUMKEAG Point, Stockton, Me. **14** 6 7 **34** 90
WATCHUSETT, Mass., *see* Wachusett
WATERBORO, Me. **1** 234 **39** 383
WATERBURY, Conn., *see also* Mattatuck, Middlebury, Naugatuck, Prospect, Watertown, and Wolcott **5** 43 **8** 288 **10** 193 **12** 37 148 150 **13** 84 **14** 288 **17** 4 **23** 91 **24** 184 **25** 78 **37** 340 **42** 323
WATERBURY, Vt., *see also* Middlesex **2** 409 **18** 197 **36** 204
WATERFIELD, Mass., *see* Winchester
WATERFORD, co. Herts, Eng. **47** 520
WATERFORD, co. Kent, Eng. **4** 18
WATERFORD, Ire. **25** 118 119 **28** 165 295 298
WATERFORD, Me. **2** 410 **12** 366 **33** 263
WATERFORD, N.Y. **1** 277 366 **24** 183 **35** 186 **41** 220 **45** 272
WATERFORD, Ohio **3** 52 **4** 100 **7** 298 299 **42** 357
WATERFORD, Vt. **9** 53
WATERINGBURY, co. Kent, Eng. **47** 199
WATERINGHAM, Eng., *see* Wateringbury
WATERLOO, Ill. **4** 102
WATERLOO, N.Y. **33** 88 **37** 152
WATERTOWN, Conn., *see also* Plymouth and Waterbury **6** 376 **13** 84 **14** 288 **37** 340 **42** 323 **43** 315
WATERTOWN, Mass., *see also* Belmont, Cambridge, Waltham, and Weston **1** 43 74 92 120 137–9 193–5 233 312 **2** 97 104 180 181 211 226 244 247–9 262 **3** 78–80 177 178 181 183 192 196 239–42 246 277 347–9 401 **4** 67 70 102 299 303 319 **5** 48 124 248b 249 250 296 318 319 326 351 372 383 390 474 476 **6** 73 76 198–200 208 214 272–5 282 283 339 353 376 380 **7** 21 34 71 84 88 131 147 159–62 172 174 176 229 281–4 308 336 372 **8** 19 25 31 53 56 57 60 71 84 145 169 175 231 239 354 **9** 39 40 100 136 159 227 280 282 374 **10** 85 86 155 171 177 188 197 224 229 297 opp. 297 358 367 **11** 95 113–9 201 204 225 241 361 **12** 19 215 296 347 **13** 36 89 97 98 112 113 234 247 275 282
WATERTOWN cont'd
289 301 305 377 **14** 3 38 88 97 103 111 182 215 288 291 292 371 **15** 13 63 176 182 186 266 284 317 **16** 5 136 216 269 293 337 338 **17** 51 110 158 175 199 344 364 **18** 92 175 189 190 200 336 **19** 34 42 opp. 126 208 365 **20** 43 48 59 65 85 246 282 345 350 **21** 46 78 89 90 203 270 372 373 **22** 65 223 338 339 487 **23** 117 360 486 **24** 38 64 66 67 70 91 385 **25** 33 34 53 241 392 **26** 38 225 356 **27** 139 194 246 303 353 365 367 434 **28** 88 89 180 185 241 368 486 **29** 107 222 273 316 379 **30** 28 32 79 111 112 122 432 458 463 **31** 70 132 234 **32** 98 233 234 318 345 426 445 446 **33** 45 99 105–7 228 248 293 296 297 352 369 380 432 435 **34** 9 87 88 199 203 238 280 281 300 301 342 432 **35** 86 111 117 118 192 220 243 339 396 **36** 18 86 109 162 163 230 265 332 **37** 63 150 185 209 211 226 237 253 259 263 286 298 299 377 378 388 **38** 42 44 opp. 56 73 87 101 102 218 223 250 280 281 325 326 331 352 400 401 403 **39** 9 39 71 83 117 209 230 256 259 369 **40** 38 95 96 102 106 129 133 168 202 235 260 269–72 302 319 324 398 401 403–5 **41** 101 102 229 266 298 344 403 405 420 426 434 **42** 91 101 128 214 250 262 **43** 117 214 223 242 278 279 333 337 **44** 167 338 339 **45** 86 96 109 110 120 125 169 175 180 190 191 opp. 304 **46** 59 109 149 239 269 270 276 329 339 **47** 72 239 241 404 487 518 **48** 77 81 108 119 215 **49** 100 216 219 339 341 351 385 450 453 **50** 17 91 94 148 224 299 302 361 376
Beaver brook **17** 158 **19** 42
First Unitarian church **12** 184 **13** 358 **14** 82 **38** 455
Stony brook **19** 42
Whitney hill **11** 115
WATERTOWN, N.Y. **4** 149 **6** 309 392 **40** 240 **43** 226
WATERTOWN, Ohio **21** 79
WATERVILLE, Me., *see also* Taconnet and Winslow **1** 156 **3** 328 406 **5** 212 **13** 183 **21** 353 **23** 96 **24** 173
Colby university **23** 84 **24** 173 437 **44** 122
Waterville college, *see* Colby university
WATERVILLE, N.Y. **6** 209 **36** 279–82
WATERVLIET, N.Y. **3** 171 173
WATFORD, co. Herts, Eng. **40** 272 **46** 415 **47** 520 **49** 267
WATFORD, co. Northampton, Eng. **47** 291
WATSON'S Island, Md. (Palmer's) **20** 352 **32** 398 399 **36** 95 **48** 135 138
WATTACHAYOISKE, Conn. **13** 235
WATTON AT STONE, co. Herts, Eng. **35** 370 371 375 **44** 131
WATTS Fort, Me., *see* Fort Leighton
WAUBAUSCONCETT, Mass. **14** 48
WAUHATCHIE, Tenn. **46** 37
WAUKEGAN, Ill., Congregational church **23** 92
WAUWATOSA, Wis., Congregational church **38** 119
WAVERLEY, Mass. **32** 433 **44** 22
McLean asylum **17** 301
WAY AND PURCHASE Grant, Me., *see* Pejepscot
WAYHILL, Eng., *see* Penton Grafton
WAYLAND, Mass., *see also* East Sudbury **10** 171 **19** 174 **20** 170 **25** 34 381 **30** 230 **34** 212 **36** 347 **42** 201 **46** 100
WAYMART, Pa. **29** 314

Digitized by Google

WAYNE, Me. **6** 389
WAYNE, Ohio **23** 89
WAYNESBORO, Ga. **43** 14
WAYNESBORO, Va. **46** 42
WAYNESFIELD, Ohio **30** 392
WAYNFLETE, Eng., *see* Wainfleet
WAYNHAM, Eng., *see* Heigham
WEARE, N.H. **12** 80 **15** 359 **20** 275 **24** 66 **38** 86 234 **42** 201 **43** 109
WEATHERSFIELD, Vt. **5** 372 **8** 343 **15** 336 **20** 91 200
Congregational church **28** 82
WEATUNEE, Simsbury, Conn. **5** 65
WEAVERVILLE, Cal. **40** 150
WEBB'S Island, Mass. **18** opp. 37 43 44
WEBSTER, Me. **6** 292
WEBSTER, Mass., *see also* Dudley and Oxford **7** 266 **25** 34 **28** 480 **44** 145
WEBSTER, N.H. **32** 437
WECANACOHUNT, N.H., *see* Hilton's Point
WECHQUADNACH, Sharon, Conn. **14** 180
WEDNESBURY, co. Stafford, Eng. **36** 185
WEECHAGASKAS, Mass., *see* Wessagusset
WEEPOWAUG, Conn. **24** 34
WEETWOOD, co. York, Eng. **8** 364 **15** 55
WEIGHMOUTH, Mass., *see* Weymouth
WEIRS, N.H. **36** 149
Endecott rock **1** 311–3
WEKAPAGE, Westerly, R.I. **12** 165
WELBURN, co. York, Eng. **11** 105 107 **42** 142
WELDON Railroad, Va. **46** 41 43
WELDON Railroad, Six Mile House, Va. **46** 42
WELDON Railroad, Yellow Tavern, Va. **46** 42
WELFORD, co. Northampton, Eng. **43** 376
WELLESLEY, Mass., *see also* Needham **41** 21 395
Magus hill **6** 146 **41** 22 394 395
Natick brook **41** 395
WELLFLEET, Mass., *see also* Billingsgate, Eastham, Namshaket, and Skaket **1** 233 **7** 248 **11** 51 **17** 7 8 167 **18** 388 **21** 215 **22** 189 **25** 34 359 **26** 73 **30** 389 **33** 101 **40** 231 **44** 33
Grampus bay **4** 106
Namshaket creek **18** 37 opp. 37 38
WELLINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **1** 66 **2** 373 374 **44** 383
WELLS, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 107 **47** 277
Burcott **36** 184
WELLS, Me., *see also* Kennebunk **1** 38 43 45 151 198 233 299 **2** 118 193 **3** 23 122 123 164 165 193 254 257–60 **4** 12 16 **5** 49 367 **6** 54 194 208 213 253 254 384 **7** 94 133 134 228 **8** 50 162 166 168 240 **9** 312 340 342 **11** 52 **12** 138 139 141–5 155 157 **13** 55 238 **14** 290 **15** 176 181 269–71 **17** 65–7 **18** 259 **19** 228 253 **20** 67 94 **21** 88 182 355 **22** 118 368 **23** 186 326 332 **24** 409 **28** 4 9 195 **29** 217 **30** 389 423 **31** 118 183 218 219 225 330 **33** 239 440 **34** 92 323 384 **35** 42 **36** 92 **39** 27 36 184 **40** 291 410 **41** 97 99 406 **42** 191 257 288 291 328 365 367 368 **43** 74 93 195 259 353 **44** 175 178 181 352 353 **45** 29 30 32 34 129 135 233 **47** 147 319
Castle hill **20** 67
First church **1** 250
Storer's Garrison house **6** 275
WELLSBORO, Pa. **37** 91 313
WELLSBURG, W.Va. **3** 26 **14** 236
WELSH Tract, Del. **48** 77
WENDELL, Mass., *see also* Montague and Shutesbury **8** 101 **15** 109 **28** 34
Congregational church **24** 174 **33** 118
WENDELL, N.H. (Sunapee) **22** 421
WENDLEBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. **10** 24
WENDOVER, co. Bucks, Eng. **4** 198 **5** 401 **8** 357 **11** 38 **27** 197 **36** 176 274 **38** 98 295 296 **40** 253 **44** 110
WENHAM, Mass., *see also* Salem **1** 223 232 384 **2** 249 333 **3** 242 246 346 351 **5** 231 319 324 418 **6** 198 207 243 245 247 253 342 **7** 25 206 266 358 359 **8** 29 52 53 65 78 166 169 224 328 **9** 46 56 236 **11** 221 222 345 **12** 248 338 **14** 34 **15** 106 255 **17** 354 **18** 129 177 **23** 348 368 **24** 414 **25** 34 **25** 242 **31** 221 **32** 73–5 **33** 108 197 198 240 296 352 **34** 89 360 361 **35** 337 360 **37** 309 **38** 443 **39** 37 178 **41** 386 **43** 275 **46** 383 386
Congregational church **34** 125
Little Comfort **33** 240
WENHAM, GREAT, co. Suffolk, Eng. **49** 107
WENIMESSET, Mass., *see also* Meminimisset and New Braintree **2** 309 **36** 84 **37** 371 372 **38** 327
WENLOCK, MUCH, co. Salop, Eng. **22** 221
WENOSKEEK, Vt., *see* Winooski
WENTBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. **4** 324
WENTWORTH, co. York, Eng. **4** 325 **22** 122
WENTWORTH, N.H. **8** 128m
WENTWORTH WOODHOUSE, co. York, Eng. **6** 214
WEPAUWAUG, Conn., *see* Weepowaug
WEQUAMPS, Mass. **28** 390
WESGUSTOGO, Me., *see* Westcustogo
WESQUABINANSIT, Taunton, Mass. **17** 236
WESSACUCOUS, Mass., *see* Newbury
WESSAGUSSET, Mass. (Weechagaskas, Wessagasscusett, Wessaguscus, and Wessaguscussett), *see also* Weymouth **1** 137 **2** 243 **11** 154 **12** 9 167 **15** 257 **39** 208 **40** 111 **47** 97 99 153 154 **50** 205
WESSAWESKEAG River, Me. **21** 57
WESSCHICKEN, Pa. **40** 41
WEST, N.Y. **9** 61
WEST AMESBURY, Mass. **23** 421
WEST BARNSTABLE, Mass. **9** 279 **18** 90 **45** 206
Unitarian church **23** 87
WEST BOXFORD, Mass. **2** 326 **12** 365 **21** 236
WEST BOYLSTON, Mass., *see also* Boylston, Holden, and Sterling **12** 184 **13** 89 **22** 161 **25** 35
Congregational church **28** 312
WEST BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Brockton **1** 281 **3** 334 **5** 476 **11** 177 **16** 255 **20** 86 **25** 35 **45** 248 **50** 362
Unitarian church **39** 212
WEST BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brookfield **5** 371 **6** 389 **16** 377 **25** 35
Wickaboag **33** 395–400
Wickaboag pond **35** 334 **38** 35 37 40 327 **42** 281
WEST CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Arlington, Belmont, Cambridge, Charlestown, Menotomy, and Winchester **5** 474 **6** 150 200 **7** 295 **8** 299 **10** 82 **18** 204 **21** 280 **25** 32 35 36 **34** 224 **41** 41 **44** 36
First Congregational church **7** 373 **10** 98

Digitized by Google

WEST CHALDINGTON, Eng., *see* Cholderton, West
WEST CHESTER, N.Y. **42** 311
WEST CHESTER, Pa. **18** 95 96 **42** 225
WEST CLANDON, Eng., *see* Clandon, West
WEST CLAREMONT, N.H. **44** 117
WEST CLIFFE, Eng., *see* Cliffe, West
WEST CONCORD, N.H. **20** 75
Congregational church **21** 290
WEST CREETING, Eng., *see* Creeting, West
WEST DEDHAM, Mass. **10** 196 **20** 290 **44** 159
Congregational society **6** 311
WEST DUNSTABLE, Mass., *see* Dunstable, Old, New Eng.
WEST FAIRLEE, Vt. **6** 311 **18** 366
WEST FALCO, Va. **44** 81 **45** 204
WEST FALMOUTH, Me. **1** 42
WEST FALMOUTH, Mass. **4** 292
WEST FARMS, N.Y. **10** 357 **24** 179 **40** 113 **41** 431
WEST GRANVILLE, Mass., Congregational church **23** 88
WEST GREENWICH, R.I. **45** 334
WEST GRINSTEAD, Eng., *see* Grinstead, West
WEST HAM, co. Essex, Eng. **35** 268 **40** 371 **41** 55 **46** 161
WEST HARTFORD, Conn. **13** 185 **14** 116 118 **15** 180 **19** 85 **27** 193 **33** 203 **37** 34
WEST HARTFORD, Vt., Congregational church **24** 179
WEST HAVEN, Conn. **5** 75 **27** 44
WEST HAVEN, Vt. **3** 102 **44** 116
WEST INDIES **1** 130 **3** 19 **7** 213 **16** 113 **17** 6 **29** 376 **30** 379 **39** 46 **40** 178 381 **41** 217 **44** 150
WEST KILLINGLY, Conn., Congregational church **15** 362
WEST LEBANON, N.H. **14** 188
WEST LEIGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 338 339 **49** 29 30
WEST MEDFORD, Mass., Rock Hill **25** 19
WEST MEDWAY, Mass. **16** 312 **34** 344
Baptist church **37** 272
WEST MERIDEN, Conn. **36** 217
WEST MILFORD, N.J., Presbyterian church **23** 91
WEST NEW JERSEY, *see also* New Jersey **17** 324 **18** 26 **20** 8 226 **27** 357 **33** 154 **41** 412
WEST NEWBURY, Mass. **1** 247 295 296 **19** 374 **20** 78 **25** 156 157 **38** 78 **41** 436
Crane-neck hill **38** 78
First church **1** 247 **6** 77
Indian hill **41** 348
Second church **34** 55
WEST NEWTON, Mass. **5** 161 **19** 171 **44** 14
WEST POINT, N.Y. **31** 171 **34** 354
U. S. Military academy **35** 387
WEST POINT, Va. **16** 300 **44** 198 **46** 32
WEST ROXBURY, Mass., *see also* Boston, Dedham, and Roxbury **7** 331 332 **8** 243–5 **14** 290 **24** 169 **25** 157 **31** 21 **45** 115
Peter's hill **8** opp. 209 243 **9** 198 **14** 51
WEST SAYBROOK, Conn. **38** 380
WEST SIMSBURY, Conn., *see also* Canton **13** 6 **40** 321
WEST SPRINGFIELD, Mass., *see also* Holyoke, Springfield, and Westfield **1** 233 270 271 330 **2** 115 229 **3** 221 **5** 43 **6** 281 371 **7** 352 **12** 180 **13** 292 **14** 116 **25** 157 **29** 54–9 146–52 283–9 **30** 50–6 194–6 266 **31** 126 281–4 **32** 295 **35** 107 228–32
WEST SPRINGFIELD cont'd
237 363–6 **36** 58–62 398–400 **37** 39–42 49 263–7 **38** 158 159 **42** 200 **47** 176
Dorbey brook **29** 284
First Congregational church **38** 463
Paucatuck **35** 25
WEST STAFFORD, Conn. **31** 124
WEST STOCKBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Alford and Stockbridge **1** 234 **25** 157 **37** 52 204
WEST SUFFIELD, Conn., Congregational church **19** 85
WEST THURROCK, Eng., *see* Thurrock, West
WEST TISBURY, Mass. **23** 84
WEST TOWN, Mass., *see* Sandwich
WEST WARDSBORO, Vt. **24** 331
WEST WINDSOR, Vt. **13** 374
WEST WOODHAY, Eng., *see* Woodhay, West
WEST WOODSTOCK, Conn. **15** 339 341 **24** 171 **38** 91
WESTBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Marlborough, Northborough, Shrewsbury, Sutton, and Upton **1** 234 246 **5** 397 **6** 196 **7** 71 99 135 136 328 **8** 95 264 **13** 307–10 **14** 35 176 239 **15** 109 223 **17** 346 **19** 177 **25** 35 **31** 341 **35** 340 **40** 117 **42** 105 **46** 101 **48** 84
WESTBROOK, Conn., *see also* Saybrook **9** 98 **14** 243 **15** 121 **42** 209
WESTBROOK, Me., *see also* Deering, Falmouth, Saccarappa, and Stroudwater **1** 42 **3** 122 123 **5** 245 **9** 93 **13** 182 **25** 116 292 **44** 24 **46** 277
WESTBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. **25** 185–7 **37** 117 118 **47** 103
WESTCHESTER County, N.Y. **41** 106–8 **44** 237 239
WESTCHESTER, Conn., *see also* Colchester **3** 155 **11** 69 **18** 199 **19** 85
WESTCHESTER, N.Y. **10** 357
St. Peter's church **32** 114
WESTCUSTOGO, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth **35** 382 **39** 350 **42** 142
WESTCUSTOGO River, Me. **39** 349
WESTERLEIGH, co. Gloucester, Eng. **40** 271
WESTERLY, Eng., *see* Westerleigh
WESTERLY, R.I., *see also* Charlestown, Hopkinton, and Misquamicut **12** 237 238 **13** 283 **14** 23–6 166–8 **15** 63–6 **17** 4 **19** 216 **20** 70 **24** 180 **26** 383–6 **29** 315 **31** 228 **34** 333 **35** 182 277 **36** 410 **38** 85 **41** 97
Christ church **13** 62
Presbyterian church **26** 323–7 **27** 166–9
Wekapage **12** 165
WESTERN, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Brookfield, Palmer, Ware, and Warren **7** 352 **8** 247 **16** 27 **17** 347 **18** 203 **25** 33 34 **26** 71
WESTERN, N.Y. **5** 196
WESTERN RESERVE, *see also* Connecticut and Ohio **1** 273 **3** 167 **11** 254 **16** 199 **19** 382 **38** 369 **42** 351
WESTERNVILLE, N.Y. **18** 107 201
WESTFIELD, Mass., *see also* Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Springfield, West Springfield, and Woronoake **1** 233 **2** 394–6 **3** 241 245 286 288 **4** 86 339 **5** 26 359 **6** 191 265–71 295 373 **7** 74 104 346 **8** 69 128h 328 **9** 47 162 **11** 230 248 249 **12** 60 183 **13** 292 345 **14** 126 **15** 24 **17** 96 347 **20** 172 376 **21** 329 **24** 169 425 **25** 36 75 **30** 238 **33** 127 **34** 102 205 **35** 399 **37** 33 34 372 **38** 46 336 380 432 437 438 **40** 253 **41** 76 212 **43** 105 269 **45** 88 121
Congregational church **1** 381

Digitized by Google

WESTFIELD, N.Y. **36** 88
St. Peter's church **39** 102
WESTFORD, Conn. **38** 101
WESTFORD, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford and Groton **1** 175 177 234 261 292 **2** 148 **9** 342 **11** 7 **13** 181 **16** 42 **20** 290 **25** 36 **29** 65 387 **36** 21 166 **37** 77 **38** 404 **41** 212 **42** 104 260 **44** 36–40 **50** 16 17
Frances hill **44** 38 39
Millstone hill **44** 41
WESTFORD, Vt. **13** 362
WESTGOSTUCKO River, Me., *see* Westcustogo
WESTHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. **47** 119
WESTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Northampton **1** 233 **19** 92 339 **22** 222 **25** 36 **34** 125 **36** 322 **38** 250 253–5 260 **41** 228
WESTHOUGHTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 39 46
WESTLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. **37** 190 235
WESTMERSEY, Eng., *see* Mersea, West
WESTMILL, co. Herts, Eng. **43** 156 **50** 45
WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
WESTMINSTER, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Fitchburg, Gardner, Narragansett No. 2, No Town, and Princeton **1** 234 **7** 266 **10** opp. 297 **14** 181 **16** 216 **18** 78 **21** 22 **28** 451 **25** 156 **33** 259 **34** 323 **48** 98
Congregational church **1** 183
WESTMINSTER, Vt. **3** 406 **4** 29 **14** 74 286 **24** 330 **35** 110 **41** 45 **44** 370 **47** 371
Congregational church **22** 89 **24** 332
WESTMORELAND County, Pa. **21** 174
WESTMORELAND County, Va. **17** opp. 249 **35** 150 **39** 162 163 **40** 301 **41** 258 **42** 395 **48** 420 **44** 292 294 **45** 210 212 240
WESTMORLAND County, Eng. **18** 336 **22** 30
WESTON, co. Herts, Eng. **48** 395
WESTON, Conn. **11** 223
WESTON, Mass., *see also* Lincoln and Watertown **1** 197 233 364 **2** 410 **4** 176 **5** 476 **6** 199 210 284 **7** 63 306 **8** 323 365 **9** 114 255 256 263 **10** 155 **11** 120 226 **12** 17–20 **14** 38 **16** 133 216 **19** 174 **20** 176 **23** 360 **25** 157 **26** 39 **27** 209 **39** 19 **41** 426 **44** 158 167 **46** 150 151 **48** 233 **50** 16 17 300
WESTON, Vt. **3** 237
WESTON HALL, co. Warwick, Eng. **31** 413 **39** 335
WESTON TURVILLE, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 297
WESTONOOK, Mass., *see* Upper Housatonic
WESTONOOK River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
WESTOVER, Va. **38** 306 **39** 162 **44** 90 94 **47** 415
WESTPORT, Conn., *see also* Fairfield and Norwalk **24** 184 **37** 205 **41** 90
WESTPORT, Me., *see also* Edgecomb **21** 354 **44** 180
WESTPORT, Mass., *see also* Dartmouth **1** 233 **12** 160 **19** 172 **20** 336 **24** 299 302 **25** 157
WESTPORT, N.Y. **35** 78 79 **38** 100
WESTVILLE, Mass. **40** 21
WETHERSFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 179 **5** 116–9 224 **17** 43 46 48 326 **26** 82 **29** 168 **31** 160 **32** 188 **41** 163 178 185 283
WETHERSFIELD, Conn., *see also* Berlin, Glastonbury, and Newington **1** 74 164 183 198 251 **2** 115 232 **3** 54 153 **4** 94 228 295 355 **5** 24 191 **6** 274 281 **7** 197 207 211 229 269 344 377 **8** 257 321 323 327 328 331
WETHERSFIELD cont'd
332 **9** 45 47 49 50 272 378 **10** 357 358 **11** 95 102 113 114 161 201 239 241 366 **12** 185 301 **13** 142 289 291 301 372 **14** 39 66 290 **15** 90 113 241–6 295–8 **16** 17–22 99 135–42 233 251 **17** 261–8 355–8 360 **18** 53–9 179–81 199 225 226 302 **19** 241–3 317–20 **20** 13–20 124–33 204–10 318–22 **22** 338 **23** 101 173 175 240 346 **24** 35 38 64 66 127 183 343 **25** 75 **26** 17 **27** 77 80 228 **28** 366 **30** 77 237 262 **31** 408 413 **32** 293 324 372 443 **33** 242 **34** 353 **35** 74 243 320 340 **36** 189 **37** 205 344 **38** 71 86 362 380 433 **39** 44 183 185 242 **40** 38 151 271 307 417 424 **41** 98 220 244 **42** 82 103 **43** 94 223 242 243 333 359 **44** 208 213 **45** 88 188 257 **45** 123 328 **48** 60 78 81 92 **49** 99 455 475 **50** 82 149 240
WEXFORD, Ire. **28** 165 169 298 **35** 164 166
WEXFORD, Ontario **1** 292
WEYBREAD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **20** 243 **41** 150–3
WEYBRIDGE, Vt. **1** 183
WEYHILL, Penton Grafton, co. Hants, Eng. **9** 371 **40** 272 **41** 82 **49** 65
WEYMOUTH, co. Dorset, Eng. **1** 204 **2** 11 **4** 352 **12** 222 **24** 357 **25** 13 **31** 169 **33** 104 **39** 80 103 255 **40** 111 299 **42** 97 **45** 190 **49** 245 491
WEYMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Wessagusset **1** 43 77 108 193–5 232 247 365 **2** 103 180 196 221 243 244 249 252 254 262 282 283 321 368 385 **3** 45 71 72 166 192 197 208 232 239–46 269 270 273 274 346 352 **4** 45 57–60 162 171 172 293 **5** 239 303 372 408 441 **6** 96 198 374 **7** 35 209 210 221 228 229 232 233 250 336 343 358 **8** 60 61 172 183 242 243 250 261 275 279 348 349 353 357 **9** 51 52 117 135 142 171 172 198 228 347 354 **10** 101 180 211 212 266 370 **11** 72 173 318 342 **12** 9 53 54 349 350 **13** 12 152 209 245 336 **14** 32 111 246 **15** 18 113 235 317 **16** 68 226 **17** 131 240 **18** 123 125 327 333 **19** 31 246 247 270 **20** 44 76 241 342 345 349 **21** 380 **22** 54 294 462 **23** 33 118–20 226 292–4 423–5 **24** 278 299 302 **25** 157 158 378 379 389 **26** 122 340 356 394 395 **28** 91 201 480 **30** 80 201 239 389 **31** 177 250 **32** 77 256 260 318 319 **33** 44 126 240 246 352 **34** 100 163 297 300 320 342 **35** 157 158 188 246 344 360 **36** 58 364 **37** 13 63 203 206 286 336 **38** opp. 56 93 98 113 320 381 **39** 40 77 78 208 230 231 293 **40** 21 111 217 253 260 273 326 395 400 **41** 413 **42** 97 99 102 **43** 273 349 **44** 68 133 142 216 230 **45** 110 301 302 311–4 **46** 185–9 194 **47** 96 99 187 238 383 420 **48** 179 184 197 235 323 346 353 **49** 221 340 457 459 **50** 149 205
First church **12** 184 **23** 424 425
Hunts hill **8** 250
Washington sq. **41** 320
WEYMOUTH River, Mass. **7** 173 **12** 52
WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMB REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. **49** 512
WHATELY, Eng., *see* Wheatley
WHATELY, Mass., *see also* Deerfield and Hatfield **1** 233 **2** 229 **3** 403 **9** 375 **19** 267 **25** 158 **26** 450 **26** 286 **37** 49 **38** 328
First church **41** 430
Mount Wequomps **38** 328 **46** 120
Sugar Loaf hill **38** 328 332 **41** 402
WHEATLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. **48** 159

Digitized by Google

WHEELING, W.Va. **2** 229 **3** 140 141 **14** 236 364 **15** 47 48
WHEELOCK, Vt. **5** 221 222 **10** 317
WHELPLEY HILL, Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 297
WHERWELL, co. Hants, Eng. **20** 23–5 **46** 61
Cottingworth **20** 24
WHETENHURST, co. Gloucester, Eng. **37** 376 **45** 302
WHINBERGH, co. Norfolk, Eng. **35** 288
WHIPPANY, N.J. **7** 267
WHIPSUFFERAGE, Mass., *see* Marlborough
WHIPSUPPENICK, Mass., *see* Marlborough
WHISGEAG Creek, Me. **21** 362
WHITBY, co. York, Eng. **15** 55 **35** 65 **43** 116
WHITBY, Va. **38** 65
WHITCHURCH, co. Dorset, Eng. **4** 251 **15** 79
WHITCHURCH, co. Hants, Eng. **2** 139
WHITCHURCH, co. Salop, Eng. **40** 271
WHITE Hills, N.H., *see* White Mts.
WHITE Island, Isles of Shoals **1** 246
WHITE Mountains, N.H. **6** 38 **41** 113 **42** 334 335 **48** 98
WHITE River, Ark. **27** 355
WHITE River, Mass. **8** 215
WHITE River, Vt. **45** 272
WHITE OAK SWAMP, Va. **16** 384
WHITE OAK SWAMP BRIDGE, Va. **46** 40
WHITE PIGEON, Mich. **14** 128
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. **8** 122
WHITE STONE, N.Y. **42** 168
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Va. **17** 375 **46** 34
WHITE WOMAN'S Creek, Ohio **35** 278
WHITE WOMAN'S Town, Ohio **35** 278
WHITECREEK, N.Y. **16** 89
WHITEFIELD, co. Lancaster, Eng. **6** 384 **21** 34 **43** opp. 420 **47** 334
WHITEFIELD, N.H. **6** 306
WHITEHALL, N.Y. **4** 99 **14** 129
WHITEHALL, N.C. **46** 34 35
WHITEHAVEN, co. Cumberland, Eng. **37** 219 **43** 82 **44** 78
WHITEHAVEN, Me., *see* Wiscasset
WHITEMARSH, Pa. **47** 146
WHITEMARSH, Va. **39** 333 **41** 258
WHITE'S LANDING, Me., *see* Richmond
WHITESTAUNTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 302
WHITESTOWN, N.Y. **1** 176 **7** 100 197 **9** 61 **32** 256 **34** 71 **36** 277 **48** 315
WHITFIELD, co. Northampton, Eng. **44** 305
WHITING, Vt. **24** 173
WHITINGHAM, Vt. **4** 148 **14** 151 **20** 162
WHITINGHAM, Va. **9** 98
WHITLEY, OVER, co. Chester, Eng. **33** 29–31
WHITNEY, co. Hereford, Eng. **6** 20 98
WHITSON'S Bay, Mass., *see* Plymouth Harbor
WHITTENTON, Mass. **38** 273
WHITTINGTON, Mass., *see* Whittenton
WHITTLEBURY, co. Northampton, Eng. **40** 271
WHITTLESEY, co. Cambridge, Eng. **9** 92
WHITWELL, co. Norfolk, Eng. **16** 308
WICKEN BONHUNT, co. Essex, Eng. **23** 262 **31** 366 369 **34** 193 **40** 64 **45** opp. 304
WICKETS Island, Mass. **41** 200
WICKFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **13** 115 **17** 290 **25** 96
WICKFORD, R.I. **15** 65 **17** 342 **24** 325–7 **37** 184 186 **38** 380 440 **39** 175 312 378 394 **40** 76 77 84 85 87 188 **44** 67 **45** 122
Smith's garrison **38** 440
WICKHAM, co. Hants, Eng. **49** 370
WICKHAM SKEITH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **13** 98
WICKHAMFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. **43** 409 448 **45** 65
WICKUTEQUOCK, Conn. **18** 29
WICKUTEQUOCK Cove, Conn. **18** 23
WIDFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **39** 369
WIDFORD, co. Herts, Eng. **48** 80 387
St. John the Baptist **48** 402 403
WIDGTHORPE, Eng., *see* Wigsthorpe
WIGAN, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 180 181
WIGBOROUGH, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 173
WIGGLESWORTH, co. York, Eng. **17** 130
WIGHT, Isle of, Eng. **8** 25 **42** 91
WIGSTHORPE, co. Northampton, Eng. **11** 71 **38** 146 148 **47** 524 525
WIGSTRAPP, Eng., *see* Wigsthorpe
WILBRAHAM, Mass., *see also* Springfield **1** 233 **4** 161 **5** 72 **7** 352 **11** 222 **12** 185 **13** 292 **14** 293 **16** 27 **18** 110 178 **19** 189 **25** 158 **31** 319 418 **32** 69 **35** 238
WILCOX BRIDGE, N.C. **46** 36
WILCOX BRIDGE, Wise's Fork, N.C. **46** 43
WILDERNESS, Va. **46** 39
WILDERNESS TAVERN, Va. **46** 38
WILFORD, co. Notts, Eng. **3** 377
WILKESBARRE, Pa. **3** 288 **8** 251 **15** 188 **30** 462 **33** 233 **34** 340 **38** 114 233 **39** 414 **41** 246 **43** 446 **47** 87
First Presbyterian church **42** 337
WILLIAMS County, Ohio **19** 382
WILLIAMSBURG, Mass., *see also* Hatfield **1** 233 **2** 230 326 **10** 65 **11** 184 **15** 90 228 **25** 158
WILLIAMSBURG, N.Y. **22** 100
St. Mark's Episcopal church **34** 180
WILLIAMSBURG, Ohio **9** 67
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. (Harrope) **4** 74 **16** 300 **18** 24 **26** 137 **31** 269 **34** 353 **38** 113 199 **43** 206 208 418 **46** 452 **49** 514
William and Mary college **42** 313 359–62 **43** 155 **44** 288
WILLIAMSBURG Road, Va. **46** 32
WILLIAMSBURG Road, Fair Oaks, Va. **46** 43
WILLIAMSON, N.Y. **2** 326
WILLIAMSPORT, Md. **17** 374
WILLIAMSPORT, W.Va. **18** 390
WILLIAMSTADT, N.Y., *see* Albany
WILLIAMSTON, N.C. **17** 92 **46** 34
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass., *see also* North Adams **1** 120 233 **2** 325 **4** 147 **11** 252 **19** 162 **20** 74 **21** 195 **22** 465 **25** 158 159 **45** 272
Congregational church **20** 162
First church **20** 163
Williams college **1** 363 **14** 189 **24** 181 182 **34** 211 **37** 123 **38** 367
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. **9** 277
WILLINGALE DOE, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 293 **42** 397
WILLINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 413
WILLINGTON, Conn. **20** 273
WILLISTON, Vt., *see also* Burlington **2** 396 **6** 307 **17** 177 **19** 272
WILLOUGHBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. **8** 251
WILLOUGHBY Point, Va. **44** 295

Digitized by Google

WILMINGTON, Del. **12** 356 **17** 286 **18** 95 **19** 192 **39** 194 **41** 265
WILMINGTON, Mass., *see also* Billerica, Reading, and Woburn **1** 234 278 336 **3** 199 **6** 251 **14** 255 **19** 176 241 **24** 440 **28** 159 **33** 450 **34** 400 **35** 267 **36** 79 **37** 77 **39** 19 **50** 16 18 305
WILMINGTON, N.C. **6** 210 **13** 329 330 **17** 361 **19** 281 **27** 102 **28** 338 **40** 108 **41** 131 138
WILMINGTON, Vt. **1** 362 364 **14** 296 **21** 351 **41** 50
WILMOT, N.H., *see also* Hill and New London **1** 140 146 261 **5** 370 **34** 403
WILMOT, Annapolis co., N.S. **8** 231
WILSON'S Creek, Mo. **20** opp. 97 107 108
WILSON'S FARM, La. **46** 38
WILSON'S MILLS, Me. **12** 317 **14** 90
WILTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **46** 261
WILTON, Conn. **9** 148 **41** 346
WILTON, Me. **3** 200 296 **23** 486 **44** 40
WILTON, N.H., *see also* Lyndeborough **7** 241 **8** 94 **10** 307 **11** 186 **13** 373 **22** 234 **37** 83
WILTS County, Eng. **18** 336
WIMBLEDON, co. Surrey, Eng. **35** 59 63 64 **47** 417
WIMMERING, co. Hants, Eng. **47** 356
WIMPOLE, co. Cambridge, Eng. **2** 350
WINCANTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **30** 460
WINCHENDON, Mass., *see also* Gardner and Royalston **1** 234 382 **5** 473 **6** 368 **10** 101 **16** 183 **18** 99 **19** 177 **20** 163 **22** 71 **23** 370 **25** 159 **26** 125 **31** 93 **33** 259
North Congregational church **46** 283
WINCHESTER, co. Hants, Eng. **4** 324 325 **12** 277 278 **39** 94 336 **46** 418 420
Castle **5** 280
WINCHESTER, Conn. **14** 270
WINCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Medford, West Cambridge, and Woburn **25** 159 **33** 450 **41** 117 **44** 415 **46** 148
WINCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Hinsdale and Richmond **2** 208 209 394 **14** 274 **24** 174 **32** 232 **37** 296 297 396–9 **38** 31–3 225–7 286–9 405–7 **39** 30 145 231–4 346–8 **40** 56–8 **41** 341
WINCHESTER, Va. **16** 197 300 375 **17** 373 **19** 84 279 **44** 175 **46** 32 41 42
WINCKLYE, Eng. **14** 339
WINDHAM County, Conn. **29** 212 **34** 314 **35** 188 **36** 200 **50** 230
WINDHAM County, Vt. **29** 249
WINDHAM, Eng., *see* Wymondham
WINDHAM, Conn., *see also* Hampton, Mansfield, and Scotland **2** 269 **6** 190 191 196 **7** 163 270–2 325 329 **8** 247 **9** 127 **12** 292 **13** 75 159 222 377 **14** 69 119 370 **15** 119 121 217 255 318 **17** 42 88 214 **19** 46 84 96 267 359 **24** 183 **25** 71 **33** 352 **35** 76 90 312 **36** 53 **37** 300 **40** 309 **41** 211 **42** 342 **46** 219 **48** 198 204 471 **49** 333
WINDHAM, Me., *see also* New Marblehead **7** 375 **15** 256 **19** 257 **23** 87 **37** 308 312 **42** 92 93 **43** 121 127 128
Little Falls Village **50** 363
WINDHAM, N.H., *see also* Londonderry **7** 297 **24** 346 **25** 100 **36** 409 **37** 416
WINDHAM, Ohio **20** 290
WINDHAM CANADA, Conn., *see also* Hampton **13** 108 **34** 203 **35** 90
WINDSOR County, Vt. **29** 249
WINDSOR, Conn., *see also* Bloomfield, East Windsor, Poquannoc, and Windsor Locks **1** 74 155 159 251 252 266 269 270 315 325 382 **2** 117 179 232 374 **3** 198 408 **4** 9 142 198 228 292 **5** 24 63–6 163 167 225–30 247 248 359–66 457–64 **6** 20 21 214 270 369 **7** 101 164 329 **8** 100 181 199 257 327 **9** 35 45 88 95 336 338 339 **10** 100 **11** 27 247–9 **12** 176 **13** 90 142 236 289 291 **14** 64 126 179 270 377 **15** 117 **16** 22 168 247 **17** 42 **18** 70 302 348 363 **19** 46 80 96 226 **21** 174 270 301 329 331 333 337 373 **22** 345 348 457 458 **23** 32 101 172 238 294 346 351 475 **24** 38 89 330 335 425 **25** 73 190 202 395 **26** 16 17 **27** 192 228 **29** 28 238 **30** 272 444 446 **31** 233 **32** 340 **33** 107 202 242 299 311 441 **34** 246 300 343 **35** 21 72 105 243 281 282 320 338 340 386 392 **36** 83 104 214 346 387 **37** 300 310 329 **38** 329 380 432 **39** 44 78 102 330 335 390 **40** 131 253 269 281 301 307 417 **41** 85 102 220 245 246 413 **42** 113 242 243 257 280 404 **43** 40 92 117 153 203 207 333 **44** 9 92 208 320 386–8 **46** 97 98 183 202 311 328 374 **47** 168 374 383 **48** 91 496 **49** 215 236 344 353 **50** 355 359 505
First church **34** 345 **38** 455
Palezado Plott **5** 360
Second church **18** 345 **34** 235
WINDSOR, Me. **2** 299
WINDSOR, Mass., *see also* Cheshire and Dalton **1** 234 **7** 352 **25** 159
WINDSOR, Hants co., N.S. **9** 106 **41** 221 **46** 220 223
WINDSOR, Vt. **8** 342 344 **10** 198 **20** 376 **35** 110 **38** 87 **42** 35 264
Congregational church **16** 379
WINDSOR LOCKS, Conn., *see also* East Granby and Windsor **1** 197 **14** 179 **43** 207
WINDSOR, NEW, co. Berks, Eng. **13** 191 **42** 177 **44** 85 **47** 518 520
Windsor Castle, St. George's chapel **38** 306 307
WINDSOR, OLD, co. Berks, Eng. **38** 73
WINE Hills, N.H., *see* White Mts.
WINFIELD, N.C. **46** 35
WINGERWORTH, co. Derby, Eng. **45** 189 **49** 391
WINHALL, Vt. **29** 250
WINICKS Neck, Me. **45** 131
WINNATUXET, Plympton, Mass. **3** 336
WINNEBAGO, Lake, Wis. **23** 348
WINNEGANCE Bay, Me. **5** 377
WINNEGANCE Creek, Phippsburg, Me. **24** 25
WINNEGANTS Bay, Me., *see* Winnegance
WINNEPESAUKEE, Lake, N.H. **1** 312 **5** 80 **7** 62 184 **24** 346 **26** 334 **32** 297 **34** 383 **45** 219
WINNEPESAUKEE Pond, N.H., *see* Winnepesaukee, Lake
WINNEPESAUKEE River, N.H. **7** 62 184 **21** 2 **34** 383
WINNICHAHANNAT, N.H., *see* Hilton's Point
WINNICUNNET, N.H., *see also* Hampton **1** 323 **13** 117 **30** 225 **46** 160
WINNICUT, N.H., *see* Greenland
WINNICUT River, N.H. **23** 163 165 168 **24** 267 **39** 235
WINNIPEG, Manitoba **46** 92

Digitized by Google

WINNISIMMET, Mass., *see also* Chelsea **2** 219 **7** 336 **8** 61 **10** 69 175 **11** 136 203 225 **12** 11 154 **14** 35 237 238 **15** 250 335 **21** 224 **25** 159 **32** 205 **35** 295 **36** 189 384 **38** 395–400 **39** 38 62 207 **40** 100 **43** 147 **47** 96
WINOOSKI, Vt. **5** 27
WINSLOW, Ill. **17** 367 **43** 345
WINSLOW, Me., *see also* Waterville **1** 234 **4** 235 240 **17** 7 **46** 229
WINSLOW MILLS, Mass., *see* Satuckett
WINSTANLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. **35** 67
WINSTED, Conn. **1** 197 **14** 270 **15** 239 **36** 203
First church **39** 212
WINTER Island, Mass. **4** 198 **24** 294
WINTER HARBOR, Me. **1** 53 137 **3** 123 **7** 94 **8** 240 **20** 94 **34** 204 **38** opp. 56 81 **42** 190 257 365 367 **43** 71 195 **44** 31 98 176 177 179 181 352
WINTER HILL, Mass. **12** 228 **44** 346 **45** 275
WINTERBORNE KINGSTON, co. Dorset, Eng. **46** 418
WINTHROP, Me., *see also* Readfield **1** 234 **19** 175
WINTHROP, Mass., *see also* North Chelsea, Point Shirley, and Pulling Point **14** 254 **25** 159 **40** opp. 102
WINTONBURY, Conn., *see also* Bloomfield **14** 270 **34** 188 **42** 200
Congregational church **37** 307
WINWICK, co. Lancaster, Eng. **5** 402 **6** 20 **9** 151 **15** 113 **47** 181
WISBECH, co. Cambridge, Eng. **44** 384
WISBY, Sweden **41** 103
WISCASSET, Me., *see also* Alna, Dresden, and Pownalborough **4** 291 **8** 296 **13** 158 **17** 162 **18** 71 **19** 343 **21** 69 354 **22** 157 **24** 25 **25** 141 **28** 410–3 **38** 466 **41** 110 **46** 282
WISCOMBE, co. Devon, Eng. **45** 188
WISCONSIN, *see also* Northwest Territory **27** 161 **33** 72 **34** 332 **38** 119 **39** 58 210 **46** 268
WISSETT, co. Suffolk, Eng. **9** 374 **10** opp. 297 **11** 361 **23** 486 **34** 9 **42** 421
WISTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 405
WISTON, co. Sussex, Eng. **10** 47 **34** 420
WISTOW, co. York, Eng. **11** 237
WITCHCASSET, Me., *see* Wiscasset
WITHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **47** 522 **50** 407
WITHERLEY, co. Leicester, Eng. **1** 34
WITHIEL, co. Cornwall, Eng. **14** 340
WITNEY, co. Oxford, Eng. **2** 11
WITTENBERG, Saxony, Prussia **5** 106
WIVELISCOMBE, co. Somerset, Eng. **33** 44 **47** 82
WIVENHOE, co. Essex, Eng. **19** 215
WOBURN, co. Bedford, Eng. **42** 69 184 **45** 11
WOBURN, Mass., *see also* Burlington, Charlestown Village, Stoneham, Wilmington, and Winchester **1** 27 137 165 193–5 233 259 314 329 **2** 114 185 249 270 355 356 387 **3** 33–8 43 46 124 142 148 192 239–45 262–4 345 346 349 358 359 **4** 185 **5** 248b 249 392 **6** 73 246 252 318 **7** 9 63 169 172 284 288 309 310 336 352 359 **8** 328 **9** 35 46 68 199 255 **10** 103 175 230 284 293 **11** 7 95 238 368 **12** 146 151 224 268 288 **13** 31 352 375 **14** 208 250 **15** 62 188 282 **16** 41 64 74 184 285 380 **17** 51 77 277 **18** 110 265 **19** 92 176 240 **20** 79 **21** 62 177 369 372 373 **22**
WOBURN cont'd
483 **24** 440 **25** 92 159 160 293 295 **26** 7 303 331 **27** 254 364 **28** 212 229 283 327 375 472 **29** 153 379 **30** 76 206 **31** 131 223 236 **32** 87 238 318 342 426 **33** 81 352 443 444 450 **34** 120 127 233 301 314 397–401 **35** 74 91 208 360 383 393 394 **36** 79 86 143 230 324 **37** 76–83 203 278 281 336 **38** 44 opp. 56 350 403 442 443 461 **39** 17–9 22 38 212 259 312 335 388 391 **40** 59 126 260 426 **41** 117 230 262 344 422 434 **42** 73 106 223 259 **43** 156 197 279 **44** 33–5 120 368 **45** 43 81 330 **46** 109 206 **47** 81 236 462 465 **48** 58 382 **50** 15 18 35 45 74 210 221 305 346 348
Bell hill **28** 283
First church **13** 55
Forty Pound meadow **13** 18
New Bridge **19** 97
Wood market **39** 22
WOKING, co. Surrey, Eng. **5** 350
WOKINGHAM, co. Berks, Eng. **40** 269
WOLCOTT, Conn., *see also* Southington and Waterbury **13** 84 **17** 280 **45** 226
WOLCOTTVILLE, Conn. **15** 87 **49** 92
WOLFBORO, N.H., *see also* Alton **1** 141 **20** 264 **25** 58 **28** 155
WOLLASTON, Mass. **47** 95
WOLLATON, co. Notts, Eng. **40** 50
WOLLOMONOPOAG, Mass., *see* Wrentham
WOLTERTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. **39** 192
WOLVENHOEK, N.Y. **16** 268 278
WOLVERHAMPTON, co. Stafford, Eng. **40** 106 **45** 189
WOMBEMESISECOOK, Hardwick, Mass. **3** 98
WOOD Island, Me. **10** 310 **15** 206
WOOD CREEK, N.Y. **5** 27 **15** 1 2
WOOD DITTON, co. Cambridge, Eng. **13** 372
WOODBOROUGH, co. Wilts, Eng. **10** 323
WOODBRIDGE, Conn., *see also* Amity, Milford, and New Haven **6** 281 **17** 64 **32** 295 **48** 246 252
WOODBRIDGE, N.J. **1** 105 **7** 358 359 **17** 308 **19** 28 29 **22** 343 344 **27** 227 **28** 207 368 **29** 274 276 277 **31** 86 87 98 **32** 294 **34** 49 50 **37** 34 **47** 54
WOODBURY, Conn., *see also* Middlebury, Roxbury, Southbury, and Washington **3** 69 70 406 **5** 24 **8** 193 **9** 337 **14** 80 **18** 348 **20** 124 **21** 71 **24** 69 **25** 78 **29** 126 **30** 446 **33** 108 232 248 **34** 113 **41** 97 101 **42** 323
First Congregational church **25** 312
WOODBURY Village, N.H., *see* South Antrim
WOODCHURCH, co. Kent, Eng. **15** 327 **16** 194
WOODCOCK'S GARRISON, Mass., *see* Attleborough
WOODFIELD, Belmont co., Ohio **34** 66 67
WOODFORD, Vt. **29** 250
WOODFORD'S CORNER, Deering, Me. **25** 292
WOODHALL, Eng., *see* Odell
WOODHAY, WEST, co. Berks, Eng. **22** 81
WOODHULL, Eng., *see* Odell
WOODS HOLE, Mass. **2** 393 **14** 14 **18** 75
WOODSTOCK, co. Oxford, Eng. **49** 332
WOODSTOCK, Conn., *see also* New Roxbury and Quantisit **3** 51 **5** 409 **6** 252 **7** 86 **8** 128g **9** 52 188 335 **11** 220 **12** 338 **14** 52 149 **15** 86 339 **17** 175 **18** 227 228 **19**

Digitized by Google

WOODSTOCK cont'd
79 **20** 85 245 **21** 230 **23** 82 **24** 441 **27** 14 319 435 **28** 480 **29** 301 302 **32** 255 **36** 53–5 81 82 196 **38** opp. 56 439 **40** 189 **41** 28 128 229 433 **43** 343 **47** 346 459 **48** 369 479
Congregational church **24** 186 **40** 353
WOODSTOCK, Me. **37** 107 108
WOODSTOCK, N.Y. **37** 42 265
WOODSTOCK, Vt. **3** 214 **14** 85 **23** **17** 40 **22** 350 **34** 116 **45** 260 261 **263**
Congregational church **45** 263
Mount Tom **45** 263
WOOKEY, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 342
WOOLEY, co. York, Eng. **6** 214
WOOLPIT, co. Suffolk, Eng. **4** 179 **38** 71
WOOLTON, MUCH, co. Lancaster, Eng. **6** 20 98
WOOLVERSTONE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **39** 288
WOOLVERTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **45** 42 166
WOOLWICH, co. Kent, Eng. **49** 246
WOOLWICH, Me., *see also* Georgetown and Nequasset **1** 233 **4** 144 **21** 47 353 356 **23** 176 **24** 25 **37** 53–5 **43** 203 **44** 180
WOONKINCO, Mass. **41** 198
WOONSOCKET, R.I., *see also* Cumberland and Smithfield **24** 171 **43** 238 241
WOOTON, Eng., *see* Woolton, Much
WOOTTON, co. Bedford, Eng. **45** 12
WOOTTON, co. Kent, Eng. **50** 531
WORCESTER County, Eng. **18** 336
WORCESTER County, Md. **3** 293 **29** 298
WORCESTER County, Mass. **13** 303 **25** 160 **34** 231 232 **37** 355 **43** 142 **44** 145
WORCESTER, Eng. **5** 283 284 **38** 49 **39** 169 **43** 395
St. Andrew **17** 159
WORCESTER, Mass., *see also* Holden, Leicester, Packachooge, Quinsigamond, and Ward **1** 234 278 354 382 **2** 257 **3** 286 372 **5** 55 414[a] 472 **6** 200 389 **7** 352 **8** 31 128l 232 247 319 **9** 199 262 294 **10** 295 307 **11** 98 167 **12** 218 235 **13** 140 297 307 354 360 **14** 72 288 **16** 27 183 371 **17** 70 346 **18** 77 78 99 110 216 290 **20** 78 79 82 189 **22** 10 11 88 207 **23** 84 86 **24** 178 **25** 160 161 **26** 94 244 **27** 1 434 **30** 22–5 370 395 **31** 207 248 **32** 232 **33** 380 **34** 232 399 **36** 414 **37** 10 52 64 90 293 **423** **38** 83 119 357 363 **39** 93 314 315 **41** 41 209 211 404 **43** 145 147 **44** 312 **45** 96 320 333 **47** 103 461
All Saints church **22** 88 **27** 453
Bloomingdale **45** 333
Centre church **22** 88
Plymouth Congregational society **37** 204
Salem St. church **22** 88
South church **18** 317 **21** 237 **38** 73
Universalist church **22** 88
WORCESTER, N.Y. **43** 245
WORCESTER, Vt., Congregational church **23** 83
WORD, co. Kent, Eng. **40** 273
WORDEN, Holland **6** 84
WORKINGTON, co. Cumberland, Eng. **4** 301 **10** 305 **26** 344 **38** 82
WORLDHAM, EAST, co. Hants, Eng. **10** 199
WORMINGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. **40** 271
WORMINGHALL, co. Oxford, Eng. **43** 257
WORMINGHURST, Eng., *see* Warminghurst
WORONOAKE, Mass., *see also* Westfield **4** 230 231 339 **10** 361
WORRACKE, Henrico co., Va. **44** 105
WORROSQUINACK County, Va. **38** 67
WORTHINGTON, Conn. **23** 240
WORTHINGTON, Mass., *see also* Chester and Middlefield **1** 233 **2** 409 **7** 352 **8** 93 **9** 99 **25** 161
WORTHINGTON, Ohio **42** 244
WORTLEY, co. York, Eng. **39** 64
WOSSAQUASETT, Conn., *see* Woodstock
WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE, co. Gloucester, Eng. **45** 303
WOTTON UNDERWOOD, co. Bucks, Eng. **40** 273
WRATTING, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. **46** 314
WRAXALL, co. Somerset, Eng. **26** 381 **28** 404 **29** 42 44 112 **41** 413
WRAYSBURY, Eng., *see* Wyrardisbury
WRENTHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **8** 96 245 **10** opp. 297 **13** 79 96 **14** 327 371 **15** 30 **36** 66 **41** 21 68 69 394 **42** 267–71 **48** 197
WRENTHAM, Mass., *see also* Attleborough, Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Medway, Norfolk, and Stoughton **1** 232 233 **3** 31 32 380 **4** 29 83–6 187 **6** 39 75 145–7 173 176 196 199 **7** 97 103 183 378 **8** 196 197 245 **9** 59 353 **11** 116 364 **12** 169 **13** 78 182 210 249 325 364 **14** 109 246 **15** 317 **16** 311 338 **17** 187 **19** 34 **20** 81 271 **22** 445 446 **25** 161 **32** 114 **33** 45 352 372 **35** 183 **36** 20 364 418 **37** 280 288 **38** 181 **39** 198 289 **40** 223 **41** 21 23–8 32–4 36 39 94 261 395 398 **43** 9 270 286 **45** 312 **47** 89 **48** 86
Day's academy **43** 238
First Congregational church **9** 59 **16** 305 311 312 **23** 88
Shepard's pond **6** 128
Wanamampuke pond **3** 332
Whiting's pond **3** 332
WRENTON, Eng., *see* Wrentham
WREXHAM, co. Denbigh, Wales **4** 245 **27** 425
WRIGHTINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **5** 336 **27** 145
WRIGHT'S BRIDGE, co. Essex, Eng. **4** 355 356
WRINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **14** 196 **15** 30
WRITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. **29** 45 **39** 369 **43** 242 246–9 251–4 260
WRIXHAM, co. Derby, Eng. **11** 112
WRYTTYLL, Eng., *see* Writtle
WYBRED HALL, Eng., *see* Weybread
WYCLIFFE, co. York, Eng. **3** 80
WYCOMBE, Chipping, co. Bucks, Eng. **38** 375 **43** 159
WYDFORD, Eng., *see* Widford
WYE HALL, Md. **19** 46
WYKE, NORTH, co. Devon, Eng. **5** 467
WYKE REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. **20** 21
WYKEHAM ABBEY, co. York, Eng. **20** 355
WYMONDHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. (Windham) **8** 96 **15** 25 27 **19** 358 **44** 323 **50** 362
WYNGAERDEN Eylandt, Me., *see* Wood Island
WYNNACOT River, N.H., *see* Winnicut
WYOMING **46** 406
WYOMING, Pa. **3** 315 **14** 265 266 **16** 29–31 **18** 204 **19** 25 **33** 233
WYOMING Valley, Pa. **2** 348 **3** 287 288 **40** 120 **42** 108

Digitized by Google

WYRARDISBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. **1** 287 **13** 294 **47** 281 **48** 255
WYTEMORE, Claverley, co. Salop, Eng. **33** 21
WYTHE County, Va. **3** 196

YANKTON, S. Dak. **37** 327
YARDLEY, Eng., *see* Ardeley
YARDLEY BURY, Eng., *see* Ardeley Bury
YARDLEY GOBION, co. Northampton, Eng. **44** 198
YARDLEY HASTINGS, co. Northampton, Eng. **44** 199
YARMOUTH, I. W., Eng. **6** 114
YARMOUTH, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth **20** 77 **34** 339
YARMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Dennis and Mattakeeset **1** 68 165 168 233 323 **2** 67 195 248 277 278 **3** 308 341 **4** 22 (2d ed. 23) 36 252 258 344 **5** 124 335 388 **6** 150 187 188 192 234 235 **7** 176–8 235 236 243 277 309 **8** 61 214 251 323 **9** 134 282–4 286 313 **10** 39 41 157 360 **12** 220 354 **13** 246 **14** 11 14 37 39 40 197 **15** 79 89 **16** 98 146 **17** 14 15 **18** 75 201 386 **20** 243 **21** 23 **22** 60 **23** 232 **25** 13 161 162 356 357 359 **26** 123 207 **27** 369 424 425 **29** 274 **31** 69 70 279 280 **32** 103 **33** 274 **34** 89 **35** 22 128 **36** 262 263 **37** 121 317 **38** 377 380 **39** 43 205 401 **40** 213 261 262 265 266 271 **41** 127 **42** 46 230 **43** 434 **44** 71 417 **45** 237 **46** 159 181 **47** 104 133 384 494 **49** 442
Congregational church **10** 153
Nobsquassit **12** 166 **47** 495
YARMOUTH, N.S. **6** 151 **15** 86 **41** 383
YARMOUTH, GREAT, co. Norfolk, Eng. **6** 252 **7** 170 **8** 169 **11** 198 **14** 325–7 **15** 31 254 **16** 279 **21** 12 13 15 16 **26** 434 **27** 246 **29** 273 **32** 9 **33** 66 **34** 48 **36** 66 **38** 81 280 **41** 411 **42** 270 **44** 85 97 98 **45** opp. 304 305 **47** 69 363
Church of St. Nicholas **21** 14
YARMOUTH PORT, Mass. **4** 375
YAZOO CITY, Miss. **9** 18 **17** 374 **18** 390
YEALING, Eng. **14** 333
YELDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. **6** 66 **15** 329 **37** 163
YELDHAM, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. **25** 96 **40** 271 304 **45** 190
YELLOW SPRINGS, Ohio, Antioch college **13** 373
YELLOW TAVERN, Va. **46** 39
YENNYCOCK, N.Y., *see* Southold
YENSTONE, Henstridge, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 303
YENYCOTT, N.Y., *see* Southold
YERBA BUENA, Cal., *see* San Francisco
YESTER, co. Haddington, Scot. **19** 46
YONKERS, N.Y. **44** 418
St. John's church **10** 26
YORK County, Eng. **10** 344 **11** 259 **18** 336 **23** 30 **28** 94 **37** 96 **41** 181
YORK County, Me. **3** 23 **12** 139 258 **15** 269 270 **28** 117–9 **35** 382 **37** 207 312 355 357 **42** 122 292 **45** 32 250 **49** 46
YORK County, Va., *see also* Charles River **37** 191 **38** 74 199 **39** 164 **40** 300 301 **41** 258 **43** 156 **44** 105 **46** 192
YORK, Eng. **2** 58 **14** 195 **15** 30 **39** 213 **44** 115 **45** 252 **47** 10 39 **49** 499
YORK, Me., *see also* Agamenticus and Gorgeana **1** 137 233 234 245 **2** 249 322 **3** 23 163 164 249 250 252 256–8 260 **4** 27 **5** 20 67–70 202 414[6] **6** 87 133 196 251 254 345 346 **7** 86 94 99 359 360 **8** 32 49 51 170 238 327 **9** 342 355 **10** 175 178 **11** 113 117 **12** 142 143 **13** 63 **15** 358 **16** 69 146 313 **17** 65 131 **18** 49 389 **19** 228 **21** 78 355 **22** 117 311 314 316 404 **23** 84 326 332 **24** 287 289 290 427 **25** 97 246 250 **26** 125 **28** 4 86 160 268–72 **29** 108 **30** 389 390 424 465 **31** 182–4 218 219 221 **33** 101 **34** 309 310 **35** 343 **36** 40 400 401 **37** 247 310 **39** 36 344 **41** 81 401 **42** 116 191 288 312 367 **43** 195 **44** 178 258 259 335 352–5 416 **45** 29 30 32–4 110 129 130 135 **49** 385 **50** 206
Braveboat harbor **47** 154
Congregational church **23** 91
First church **1** 199
Scituate parish **44** 258
Scotland parish **28** 270 **44** 258
Second church **1** 199 **21** 289
YORK Harbor, Me. **34** 203 204 **36** 45
YORK River, Me. **2** 202 **38** 67 **45** 133 217
YORK River, Va. **38** 426 428 **41** 62 **42** 180 394
YORKTOWN, N.Y. **44** 322
YORKTOWN, Va. **16** 299 300 **19** 46 **23** 242 **25** 270 271 **29** 380 **34** 353 **36** 128 **39** 333 **46** 32
YOUGHALL, co. Cork, Ire. **8** opp. 209 **28** 298
YOUGHIOGHENY River, Md. **8** 258 **14** 105 234 **15** 49
YOUNG'S Cross Roads, N.C. **46** 35
YOXFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 272 276
YPSILANTI, Mich. **38** 186
YUCATAN, Mex. **36** 132
YUKON River, B.C. **42** 62

ZANESVILLE, Ohio **3** 144 **11** 10
Putnam Presbyterian church **31** 449
ZEALAND, Netherlands **8** 22
ZOAR, Newtown, Conn. **41** 91
ZUNI, Va. **46** 34
ZURICH, Switzerland **5** 152 **40** 345

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A FINE IS INCURRED IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW.

STALL-STUDY
CHARGE

STALL-STUDY
CHARGE

Digitized by Google

3 2044 098 879 117

Digitized by Google